

NORTHWEST HISTORY

Vancouver Public Library

VANCOUVER PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1383 02556 7564

DEATH SUMMONS
SOLDIER WRITER

L. McLeod Gould, war veteran and writer, died Tuesday in the General Hospital. Mr. Gould served overseas with the 102nd battalion and wrote a history of the unit entitled, "From B.C. to Baisieux." While overseas he was decorated with the Military Service Medal and the Belgian Croix de Guerre. For some time he was engaged in newspaper work in Victoria. Funeral arrangements have not yet been completed.

star
Mar. 20/28

971.

355.09

G-694

cop 1

1914 1918

In Gratitude
to
Almighty God

BY WHOM ALONE VICTORY IS
SECURED AND IN MEMORY OF
SIX HUNDRED & SEVENTY SIX
OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE
• 102ND BATTALION •
NORTH BRITISH COLUMBIANS
WHO FELL IN THE GREAT WAR.

TELL CANADA YE
WHO PASS THIS WAY
WE REST CONTENT

THE COLOURS OF THE BATTALION WERE DEPOSITED
IN THIS CHURCH ON SEPTEMBER 1919

Unveiling of Memorial Tablet, Christ Church, Vancouver, B. C.

November 13th, 1927

Old comrades, and the relatives of our fallen, will undoubtedly be glad to have some particulars relating to the unveiling of our memorial tablet, which took place in Christ Church, Vancouver, B. C., on Sunday afternoon, November 13th, 1927, at 4 p.m.

Seven years elapsed from the time steps were first taken until the memorial was finally erected. Subscriptions were first accepted in 1921. There was no haste in selecting the design or location. The 102nd was recruited from widely separated and remote parts of our province, and, therefore, a central point such as Vancouver seemed the best location. An outdoor memorial of dimensions sufficiently impressive, was too expensive for our means, and no edifice, save a consecrated one, seemed suitable for such a monument. The field was narrowed down until Christ Church was selected.

The contributions to defray the cost of the memorial were from members of the 102nd, or their relatives, and from no one else, were entirely voluntary, and were received without further solicitation than that conveyed in a written memorandum announcing that the fund was open. On account of the difficulty of securing the addresses of our comrades, now widely scattered, it was impossible to notify more than a small proportion of our ex-members, but these responded so spontaneously that the warmth of their tribute to the memory of our fallen was a remarkable feature.

After much consideration, a bronze tablet was chosen as being imperishable. The inscription is entirely, and the design partly, the work of one of our original officers. The words are, in part, those spoken by the last commanding officer, Lieut. Col. Fred Lister, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C., who, upon our return in 1919, reverently handed our colours for safe keeping to the rector of this church, saying that he did so as a token of "our gratitude to Almighty God for His providential care" One has but to reflect upon what might have been had we been defeated to realise that our primary thought must be one of thanks to God. Then follows our own tribute to our fallen, and the historical fact that they numbered six hundred and seventy-six. The allegorical epitaph, "Tell Canada, etc." must unquestionably arouse countless reflections, and convey a message of diversified interpretation to the survivor, the widow, the orphan, and all Canadians.

The ornaments are our crest, our button bearing the coat of arms of British Columbia, and our battle patches in red and green enamel. The twenty battle honors are concealed in the marginal moulding, and while recording historical facts, do not violate that attribute of the truly brave—modesty. Three names need explanation: Mt. Sorrell, Festubert, and St. Eloi. The two former were officially allotted to the 102nd as commemorating the disbanded 30th Battalion. The latter was "unofficially" adopted in place of the official "France and Flanders," which was dropped. It was at St. Eloi that we first engaged the enemy.

The tablet is nearly five feet high, weighs 185 lbs. and was cast by Messrs. Henry Birks and Sons. On Poppy Day, November 5th, and the two following days, Sunday, and Thanksgiving Day, it was exhibited in their windows. A small crowd stood viewing it day and night. Many spoke in compliment—some passed on in silent thought—"too full for sound or foam."

The entire Vancouver garrison was present at the unveiling ceremony, and notwithstanding the inclemency of the weather, a large number of the public presented themselves for admission to the church, but unfortunately there was insufficient room to accommodate them. Survivors and relatives to the number of about four hundred sat in front of the tablet. An ex-private was chosen to perform the unveiling ceremony, as it was thought that humility would best be exemplified if claims of rank were abandoned. After the "Lesson" had been read by Capt. the Rev. T. C. Colwell, M.C., our former chaplain, the seven officiating clergy, led by Capt. the Rev. R. J. Renison, D.D., rector, former chaplain 21st Battalion, and followed by the brigade staff, and the ex-officers of the 102nd* and also Pte. A. E. Taylor, left the chancel in procession and proceeded to the nave where they halted in front of the memorial. The organ chanted the plaintive yet inspiring strains of the "March of the North British Columbians." The congregation stood to "attention."

In the absence of Lieut-Col. John W. Warden, D.S.O., O.B.E., now resident in Chicago, Major J. S. Matthews, the oldest officer of the battalion present, addressed the rector, and in a voice audible throughout the church, said:

"Sir: On behalf of the survivors of the 102nd Battalion, North British Columbians, and also the widows, orphans and relatives of our fallen, I have the honor to request your acceptance of this memorial as a gift from them to this church. In so doing it is their desire to offer a token of their gratitude to God for victory, and for deliverance out of the hands of our aggressors, secondly, to express in material form our pride in and affection for our fallen comrades, and lastly, by commemorating their example, provide an inspiration for patriotic service and self-sacrifice to those who may worship here for all time to come."

In accepting it, Dr. Renison replied that the corporation of Christ Church felt honored to be entrusted with the keeping of so beautiful a memorial expressing such reverent thought, and commemorating the deeds of so many gallant men. He assured all of the 102nd that it would ever remain a treasured care, and that the doors of Christ Church would be open by day, by week, and by year, to enable those bound to the 102nd by ties of affection to visit their memorial.

Pte. A. E. Taylor, who was wounded in the battalion's first major engagement at Regina Trench, then pressed the electric button which flooded the Union Jack with brilliant light, and as he lowered our national flag, Capt. Colwell, M.C., commenced the solemn words of his dedication:

"In the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost, I dedicate this memorial to the glory of God, and to the sacred memory of six hundred and seventy-six officers and men of the "North British Columbians," who endured hardship, faced danger, and passed on by the sacred path of duty bearing high



LIEUT.-COL. J. W. WARDEN, C.B.E., D.S.O.

FROM B. C. TO BAISIEUX

BEING THE NARRATIVE HISTORY
OF THE

102nd Canadian Infantry Battalion

BY

L. McLeod Gould, M.S.M. Croix de Guerre
(B.A. Cantab)

Late Sergeant, Headquarters Staff, 102nd Canadian Infantry Battalion

*To the memory of those brave members of the 102nd, Canadian Infantry
Battalion who laid down their lives for the Cause of Liberty and
Justice this book is reverently dedicated*

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

1919

THOS. R. CUSACK PRESSES
VICTORIA, B. C.

NV
355-03
2692

THE RUNNERS

By L. McLEOD GOULD.

Inspired by the Runners of the 102nd Canadian Infantry Battalion.

(Reprinted from "Canada in Khaki," 1917.)

When soldiers are ready to drop with fatigue,
And only an Adjutant's brain can intrigue
A vital despatch to his C.O.'s colleague,
Who are the boys who can still stay a league?
The Runners.

When wires are broken and pigeons won't fly,
When shrapnel and bullets are raining on high,
When hell's on the earth and earth's in the sky,
Who are the boys who will get through or die?
The Runners.

Then here's to all soldiers of every degree,
Be they horsemen, or gunners, or stout infantry,
But specially to those who appeal most to me,
Who tackle their work with a semblance of glee,
The Runners.



AUTHOR'S PREFACE



IN THE following pages no attempt has been made to deal with the strategy or tactics involved in the many actions in which the 102nd Battalion took part. I have endeavoured throughout to keep within the limits of my title and to write a Narrative History only, tracing the course of the Battalion from its earliest stages in British Columbia to its last action at Baisieux, and affording, as it were, sign-posts on the route, marking by-paths of reminiscence down which each man, according to his length of service, can wander at his will.

I have written this book from the point of view of my own rank; in Canada and for seven months in Flanders I was a Private; after that period I attained the dignity of a Sergeant. The opinions freely expressed in the subsequent pages are, in consequence, those of an Other Rank, and, though entirely personal, reflect, I confidently believe, the opinions of the large majority of Other Ranks. I have tried to avoid casting personal reflections, but I have not hesitated to indulge in criticism of the system where such criticism seems well founded. Above all, I have studiously refrained from that fulsome adulation of men in authority which so often detracts from the value of an otherwise admirable publication.

As Regimental Diarist during the whole of the period from August 12th, 1916, to the day of Demobilization, I am in a position to guarantee the accuracy of all dates and places mentioned, and trust that the correctness of the record will compensate my readers for all that they will find lacking in interest and literary style.

I fear that the Nominal Roll at the end of this volume will be found to contain many errors and some omissions, but it represents an honest endeavour to supply a complete Roll containing all the essential information at my disposal. I shall at all times be pleased to furnish any information in my power to those making enquiries of a detailed and personal nature. As I am in possession of duplicates of most of the Battalion Records I am probably better equipped than any other person to answer questions of such a character. I shall also be very glad to receive any corrections with respect to casualties or addresses which may lead to subsequent editions being more perfect.

In conclusion, I wish to acknowledge the courtesy of the Editors of The Vancouver Daily Province and The Vancouver Daily World in according me permission to reproduce in part articles which appeared in their columns during the progress of the war, and to all those members of the Battalion who, by their sympathy and advice, have contributed largely towards the production of this volume, I extend my sincere thanks.

L. McLEOD GOULD.

P.O. Box 721, Victoria, B.C., October 1st, 1919.

75755

The Song of the Spit

(Sung to the tune of "John Brown's Body")

We're Warden's weary warriors, a'drilling on the sand.
And paying out a buck a day to help the bloomin' band.
But what they do with all the cash, we don't quite understand,
As we go marching on.

The Colonel forms us up in line and hands us lots of bull:
"You are the finest bunch of men that trigger e'er did pull."
On beef and beans and bread and jam we keep our bellies full,
As we go marching on.

The sand gets in our blankets, and the wind blows chill and drear.
If life was dull at Comox, it's a damned sight duller here,
You have to go a mile or so to get a glass of beer,
As we go marching on.

Chorus:

We are Warden's weary warriors,
We are Warden's weary warriors,
We are Warden's weary warriors,
The gallant One-O-Two.



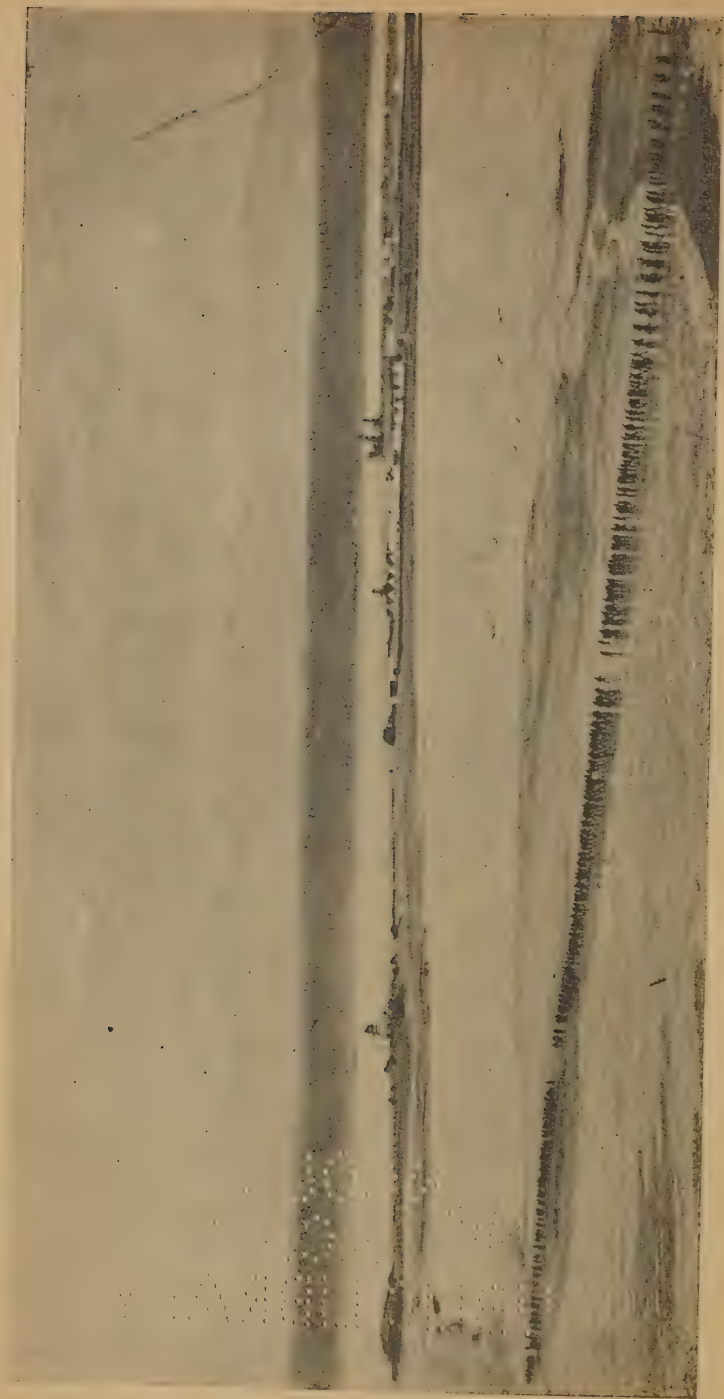
CHAPTER I.

Early Experiences in Canada—The Spit, Comox, B.C.— The First of Many Moves.



THE official date for the mobilization of the 102nd Canadian Infantry Battalion, whose adventures in Canada, England, France and Belgium during the days of The Great War it is the object of this book to chronicle, is given as November 3rd, 1915, on which date authority was issued to Lieut.-Colonel John Weightman Warden, formerly of St. John's, N.B., but then of Vancouver, B.C., to raise a battalion for service overseas, this battalion to be raised in Northern British Columbia and to be styled the 102nd (Comox-Atlin) Overseas Battalion. A newspaper story, which may or may not have some foundation in fact, states that the inauguration of the unit was the outcome of a wager laid between Mr. H. Clements, M.P. for Comox-Atlin, and one of his colleagues in the Federal House, the latter having jestingly challenged him to produce a unit from his barren constituency. If there be any truth in the yarn it certainly affords an excellent example of the adage that from small beginnings great things do grow.

The officer to whom this commission was entrusted was a veteran of experience. A native of New Brunswick, he had enlisted in the Canadian Contingent at the time of the Great Boer War, exchanging later into the South African Constabulary and serving continuously in South Africa thereafter until March, 1906, when he returned to Canada. On his arrival he felt the call of the West and migrated to Vancouver where he engaged in the business of general broker and real estate dealer, satisfying his military propensities by first enlisting in the 6th (D.C.O.R.) Regiment and later, in May, 1911, taking out a commission in the same unit. Lt.-Col. Warden claims to be the first man in British Columbia, if not the first in the Dominion, to volunteer for service in the war just concluded, as he submitted his name to the Volunteer List on the very day on which Austria declared war on Serbia. However that may be, he crossed over with the First Contingent and as a captain in the 7th Battalion was



GOOSE SPIT, COMOX, B.C.

seriously wounded at Ypres on April 24th, 1915. He was invalided to England and on his discharge from hospital, during convalescence, came back to Canada on furlough. It was whilst he was in Canada on this furlough that he was granted the commission of Lieutenant-Colonel and given the authority to raise the new battalion.

Having due regard to the type of men from amongst whom the new recruits were to be sought, no better choice of a Commanding Officer could have been made. There was plenty of material available, but it lay underneath the hard exterior of the average British Columbia fisherman, miner and logger. A polished officer of the old school would have made no headway in his recruiting campaigns, but "Honest John" Warden appealed immensely to these men; he had done plenty of "roughing it" himself in his life; he had served as a private; he had been to the front and been wounded, and, above all, there was absolutely no "swank" about him. To the very end of his career with the 102nd Battalion the original members of the battalion always referred to him in terms of genuine affection.

Immediately on receipt of his commission Colonel Warden set out on the first of many recruiting journeys throughout the length and breadth of the Province and opened up recruiting stations at central points. The most important of these was in Vancouver where Lieut. R. G. H. Brydon was placed in charge; Lieut. J. F. Brandt undertook similar duties at Prince Rupert, Lieut. J. C. Halsey at Prince George, Lieut. F. Lister at Cranbrook, Lieut. J. H. Grant at Nelson, and Sergt. A. A. F. Calland at Vernon.

As soon as this preliminary work had been accomplished whereby recruiting could be commenced without loss of time, it became necessary to decide on a suitable location for Battalion Headquarters and for a mobilization camp. In view of the fact that the Battalion to be raised was to be known as the Comox-Atlin Battalion it was felt that mobilization and training should be carried out within the precincts of that constituency, and after much deliberation it was decided to form the camp on Goose Spit, Comox. As this was the first home of the 102nd it is but fitting here to give a somewhat detailed description of this camp.

Comox is a small sea-port lying some 150 miles North from Victoria on the East coast of Vancouver Island. It is a port of considerable importance, lying as it does close to the coal fields of Cumberland and possessing an excellent harbour. It is a regular port of call for steamers plying from Vancouver and Nanaimo; moreover, it is but three miles distant from Courtenay, the northern railhead of the E. & N. Railway. On the east the harbour is protected by a mushroom-shaped tongue of land connected with the coast by a narrow neck of sand; this is Goose Spit. In the days when the Imperial Navy used Esquimalt as a

Pacific base this Spit had been used as a range and traces of such use were still in evidence at the time when the 102nd settled down for training. But much had to be done before this took place, and, as will be seen later, great hardships had to be endured by the first-comers before the camp was in readiness to receive the bulk of the battalion.

Battalion Headquarters were established in Victoria where close connection could be maintained with Headquarters, M. D. No. XI., which were situated at Work Point, and offices were opened on the ground floor of the Union Bank Building, View Street. The officer who had the responsibility of conducting the early work of the battalion at Headquarters was Major L. M. Hagar, an officer of great experience in military routine work, and within two or three days he had enrolled a complete clerical staff headed by Sgt. J. L. Lloyd as Orderly Room Sergeant, under whom were Ptes. J. C. Howden, H. Hudson, L. McL. Gould, J. L. Campbell and F. E. W. Smith. During these early days Major Hagar acted as Colonel Warden's personal representative in Victoria. He was soon joined by Capt. H. B. Scharschmidt whom Colonel Warden had selected as his Adjutant. Capt. Scharschmidt had already seen service in Flanders, having proceeded overseas with the 7th Battalion and taken part in the bloody fray of the 2nd Battle of Ypres, where he was badly gassed. His restoration to health found him keenly eager to go back to France and he welcomed the opportunity afforded him by his old comrade in arms. Prior to the outbreak of the war he had had five years' experience as a commissioned officer of the 6th (D.C.O.R.) Regiment in Vancouver. A third officer to report for duty at Battalion Headquarters was Lieut. R. D. Forrester, whose previous training had been carried out in the C.A.S.C. at Vancouver. Lieut. Forrester undertook the duties of Assistant Adjutant. A few weeks after the opening of these Headquarters Major C. B. Worsnop reported to take over the duties of Second-in-Command, though he was not officially gazetted as such until the unit left for England. Headquarters establishment was further augmented by the appointment of Lieut. T. P. O'Kelly, an experienced ex-transportation official of the Hudson's Bay Co., as Transport Officer, and W. H. Long of the Vancouver Police Force, an ex-Hussar with a long Indian Service record, as Regimental Sergeant-Major.

In the meantime both the Battalion Pay Department and the Quartermaster's Department had been organized and established in Victoria. Capt. J. A. Kirkpatrick, of Prince Rupert, had received the appointment of Paymaster and chosen as his Sergeant W. F. Beak, who hailed from the same city. With Ptes. J. Wilson and W. Paterson the Pay Office was complete and carried on work in the same office as the Battalion Orderly Room. Capt. F. Stead, late of the C.A.S.C. in Vancouver, was Quartermaster and he brought as his Quartermaster-Sergeant G. S. Hutchings

who had already seen active service in South Africa and had transferred to the 102nd Bn. from the C. A. S. C. Ptes. O. L. McDougal, G. S. Clarke and W. W. Bechtel completed the Quartermaster's establishment and the stores were opened on Bastion Street.

So much for the organization of Headquarters in Victoria, where routine work was carried on until the second week in March. In addition to the registering of all recruits whose papers were forwarded from the recruiting stations mentioned above, an active recruiting campaign was maintained in Victoria itself and Sgt. G. B. Thompson, who also acted as Provost-Sergeant, did yeoman service in meeting all boats and conducting likely candidates first to Headquarters and then to the office of Capt. A. E. McMicking, who acted as Battalion Medical Officer in the city.

Meanwhile recruiting was going on merrily throughout the Province. In the majority of cases where men were enlisted in the vicinity of any of the interior recruiting stations they took advantage of the clause in the Act and remained billeted in their own homes on a subsistence allowance, reporting daily to their local headquarters for drill and preliminary training. Others were billeted in local quarters; but where this practice did not prevail the men were forwarded direct to the mobilization camp. For those who shared this fate the winter of 1915-16 will always have many bitter memories. Frankly, conditions at Comox and Courtenay were deplorable. The men were told in all good faith to take nothing with them; that clothing, blankets and almost all the luxuries of home would be waiting for them on arrival; the half-hearted suggestion of a moving-picture proprietor that he might open up a show in camp in the future was exaggerated until the recruit believed that he would find the white lights of Broadway twinkling on the Spit. And when the men arrived by ones and twos, or in parties, they found—nothing, not even clothes. There was a "hold-up" somewhere and it was a long and tedious job to pry loose the fingers that were holding so fast to the supplies, and all the time, throughout the bitterest winter that had been known for years on Vancouver Island, the newly recruited men, who had deliberately left behind them warm clothing, were starved with cold. The fact was, so many battalions were recruiting at one and the same time that as fast as supplies reached the centres of population they were seized for the men on the spot, and the poor fellows in isolated Comox had to share the fate of all those who are out of sight. At least, that is the most charitable explanation. No blame attaches to the Quartermaster's Department of the unit; Capt. Stead made frantic efforts to supply deficiencies, but he could not create what was not there and supplies continued to go forward in exasperatingly small quantities.

However, clothing or no clothing, the nucleus of a battalion carried on at Comox and Courtenay. Major G. Rothnie, of

Kamloops, who had served in the Canadian Contingent during the Boer War and had also seen service with the First Contingent in Flanders, whence he had returned wounded in the foot, was in command, and with him was associated Capt. A. T. Johnston, another South African veteran. Sgt. Harold Brown acted as local orderly room sergeant and assisting him were Ptes. F. Field and F. du Jardin. These five comprised what might be called Advanced Headquarters. At first lack of accommodation in Comox made it necessary to divide the men into two companies, one being stationed in Courtenay and the other in Comox, but this arrangement was found to be unsatisfactory and as soon as possible the Spit itself was made habitable and the larger portion of the men were housed under canvas, the balance being quartered in the Hotel Port Augusta, Comox, which was requisitioned as a sort of receiving station.

It is not easy to describe the hardships which these pioneers of the Spit camp had to undergo. A reference has already been made to the severity of the weather; the snowfall was phenomenal and on more than one occasion the men were called out of their beds to clear the roof before the weight of snow brought it down on their heads. Moreover, before the Spit could be used, it was necessary to lay a water pipe from a spring on the mainland across the shallow bay formed by the curve of the peninsula. To do this the men had to work up to their thighs in water, and that in December and January. Buildings had to be erected for mess-halls and recreation rooms; a bath-house had to be constructed, kitchens made and all the other appurtenances of a military camp. The first building erected for a mess-hall collapsed, partly owing to snow but more largely because the small body of Engineers on the spot who were responsible for its design were more competent in theory than in practice. Colonel Warden pleaded that his recruits, who were all practical, out-door men, be allowed to go ahead and make a camp for themselves, but Red Tape ruled that if the Government supplied the material, it should also supply the brains; unfortunately the Government was only in a position to supply heads. In addition to this kind of work the troops at Comox rendered enormous benefits to the people of the district in helping them to clear away the snow which in every locality was proving a very real menace to safety.

And so the winter passed. That it passed without any fatality from disease occurring was no credit to responsible authority; it was merely a striking evidence of the physical fitness and calibre of the men. That it passed without any outward sign of discontent was a tribute to the patriotism of the rank and file and the tact and sympathy of the officers on the spot. That Colonel Warden could frequently visit these men and receive a hearty welcome was in itself sufficient proof that they never blamed him for their straits, but realized that he was doing all he could to

overcome the apathy which was reacting with such severity upon the early members of the unit.

With the coming of spring conditions improved. Early in March Headquarters moved up from Victoria and after a brief sojourn in Port Augusta were established in a large marquee on the Spit itself. The men from Vancouver, Nelson and Vernon had already arrived. Soon after, the men from Prince Rupert and Prince George marched in under the leadership of Lieut. J. F. Brandt; so numerous was this party that it was formed into a company by itself and No. 2 Co. later known as "B" Co., was the rallying point for all the hardy men from that district. A notable incident took place on the occasion of the arrival of the Prince Rupert men. Capt. J. S. Matthews happened to be the senior officer on the Spit when they marched in and he welcomed them by calling for cheers in the following words: "North British Columbians, three cheers for the men from Prince Rupert." That was the first occasion on which the battalion had been styled "North British Columbians" and from that date onwards the title has held, being adopted in place of the words "Comox-Atlin." Thereafter the battalion was known as the 102nd (North British Columbians) Overseas Battalion, and the title obtained on the battalion crest. Still a little later and Lieut. F. Lister appeared at the head of his Cranbrook men. A volume could be written on the difficulties with which this officer, destined to be our second Colonel and to lead the battalion home again, had had to contend; suffice it to say that only by an admirable exhibition of tact and firmness had he been enabled to keep for the 102nd Battalion those men whom he had personally enlisted and whom local jealousies had tried to wean from the battalion of their first choice.

Training now began in earnest. With the severity of winter passed, it would have been hard to find a healthier spot for the location of a training camp. Practically surrounded by the sea, swept by the four winds of heaven, with a dry sandy soil, the Spit proved up on all that its advocates had had to say for it. During the whole of our three months' sojourn there as a battalion there was but one fatal casualty, and that was due to a stroke of apoplexy for which the climate could not be blamed. There was an epidemic of measles, but it carried with it no harmful after-effects. With that exception, the Battalion Medical Officer, Capt. N. M. McNeil of Prince Rupert, had nothing more serious to contend with than occasional colds and inevitable cuts and bruises. As the spring wore on to summer first-class bathing was obtainable off the end of the Spit, and there was ample room for all kinds of outdoor games. But life was dull on the Spit; there's no denying it. We had no rifles, except for a dozen or so Ross rifles which were periodically exhibited on wet days by some enthusiastic sergeant with confidence in his vocal chords and his ability in the art of demonstration. The only training we could undergo was

drill in one of its four forms, section, platoon, company and battalion—and the greatest of these is platoon—and route marching. There was no recreation except what we could make for ourselves. The people of Comox and Courtenay, though they must have benefited enormously from the presence of a battalion in their midst, failed to take advantage of the opportunities afforded to men of enterprise and offered nothing in the way of evening entertainment. Time hung heavily after the day's work was done, and even the proverbial mischief which Satan is popularly credited with having on tap for idle hands seldom materialized. A walk to Comox after supper, a drink at "The Lorne," another at "The Elk," perhaps more, not likely less, and then home by our own little launch "The Joan," and the evening's amusements were exhausted, save for cards and prayer-meetings, which usually went on simultaneously in the big mess-hall.

Throughout the three months which the battalion as a mobilized whole put in on the Spit Colonel Warden was seldom with us for more than two or three nights at a time. He was indefatigable in his journeyings up and down the Province, addressing meetings, stimulating recruiting and interviewing officials on behalf of the unit, but his frequent visits to Comox were a never-ending source of joy to the men assembled there. No matter where he had been he always returned with a telegram which he had received just before reaching camp. He would have the battalion formed up on parade and after calling it to "Attention" he would invariably start by saying, "I have just received a telegram" and then would follow an optimistic message which tended to prove infallibly that within an incredibly short time we should be in France. These telegrams became the subject of ribald jests, and after parade the regular slogan was "Come on, boys, whip round for another ten cents apiece; it's time we got some more hay for the Colonel's bull." But we loved those cheering messages all the same, no matter whence they materialized, and when all is said and done the Colonel did actually get the battalion over to France within five months from mobilization, which was "some record."

With the end of May it became obvious that a move of some kind in the near future was imperative. The water supply was beginning to fail and the oldest inhabitants warned us that with the advent of an average summer we could no longer depend on our mainland spring. Seeing that on this spring we relied entirely for both drinking and washing water and that there was no other source of supply available in the near neighbourhood preparations were made for a move. The past weeks had been filled with many rumors; it had been freely stated at one time that the 102nd Bn. would go to India; Bermuda had been quoted as a likely harbourage for us; again an almost, but not quite, official notice was received that we should be brigaded at



OFFICERS' GROUP, COMOX, MAY, 1916

From Left to Right—Lt. J. M. Whitehead, Lt. G. B. Proctor, Lt. H. E. Whyte, Lt. J. C. Halsey, Lt. K. G. Mackenzie, Lt. R. A. Stalker, Lt. W. J. Sturgeon, Lt. J. H. Wilson, Lt. R. D. Forresten, Lt. J. H. Grant, Lt. J. F. Brandt, Major G. Rothnie, Capt. N. M. McNeill, Capt. F. Quinn (temporarily attached from Dental Service), Lt.-Col. J. W. Warden, Lt. T. P. Copp, Major L. M. Hagar, Lt. H. E. Homer Dixon, Lt. J. B. Bailey, Capt. A. T. Johnston, Lt. R. G. H. Brydon, Capt. F. Stead, Lt. A. Carss, Capt. T. C. Colwell, Lt. R. P. Matheson, Capt. J. A. Kirkpatrick, Lt. R. McCuaig, Lt. McL. Gordon.

Vernon. With the failure of our water, however, it was decided that the 102nd, together with the 103rd, and possibly the "Bantams," should be quartered for the summer at Sidney and matters had so far progressed in this direction that an advance party consisting of the Medical Officer and the Second-in-Command had gone ahead to map out a route, mark water supplies and arrange for camps so that the battalion might march to Sidney, when the bolt fell from a blue sky. The D.O.C., Coloney Ogilvy, was coming to inspect us, and on his decision would depend our immediate future. He came, he saw, and we conquered. The fiat went forth that the 102nd Bn. would proceed overseas immediately and in a bustle and rush everything was made ready, last records were compiled and inspectors satisfied and on Saturday, June 10th, 1916, the battalion proceeded in full marching order, which included kit-bags and two blankets per man, across the narrow neck of sand for the last time, and embarked on the S.S. "Princess Charlotte" for Vancouver. The Terminal City was reached at 10 p.m. and a large crowd of relatives had assembled at the station to see the last of their men and to say what was, alas, in many cases the last good-bye. At midnight the train pulled out and the 102nd (North British Columbians) was in good truth an overseas unit.

The following officers proceeded with the unit from Comox: Lieut.-Colonel J. W. Warden; Major C. B. Worsnop; Major L. M. Hagar; Capt. H. B. Scharschmidt, Adjutant; Lieut. J. B. Bailey, Asst. Adjutant; Lieut. J. M. Whitehead, i/c, Machine Gun Section; Lieut. G. B. Proctor, i/c, Signalling Section; Capt. F. Stead, Quartermaster; Capt. J. A. Kirkpatrick, Paymaster; Lieut. T. P. O'Kelly, Transport Officer; Capt. T. C. Colwell, Chaplain; Capt. J. Fall, O.C., No. 1 Co.; Capt. A. T. Johnston, O.C. No. 2 Co.; Capt. J. S. Matthews, O.C. No. 3 Co.; Major G. Rothnie, O.C. No. 4 Co. Capt. J. H. Ross; Capt. J. F. Brandt; Capt. H. E. Homer Dixon; Lieuts. R. G. H. Brydon, R. McCuaig, H. E. Whyte, T. R. Griffith, K. G. Mackenzie, T. P. Copp, R. P. Matheson, A. G. MacDonald, R. D. Forrester, J. H. Wilson, McL. Gordon, W. J. Sturgeon, J. H. Grant, R. Burde, F. Lister, J. C. Halsey and R. A. Stalker; Capt. N. M. McNeill was attached from the C.A.M.C. to the Battalion as Medical Officer.



CHAPTER II.

Across the Continent—Steamer Hardships— Six Weeks in England.



OUR journey across the Continent was unmarked by any untoward incident. Accommodation was good on board the train and the messing arrangements were excellent. Two trains sufficed to transport the unit, the first being under the command of Major Worsnop and the second under that of the Colonel. Two stops a day were made of sufficient duration to enable the men to get exercise by parading through the main streets of some town and it was not until we reached Ottawa that any event occurred to break the usual monotony of a long train journey. At the Capital the battalion was reviewed by H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, then Governor-General of Canada, accompanying whom was General Sir Sam Hughes, then Minister of Militia. On the same day the journey was resumed and on Sunday afternoon, June 18th, we reached Halifax and embarked on the C.P.R. S.S. "Empress of Britain," which pulled out into the fairway on the same evening but did not leave Halifax until the morning of June 20th, when, with H.M.S. "Drake" as escort, she started off upon her submarine-infested course.

Of that voyage the less said the better, but common decency demands that some criticism be offered on the accommodation afforded the troops. In addition to the 102nd Bn. the steamer carried the 65th and 84th Bns., together with some Medical Details and a draft for the Pioneers. It was freely stated that in the Mediterranean the "Empress of Britain" had carried 6,000 troops; if that were so, she must indeed have been a living hell. With only two-thirds that number on board the conditions that prevailed were well-nigh intolerable, and this is written after two and a half years in France and Belgium where the writer had some experience of hardship. The 102nd Bn. was the junior battalion and also the last aboard, but that should not account for the fact that there was literally not sufficient accommodation for all below and that, if the weather had been bad, so that men could not have slept on deck, there would have been no place for them to sleep at all. The food was atrocious. Apart from the fact that we had to eat in the bowels of the ship where the atmosphere was stifling,

every article of food cooked was permeated with some disgusting preservative which caused all dishes to taste alike, all being equally objectionable. Fortunately the weather was gloriously fine and the sea as calm as a duck-pond throughout the voyage. Imagination fails at the conditions which would have prevailed had seasickness been prevalent instead of non-existent. Just exactly how many submarines were observed when nearing the Irish Coast no historian could compute; probably each man saw three, but as the official records relate that none were in evidence it is unlikely that we were ever in very great danger, in spite of the numerous hair's breadth escapes which were narrated after disembarkation.

On the evening of June 28th Liverpool was reached but the steamer anchored over-night in the Mersey and it was not until the following morning that the troops disembarked and lined up on the wharf. A tedious period of waiting then followed and it was afternoon before we boarded trains which conveyed us over nearly every railway system in England to our destination, Bordon, where we arrived at one o'clock on the morning of the 30th. It was pouring with rain when we fell in on the station platform, but we were lucky in our quarters, which were in the married men's huts in Bordon and were both clean and comfortable.

The first days of our stay in England were anxious ones indeed; right and left of us we saw battalions being broken up; both the 65th and 84th Bns. with whom we had come overseas suffered this fate on the very next day after arrival, and we were the junior battalion in England at the time. What mercy could we expect? Well, we did not get mercy, but we got justice, and when the authorities found that we were the tallest, the heaviest, and the most maturely aged of any unit that had reached England, and when they saw for themselves the physique of the men who composed the 102nd Bn. they just naturally had no choice in the matter and within two or three days we received the glad news that we were no longer under the special care of Broxted House, that wet nurse of newly-arrived units, but that we had been brigaded and henceforth were the junior battalion in the 11th Brigade, 4th Canadian Division, commanded respectively by Brig-General V. W. Odlum, D.S.O., and Major-General D. Watson, C.M.G. Our future was assured.

But there was a tremendous amount of work ahead of us in England, and but little time to do it in. The Fourth Division was expected to proceed to France very shortly and we had to do in six weeks what our sister battalions had taken months to accomplish. Musketry, of course, was our first and most pressing need and as soon as we had been issued with rifles many days were spent at Whitehill in passing the various tests. Then there were long hours to be spent on bayonet fighting and on musketry drill, but before the end of the month our musketry was over and we left for Bramshott to take up our place by the side of the three

battalions with whom we were to be associated for so many arduous months abroad, the 54th (Kootenay) Bn.; the 75th (Toronto) Bn., and the 87th (Montreal) Bn. The remaining days at Bramshott were spent mostly in continuous drill, the only leave obtainable being two short week-ends, one of which was cut shorter by the desire of Sir Sam Hughes to inspect the 4th Division before his departure to Canada. We surely did love our Minister of Militia when this news came through.

In connection with this review justice demands that a tragedy be related and if at this late date exposure could cause the lopping off of a few official heads there are many 102nd men now living who would indeed feel that "God's in His heaven; all's right with the world." We were on the eve of departure and orders were issued that all private or Governmental property carried by the men which would not be taken overseas was to be packed in the men's individual kit-bags; these kit-bags were to be clearly marked with name and number and piled at a specified place. It was clearly stated that these kit-bags would be stored under Government care and that when on leave in after months men would be able to reclaim their kit-bags and possessions. In pursuance of these orders kit-bags were packed and piled as directed, and the battalion marched away to parade with the Division at the grand review. During its absence a party of men acting under orders went through the kit-bags and burnt or distributed to pedlars all the contents. Absolutely unworn Stanfield's underwear, boots, spare socks and other wearing apparel were either wantonly burnt or given away; that was a shameful waste of public money and an economic outrage. In addition, the private property of the men was burnt, bibles, keepsakes from relatives and all the variety of personal effects which most men carry round with them, were consigned to the flames; that was a damnable vandalism and an outrage on the feelings of God and man alike. Someone must have blundered; the act was worse than criminal; it was foolish; but the Army is a past-master in the art of "passing the buck" and to this day the responsibility for this wholesale destruction has never been disclosed officially. Nothing could be done then, nor can anything be done now to compensate the men for the sentimental losses they sustained; but it is never too late for the Government to recover the monetary value of good under-clothing wantonly destroyed.

Reference was made above to leave. The 102nd Bn. was unfortunate in its King's leave. Whilst at Comox frequent week-end leave had been granted to Vancouver, Victoria and places near-by, but when our sudden departure was announced there was no opportunity for men to get leave who lived far away. "Never mind," said the Colonel; "my men are all British-born, and their relations are in England. They'll get leave over there." One cannot blame the Colonel; we were all keen to get away, and a

demand for leave would have robbed us of the chance. But mark well what happened. We reached England in time to join the 4th Division, if we could make the grade; but this would be impossible if each man was to have his King's leave. "Never mind," said the Colonel; "my men don't want leave in England. They are Canadians and have already said good-bye to their kith and kin." Again, one can't blame the Colonel; we all wanted to get across to France, but he was scarcely logical, to say the least of it.

During the six weeks spent in England considerable change was made in the personnel of the battalion. A rigorous medical inspection resulted in the transfer of every man who was not in the pink of condition to a reserve unit; thus we lost many who were not considered fit for the strenuous work of the front line, though eminently capable of fulfilling essential duties which did not call for physical perfection. The officers left behind when the battalion proceeded to France were Major L. M. Hagar, Capt. J. H. Ross, Capt. J. Fall, Lieut. G. B. Proctor and Capt. T. C. Colwell. At Bramshott also we lost the majority of our Bugle Band, which was for the most part composed of boys under age who were later returned to Canada, only to come out again when Time had made them eligible. Many boys, however, who nobly "got away" with their age, accompanied the unit across the Channel and proved invaluable as Runners. To fill up the deficiencies in our numbers we received the following reinforcements while at Bramshott: Capt. J. G. Spencer and 27 O.R. from the 71st Bn.; Capt. W. J. Loudon, Capt. R. W. Nicholls, Capt. A. C. Trousdale and 112 O.R. from the 74th Bn.; Capt. E. J. Gook; Lieuts. C. C. Tunnard, R. Fitzmaurice, L. J. Bettison, C. T. Rush and T. E. Dent from the 11th C.M.R., and Lieuts. W. S. Barton and W. Bell from the 103rd Bn. Capt. A. T. Johnston, J. S. Matthews and H. E. Homer Dixon received promotion in England and the first named took over No. 1 Co. in place of Capt. Fall, Major Homer Dixon assuming command of No. 2 Co. Lieut. J. H. Grant was appointed Assistant Adjutant in place of Lieut. R. A. Stalker who had succeeded Lieut. J. B. Bailey. Capt. I. J. E. Daniel proceeded with the battalion as Chaplain (R.C.) in place of Capt. Colwell.

The last few days passed quickly, and finally, on a sweltering hot day, August 11th, 1916, the 102nd Bn. marched from Bramshott to Liphook, where it entrained for Southampton. Arrived there we boarded the small cross-channel transport "Connaught" and awoke on the morning of the 12th to find ourselves in the harbour of Le Havre. Just five months from mobilization in Comox and we were standing on the threshold of our ambitions. How those ambitions were fulfilled the succeeding chapters will relate.



CHAPTER III.

By Side-door Pullman to Belgium—Our Baptism of Blood—
Flirtations With Gas—Trench Routine—
The Army Idea of Rest.

DISEMBARKATION at Le Havre took place at 7.00 a.m. on August 12th, and we were immediately marched up a precipitous road to Rest Camp No. 1, where we were to remain during the day. The day was excessively hot and everyone was glad of the opportunity afforded in the afternoon of bathing off the beach. Orders were received for the unit to entrain at midnight and at that hour we were all assembled at the station, where we waited for a considerable time before our train was ready. Then we had our first shock and learned what travel in Flanders means for the enlisted man. It was pitch dark when we boarded the train and nobody was supplied with candles; it is easy, therefore, to imagine the confusion which reigned in a cattle-car packed with 40 men, each carrying full equipment. In later days these cars rarely carried more than 32 men, so we had the advantage of seeing travel at its worst on our first journey; moreover, at that stage in the war no effort was made to clean the cars after they had been used for cattle before they were turned over for the accommodation of troops. The next day and the following night were spent on the train and at 10 a.m. on August 14 we arrived at our destination, a station in Belgium with the imposing name of Godewaersvelde. Here we detrained and marched about five miles to our halting place, a tented camp about half-a-mile N.E. of Abiele. This camp boasts in its vicinity one of the many barn doors which are shown to new-comers as being in each case the identical one on which the Canadian sergeant was found crucified. At this point we were informally visited by the Corps Commander, Lieut.-General Sir Julian Byng, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O.

We were now in the neighbourhood of St. Eloi trenches, Ypres Salient, a portion of the line which was used at that time for the training under fire of newly arrived battalions. The routine of trench life had to be learned under actual service conditions and to obtain

the necessary experience units were required to send forward their companies, one at a time, to undertake a tour in the trenches under the guidance and tuition of some battalion qualified to "put them wise" to trench warfare. And how ignorant the new battalion can be was well exemplified when No. 1 Co., under Major A. T. Johnston went forward for instruction on the night of August 15th. We had not been issued with steel helmets; it is to be doubted whether anyone at Brigade Headquarters had ever given a thought to steel helmets; such things were not in the early days of the war when our veteran leaders had seen their previous service. Accordingly No. 1 Co. went gaily forward in their service caps. Again, in previous days men had always gone forward in full kit; the style of trench existing in 1916, which barely permits the passage of a man so equipped, had not been contemplated by officers of the 11th Bde. Consequently No. 1 Co. burst upon the astonished vision of the 29th Bn., whose members were to act as tutors and instructors, jauntily adorned with service caps, which were anathema in the front line, and staggering under full kit instead of the then regulation battle order. To them we must have been as refreshing as a stage hayseed in a down-town café. To the eternal credit of the 29th be it said that, though they smiled, they did their job and "put us wise," so that when the second company went up on the following night and presented themselves to the 24th Bn., which had relieved the 29th, the men were safely and sanely equipped. On the 17th and 18th respectively Nos. 3 and 4 Coys. went forward for instruction, relieving their predecessors, and it was on the 19th that No. 3 Co., which was in the front line, underwent the baptism of blood and learned what real warfare means. Throughout that day the Hun kept up a terrific bombardment of the front line system, throwing over every conceivable form of shell, wrecking the trenches and taking first toll from the 102nd Bn. in the shape of six men killed and 12 men wounded. The first man of the 102nd Bn. to give his life for the Cause was Pte. R. Simmers of Victoria. Throughout the bombardment the steadiness of the men was so noticeable that the O. C. 24th Bn. ordered the company to remain an extra 24 hours, as he feared that an attack in force would follow the artillery preparation.

It was during our brief stay in the tented camp above referred to that we had our initiation into the mysteries of gas. A demonstration and an open-air lecture were given and we were sent through a cloud of poison gas with our P. H. Helmets on and another cloud of tear gas without them. Thereafter for two or three weeks our lives were made miserable by frequent gas alarms, all of which proved to be false. There is no doubt but that we were all "on edge" with regard to this gas proposition during early days, and when our subsequent attitude towards this invention of the devil is compared with that of the first few months "it makes to laugh," as our Gallic friends would say. We were a long way from the line

both in the tented camp and in Devonshire Lines to which we marched on August 17th, but distance was not allowed to baulk the activity of our gas sentries, who forced us to sleep with our P. H.'s on our chests at the alert and woke us up time and again to wait patiently, ready masked, for the gas that never came. Later, when gas shells were introduced by the Hun and we were never safe from that class of attack we became callous and would idly ponder as to whether there was enough gas to make it worth while putting on a respirator, and whether it would be a kindness or not to wake up so-and-so to allow him to adjust his.

We remained at Devonshire Lines, a camp close to Reninghelst, till the 24th of the month. We found it in a filthy condition when we entered it and this was an experience which was destined to be repeated with painful regularity throughout two and a half years' campaigning. Some battalions were naturally decent and had healthy views with regard to sanitation and camp cleanliness; other battalions were most distinctly opposite in this respect, and it may be said in passing, that of these the Imperials were the worst. But throughout our period of the war it seemed to be the fate of the 102nd to clean up every time it entered a new camp. It was in Devonshire Lines also that we lost one of our cherished illusions; we had been told, as doubtless every other unit which ever went over to France had been told, that "over there" we should never require any polishing outfit. In the theatre of war glistening brass work would be "tabu," and in our innocence we believed, as many other luckless thousands believed. Well, in Devonshire Lines, we discovered that there was more polishing to be done in France than had ever been dreamed of in our Canadian philosophy.

By August 24th all sections of the Battalion had had some instruction in trench routine and on that day the unit was assigned to regular tours of duty as follows:—One company to Dickiebusch for general fatigues; one company to Voormezele for garrison duty; one company to Scottish Woods for garrison duty and one company with Headquarters to Micmac Camp to act as reserve. As we remained in this area a month and when out of the trenches were generally disposed in some such formation, it will be well to try and give some description of the neighborhood.

The big town of the district was Reninghelst, lying between Ypres and Poperinghe; this was but a small town, but larger than the ruined hamlets in the neighbourhood; here were situated Divisional Headquarters. Dickiebusch, which was our own more immediate centre, was a small, badly shell-shocked village which boasted one large farm, known as Burgomaster's farm, where 11th Bde. Headquarters were established. Here Brigadier-General V. W. Odum, D. S. O. Commanding the 11th Brigade, took up his quarters; at that time Capt. Henniker was acting as Brigade-Major and Major Perry as Staff Captain. A feature of the Brigade establishment was the excellently camouflaged Signal Station, which figured prominently as a haystack.

At the back of Dickiebusch was a large lake and bordering this was Scottish Woods, through which a day-trail led past Voormezele by way of Convent Lane to the trenches of St. Eloi. Under cover of darkness the trenches could be reached by road running up from the Café Belge, and this route was the one followed nightly by the transport when conveying rations. But this was a dangerous piece of road; it was under observation and was constantly swept by machine gun fire. One of the most remarkable features of the 102nd Bn. period of service was the immunity which the Transport and ration parties had from casualties during the whole of the tour of duty in the St. Eloi sector. Micmac Camp was a hutted camp lying between Dickiebusch and Ouderdom and boasted no special features except the presence of a small café where eggs and coffee were procurable. Of the inhabitants of this neighbourhood there is little that is pleasant to say; they were peasants of the least intelligent type, Flemish with pronounced German sympathies; espionage was rampant and more than one suffered the extreme penalty when caught red-handed as a spy or a sniper. There was nothing in the personality of these people to appeal to the sympathetic imagination of troops who had come over fired with the tale of Belgian wrongs.

Amid these surroundings the 102nd Bn. spent the next month, engaged in regular tours of duty either in the front line trenches, or as outlined above. Both in the Front Line trenches and in the Support and Reserve positions the work required was for the most part that of increasing and improving the existing protection. The Hun was unceasingly battering down parapets and paradoss which had as often to be repaired; there was an insufficiency of shelters, and the unit was responsible for a big improvement in this direction, making a large number of shelters against the winter; above all, the trenches were in a shocking state as soon as wet weather set in; the mud was liquid and the bath-mats were floating on the top. Working-parties were constantly employed draining the trenches and stabilizing the bath-mats. Though no active offensive was undertaken casualties occurred with painful frequency. On the morning of Sept. 1st Sergt. C. C. Higgs, Scout Sergeant, and Pte. W. F. Brewer, one of his section, were killed in No Man's Land, whilst patrolling the front. On the evening of the following day an irreparable loss was sustained in the death of Major A. T. Johnston, O.C. No. 1 Co. He was waiting with his company in Reserve trenches immediately in rear of the Support Line, ready to go forward in relief of No. 2 Co. As the hour approached he came out of his dug-out to make a preliminary observation of the situation over the edge of his parapet just at a point on which the enemy had a machine gun trained, with the result that he was instantaneously killed by a bullet through the brain. His death was an immense blow to the battalion; one of our earliest and most efficient officers he was beloved and respected by all ranks. He was succeeded in command of No. 1 Co. by Capt. Gook. On Sept. 8th No. 2 Co. suffered heavily through the bursting of an enemy high

explosive shell in the mouth of a dug-out in Scottish Woods. This one shell was responsible for the killing outright of eight men and for the wounding of nine more, two of whom succumbed on the following day. On Sept. 12th C. S. M. Paton, one of our finest N.C.O.'s, was shot dead. With casualties occurring in this manner from day to day we were glad to receive a draft of men from the 66th and 82nd Bns., numbering nearly a hundred, and hailing for the most part from Calgary, who reported at Micmac Camp on Sept. 8th.

On all the occasions when the battalion was in the line Advanced Headquarters were established in Shelley Lane, a semi-natural trench built up on the banks of a somewhat foul little stream; the whole appearance of the trench was more that of a woodland path, shaded with trees and pitted with caves, and during the summer months it was quite a pretty spot; but it was none the less an easy target for the Hun artillerymen and on several occasions it was necessary for its temporary inhabitants to take shelter in a large tunnel opening out of the extreme end.

We were now rapidly approaching the end of our stay in this sector but before we left we were to have some experience, though not an active share, in a raid. The 54th Bn. on our right was detailed to raid the opposing trenches for the purpose of obtaining indentifications and the hour was set for midnight of Sept. 16th. Our share was merely to "stand to" and be prepared for any eventualities and to learn what we could for our own future use. The raid was entirely successful and resulted in the capture of six prisoners from amongst the Wurtemburgers.

And so we came to the 17th when we were relieved on this front by the 15th Bn., 4th Bde., 4th Div., Australians, and made ourselves ready to go out and understand the real meaning of a Divisional Rest. Now in case this book should ever fall into the hands of a layman, one who has not been to France and therefore imagines that English words as used by the Army have the same meaning as when used by civilians, it may be well to explain that the word "rest" merely means "safety." A battalion at rest is a battalion which is not actually under shell fire and in direct ratio to the importance of the unit adjective prefixed to the word the measure of safety is computed. The higher you go, the fewer—shells; thus Divisional Rest is safer than Brigade Rest. In the same way "bath" must not be confounded with the civilian idea of a bath; sometimes it happens that if bath-house attendants are in a good temper enough water will be supplied from the showers to wash the soap off the lathered body, but it frequently happens that the water supply is stopped before the soap disappears, and then a few handfuls of dirty water have to suffice. Again the use of the word "clean" when applied to underwear which has been treated by the Divisional baths, has little connection with the same word when applied to clothing which has passed through a civilian laundry. The Army word "clean" means that the clothing has been treated according to Army regulations; it has been steamed, which

process theoretically kills vermin, and it has had a certain amount of ordinary washing, but it is only clean in comparison with what it was before, and though the vermin may be killed theoretically, they remain very much alive practically, or at any rate, their eggs remain pregnant with life which bursts into joyous being after a few minutes association with the beloved human body. Possibly in the next war a little more serious attention will be paid to the louse question; during the last war, though much was written and more said nothing was done which was really efficient, and none of the advertised powders were of the slightest use in combatting the plague. Creolin, which was not too easily obtainable, was the only effective antidote, and that was not discovered, or at any rate was not made easily available until the closing stages of the struggle.

It was on the occasion of this our first relief that we became cognizant of these details, and the truths then learned were proved time and again during the subsequent years. Reninghelst gave us our first experience of the Army bathing and washing system, and though the bathing gradually improved throughout the war, the washing maintained the same average of gross inefficiency.

Having partially cleaned ourselves (the Regimental Diary says "Made an attempt to get men bathed; succeeded in getting 2 companies through only, as no socks or underclothes were available for balance of battalion") we set out for St. Omer at 6.00 a.m. on Sept. 20th and that evening reached Haazebruck, where we were billeted for the night. This is a fair-sized town and undamaged by shell-fire. The battalion after a preliminary experience of 27 days constant trench work was in poor condition for marching, but the men managed to carry on and on the following night reached Arques, in spite of the fact that on our arrival at Haazebruck we had all our sick men returned to us from hospital; it is difficult to understand why these could not have been sent forward to our final destination. As it was ten of them had to be sent immediately to ambulance for transportation. From Arques we had one more day's march, which brought us to Tournehem, which was to be the scene of the great rest of which we had heard much and of which we had dreamed dreams. Here we were to remain until Oct. 3rd. Tournehem was a delightful little French village, rather larger than most, prettily situated in the midst of a rolling landscape and peopled by a most hospitable community. We were immediately taken in and "made a fuss of" and throughout our stay the inhabitants did all they possibly could to make us comfortable. For many a long month thereafter the memory of Tournehem would rise up and bring back longings which were closely akin to homesickness.

But the rest! Well the rest consisted of the hardest kind of open-air training the battalion had yet put in. The Brigade training ground was about four miles distant and here every day the four battalions, all of whom were nearly equi-distant, assembled for a

gruelling day of drill or practice warfare; the weather was hot and the roads dusty, but though the work was hard it brought all the battalions into excellent shape and fitted them well for the real hardships which were about to meet them in the ill-famed Somme area. For that was our next objective and for the successful carrying out of their work in that region the troops certainly needed "some" training.



MT. ST. ELOY

A February Afternoon Impression
as seen from Vimy Ridge.



CHAPTER IV.

En Route for the Somme—Albert, Tara Hill and Chalk Pits—"Over the Top" at Regina—New German Trench—Connecting Desire and Regina—Out of the Mouth of Hell



LEAVING its pleasant summer quarters at Tourneheim on the 3rd day of October, the Battalion set out for the Somme. Opinions differ as to the comparative conditions of the Somme and of Passchendaele which we were destined to visit just a year later, but it is generally agreed that, though the enemy artillery work in the latter area was more intense and the protection afforded practically non-existent, and though the Passchendaele landscape was dreary in the extreme and the mud intolerable, yet the Somme left a more indelible impression of sordid misery on the minds of those who saw service on both fronts. For a month and a half the battalion struggled in a sea of mud against an implacable enemy and the majority of those who survived to the end regard the Somme tour as the most exhausting and nerve-racking which the battalion undertook throughout its period of service.

Prior to departure every man exchanged his Ross rifle for a Lee-Enfield and was issued with one of the new small box respirators which had come to take the place of the old P-H helmets, though the latter were carried for use in emergencies for another eighteen months or so. The new respirators were a great improvement, but it may be said in passing that the battalion as a whole was never called on to undertake any operation on a large scale under conditions which made the wearing of respirators necessary; we never had to face cloud gas and though in later days we were constantly harassed by gas shells, these were purely local in their effects and rarely necessitated the wearing of the respirator for any length of time.

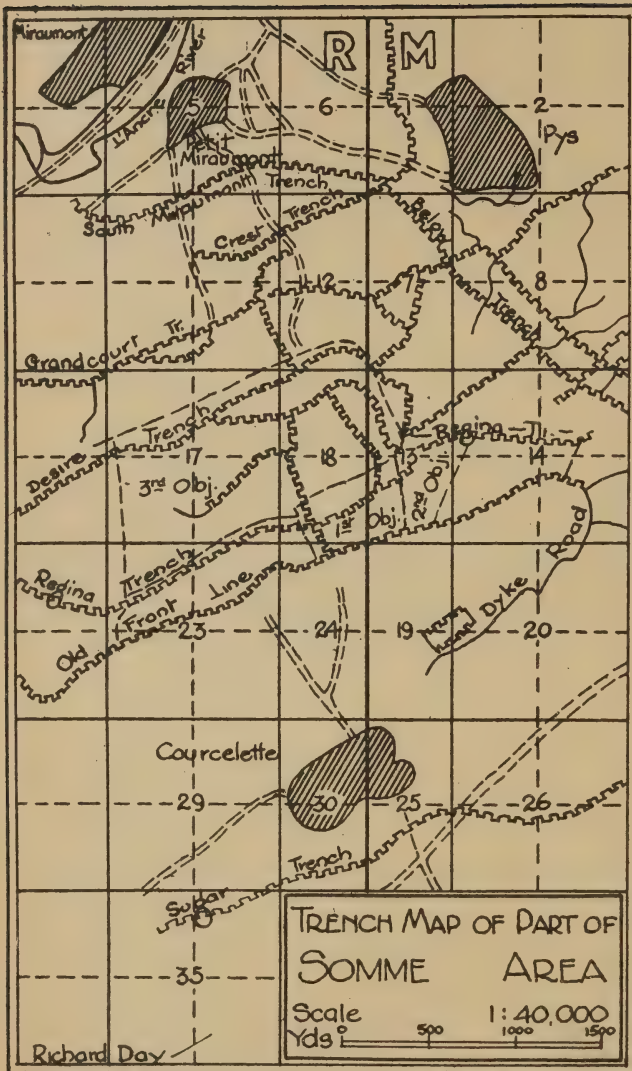
An afternoon's march on October 3rd brought the battalion to Arduicq at 5.30 p.m., where train was taken for Doullens, which was reached twelve hours later; Doullens is a fair-sized town with tempting out-door cafés, but we were not destined to gain any enjoyment therefrom, marching direct from the station through the town to Gézaincourt, where we were billeted for the night. Gézaincourt proved to be larger than the majority of villages, boasting an extensive

hospital building. Hence we proceeded on Oct. 5th to Val de Maison where the night was spent under canvas. The following day's march brought us to Vadincourt, an apology for a hamlet lying on the hill above Contay where Canadian Corps Headquarters had been established. Vadincourt remains a damp and dismal memory of rain-soaked shelters erected in a dripping wood on soggy soil. Here we stayed for three days during the course of which an attack scheme for later use was assiduously practised. On Oct. 10th we left Vadincourt and marched into Albert towards the end of the afternoon.

For the next six weeks Albert was to be our Base Headquarters; here the Transport Lines, which comprised, in addition to the Transport, the Quartermaster's Stores, the Paymaster's Office and the Base Orderly Room, were situated. It was the first time we had seen ruin on a large scale and from the weird statue of the Virgin and Child suspended at right angles from the topmost pinnacle of the Cathedral to the shattered cellar of a beggar's hovel, everything impressed the beholder with the same dull feeling of stark misery. Albert was not wholly destroyed; many civilians still remained and some continued to run their little businesses, but for the most part the place was deserted. The Hun maintained a desultory bombardment of the town and occasional enemy aeroplanes circled above, but few bombs were dropped; it was not till later that the Transport Lines by night became as dangerous as the front line by day. For some reason or other, which possibly the psychologists can explain, the bombardment of a town reacts more violently on the nerves than a bombardment in the open, and during our stay in this sector the men from the front line could always count on amusing stories of temporary shell-shock being retailed for their benefit when they returned for a brief spell of rest. It would be invidious to recall such stories in a publication of this nature, but some of those who read these lines will be able to supplement them with many an instance of a grimly jesting nature.

On arrival at Albert the troops were billeted for the night, but a small party of officers was detailed to go forward and visit the front line, which at this time was situated between Death Valley and Regina Trench. On the following day the four companies went out some two miles and took up their quarters on Tara Hill, an eminence west of Albert on the Bapaume Road, and camped under bivouacs. From Tara Hill half the Headquarters Details, including the Band, were sent forward another five miles to Bailey Woods, a treeless area in Sausage Valley, where the 11th Brigade Headquarters had been established. This party was to be used as a night-carrying party and did yeoman service throughout the early part of the tour, after which they were relieved. For six days the companies remained at Tara Hill, organizing for the offensive which was to develop on the 21st and practising the attack. During this period Lieuts. J. Mont and G. Ledingham reported for duty.

It was a busy scene on which the men looked down from their camp on the top of Tara Hill. The Albert-Bapaume Road was



literally alive by day and night with a never-ending stream of vehicles of all kinds travelling east or west; lorries laden with ammunition going east, or crowded with weary soldiers coming west, ambulances, ration waggons, motor-cycles, all the traffic of an army actively engaged poured ceaselessly back and forth along this main highway which miraculously escaped complete destruction by the enemy's artillery. About four miles east of Albert the road forks into a "Y"; here at the apex once stood the village of La Boisselle, of which one stone did not remain upon another; close by were two enormous craters worthy of notice. The left fork carried on past Pozières, a mere geographical expression of which no trace remained, to the Sunken Road and thence to the German positions astride Bapaume; at the Sunken Road Tenth Street afforded a safe passage-way to the ill-omened but well-named Death Valley, on the eastern side of which lay the then front line. The right fork at La Boisselle ran up to Contelmaison, of which but a few cellar stones remained, and here a track diverged to Sausage Valley past the Chalk Pits which we were to know so well before we left the Somme. From Sausage Valley a trail, followed later by a light railway, ran across the ghastly Plain of Courcellette, reeking with the debris, human and otherwise, of battle. Doré could have found no finer inspiration for his illustrations of the "Inferno" than the scene presented on a wet November evening by the Plain of Courcellette.

At Tara Hill we remained until the 18th, which was to mark the first step in the series of operations which culminated in the capture of Regina Trench, the first great achievement of the 102nd Bn., and it was during this period of waiting that the practice of referring to the companies by numerals was abandoned in favor of alphabetical letters, No. 1 Co. becoming "A" Co. and so on. Regina Trench had already been the object of two determined attacks by the Canadian Corps, the first commencing on Oct. 1st, and the second on Oct. 8th. In both attacks the trench had been reached, but violent counter-attacks had forced a retirement from the position when won, and it was left for the 4th Canadian Division both to capture and to hold this important position. As the three senior Divisions had been withdrawn from the area immediately after the arrival on the scene of the 4th Division, the latter was attached to the 2nd Corps for all its operations on the Somme. The following narrative of the capture is taken from the official report of the operation forwarded by Colonel Warden to 11th Brigade Headquarters, and only concerns that portion of Regina Trench which was allotted to the 102nd Bn. as its objective.

On the evening of Oct. 18th the 102nd Bn. took over from the 87th Bn. the front line trenches on the left sector of the Brigade, situated on a line running from R. 18, c. 4, 0. to M. 13, d, 2, 2., this being a front of 500 yards extending from Courcellette Trench on the left flank to Ross Communication Trench on the right. The night was very dark and it was raining hard, so that the ground was a sea of mud with quagmires on every side, making the trenches almost

impassable. As the men were lining up in the Support Trench the enemy delivered a bombing attack on the left flank of the 87th Bn. Word was passed down that the Hun was attacking and that the 102nd was to come up on the double. This was done in absolute silence and as the men passed Headquarters, jumping over trenches and shell-holes, they looked like phantoms in the dark, illumined by the light of German flares and leaping to the crash of bursting shells. Here and there a man was seen to fall, the shelling being very heavy, but the bombers were driven off and the rest of the night spent in preparation for the morrow's work. Rain continued and throughout the night there was constant shelling.

Day broke with rain pouring down in torrents, making the ground absolutely impassable and the Higher Command decided to postpone operations until the 21st inst. "B," "C," and "D" Coys. therefore returned to camp at Tara Hill, leaving "A" Co. to hold the line. Never did the men of the 102nd better deserve their reputation for physique and tenacity of purpose than in their fight against the mud after their exhausting night in the trenches. The mud was hip-high between the trenches and the Bapaume Road and the men had to be literally dug out by their comrades as they sank exhausted in the liquid, glue-like substance. The weather cleared, the ground becoming somewhat more dry and on the evening of the 20th the three companies were again brought into the front line, relieving "A" Co. which went into Support. During the night of Oct. 20-21 the three companies worked hard at digging assembly trenches in which to mass and at forming battalion dumps; the men worked magnificently and at dawn all was ready.

Zero hour was fixed for 12-06 p.m. and at that hour the barrage opened and the men of the 102nd went "over the top"; following the barrage like a wall, lying down until it again lifted and advancing as it moved, all in perfect uniformity. The first two waves consisted of "C" Co. under Maj. J. S. Matthews, on the left and "B" Co. under Maj. H. E. H. Dixon on the right. The remaining two waves were furnished by "D" Co. under Major G. Rothnie. The moment that the barrage lifted over Regina Trench the men were over the parapet; the assault was carried out with such dash, vigour and impetuosity that the Germans were completely demoralized and immediately threw up their hands in surrender. The first wave passed 150 yards beyond the trench, forming a screen; the second rounded up the prisoners and consolidated the positions secured, in which they were assisted by men of the third wave, whilst the fourth wave was occupied in carrying up supplies from the old dumps to the new. For his magnificent services in this work of consolidation under heavy fire Lieut. R. P. Matheson received the Military Cross. The casualties sustained in the assault itself were very light, amounting to about five killed and ten wounded, as the enemy barrage did not come down until about six minutes after ours had started; the Germans, however, had suffered heavily and their trench was piled with dead and wounded.

Our casualties were to occur later, when, within an hour and a half, three separate counter-attacks were launched; these were all successfully opposed, but during the remainder of the day and throughout the ensuing night and day, when "A" Co. under Capt. J. F. Brandt arrived to relieve "D" Co., a constant barrage of shell fire was poured into our positions, with the result that the total casualty list showed six officers and 46 Other Ranks killed with eight and seventy wounded. On the night of the 23rd the battalion was relieved by the 54th and the men marched to the Chalk Pits, half a mile south of Pozières, where they went into dug-outs for rest and reorganization.

There were many individual deeds of heroism, but the following incidents may serve to illustrate the spirit of the battalion. Although seven machine guns were in action only four of the original six which started were among that number; two were hopelessly bogged and these were actually replaced during the operation by guns brought up with the utmost difficulty from reserve, whilst the seventh was "resurrected" from the old line of trenches and put into working order under heavy fire. The Machine Gun Section, which was under the Command of Lieuts. J. M. Whitehead and J. H. Grant, the latter being mortally wounded, sustained 30 casualties out of 70 men engaged; of these Sgt. M. M. Brown, though severely wounded, refused to leave his guns until a proper state of defence had been organized. For his supreme courage and devotion this gallant N.C.O. was awarded the D.C.M. The Report goes on to make special mention of the work done by the Battalion Scouts under Capt. A. C. Trousdale in keeping open communications between Headquarters and the front line, and by the Runners and Signallers; the former were in constant use under very heavy fire, but only sustained one casualty, young Stanley Wolverson, who, after being twice wounded in the leg, accepted the advice of his officer, Lieut. R. D. Forrester, that he go to the Dressing Station for treatment only on condition that he might take a prisoner with him; the latter had a particularly hazardous task, the wires being frequently broken and needing constant repair under heavy fire. The Stretcher-bearers also did magnificent work, many, though wounded, persisting in their task of tending the casualties. It was on such an errand that Lieut. A. Carss, though not a member of the Medical Detail, met with his death; he went to succour a wounded Hun who treacherously hurled a bomb at him causing fatal injuries. In this connection it may be mentioned that all prisoners taken had bombs in their pockets, in their haversacks and slung round their necks. Just two more instances of the unquenchable spirit exhibited by the men on this historic occasion:—Pte. A. E. Bailey of "C" Co. had his foot blown off; he rendered himself first aid and in the early hours of the morning of the 22nd was seen hobbling along on his stump towards the new trench; when drawn up over the parapet he lay down apparently oblivious of his own agony to discuss the events of the previous day. L.-Cpl. W. Miller of the Scouts, when lying mortally wounded, remembered orders and handed his prismatic com-

pass to a comrade saying, "Give this to the captain; I have no further use for it."

Such is the story of the 102nd Bn's share in the capture of Regina Trench. It was a great achievement, and in recognition of his valuable services in this operation Lieut.-Colonel Warden was later in the year awarded the D.S.O. But the success was a costly one and the casualty figures given above witness the price paid and include the following officers:—Killed—Capt. R. W. Nicholls, Lieuts. A. Carss, T. P. Copp, McL. Gordon, J. H. Grant (died of wounds), and C. T. Rush. Missing, believed killed—Major G. Rothnie. Wounded—Majors H. E. H. Dixon, J. S. Matthews; Capts. W. J. Loudon, J. E. Spencer; Lieuts. L. J. Bettison, A. G. MacDonald, J. H. Wilson.

For twelve days the battalion remained in the Chalk Pits, a muddy depression honeycombed with inadequate shelters, lying between Headquarters at Bailey Woods and Pozières. The weather was wet and the chalky soil was quickly reduced to a deep stickiness which made every movement a labour; a battery of "Heavies" had taken up its position in the same area and the resultant din added greatly to the general discomfort. During this period working-parties were requisitioned regularly for the units in the line, or to construct the great sand-bag wall which was to protect the south-western end of Death Valley. This was a tremendous undertaking of great importance. Death Valley had well earned its name. Lying as it did between our base and the front and being under direct observation by the enemy who raked it constantly with shell and machine gun fire, it had proved a veritable death-trap. For the protection of the troops a huge barricade of sand-bags was erected across the valley and it long remained as a monument to the devotion of the 102nd Bn., which was largely responsible for its completion. The work entailed on the carrying parties was exhausting in the extreme; it must be remembered that everything that went forward of the Sunken Road, about two miles east of Pozières, had to be taken in by hand; the light railways which were to prove such a boon in other sectors were practically useless in the Somme, as they were destroyed by shell-fire as soon as laid. Every shell for the Field Guns had to be packed in by mule teams; drinking-water had to be carried through miles of trench system in converted gasoline tins, and every man had to carry in addition to his burden his full fighting equipment. Add to this the handicap which the mud and darkness entailed and the reader will have some faint idea of the exhausting strain placed upon the troops when in Reserve after a front line tour. And then a paragraph like the following is to be found in the Regimental Diary: "Oct. 29th.—Church Parade was ordered for 9.45 a.m., but owing to inclement weather this had to be cancelled." Thank God sometimes for the rain; these Church Parades on active service, especially when called in the Forward Area, were the grimmest and ghastliest of Service jokes, and were provocative of more blasphemy and discontent than any active operation.

It may be well here to make mention of two special features in the modern army for the initiation of which the 102nd Bn. is entitled to a full share of credit. The one was the Tump-line Section for packing supplies up the line. All Western Canadians know what the Tump-line is, but for the benefit of others it may be explained as an old time Indian device for packing an extraordinary amount of material by the scientific distribution of weight; the tump-line passes over the forehead down the back. We had many men, strong huskies from the Interior and Northern Coast regions of British Columbia, who were experts in tumping and long before the system was in general operation throughout the Corps the 102nd contingent of the 11th Brigade Tump-line Section under Cpl. Raymond had become famous as phenomenal packers, who could carry anything, anywhere, in record time. The second feature was the Hot Food Container, which later became standardized as a sort of gigantic Thermos flask adapted for the back, but it had its origin in a much more simple device, credit for which was due to our Quartermaster, Capt. F. Stead. The question of the feasibility of conveying hot food up to the men in the front had been mooted by Brigade and suggestions called for, and it was Capt. Stead who was responsible for the scheme employed. This took the form of gasoline tins packed tightly round with paper and carried in remade biscuit tins; it was found that the paper proved an excellent non-conductor and the contents of the interior tin reached the men fairly hot after six hours.

On Nov. 4th we marched back to Albert where we remained for four days, returning to Chalk Pits for one night, preparatory to our second tour in the line which commenced on Nov. 9th. At 1.00 p.m. on the latter date the battalion fell in under the command of Major C. B. Worsnop and marched to Brigade Headquarters, where the men were issued with gum boots for use in the slime of the front line. It was a glorious day; a bright sun blazing in a cloudless sky showed up in sharp relief the horrors of the devastated plain round Courcellette, pocked-marked with shell-holes, dotted with fragments of discarded equipment, with here and there a mouldering corpse of man or horse, but it was dusk when the battalion finally marched off from Brigade Headquarters and darkness had fallen before the men had relieved the 75th Bn., and taken up their appointed stations, "A" and "C" Cos. in Regina Trench; "B" Co. in the old front line trench, "D" Co. in Sugar Trench. The weather continued to improve and the Higher Command decided that the time was ripe for seizing the hitherto unoccupied portion of Regina Trench which was still in German hands and was separated from our men by an extensive block. The 102nd Bn. was on the spot and, with the 47th co-operating on the right, was ordered to assault the position and also to storm a new trench running north from Regina, recently constructed by the Hun and known as New German Trench.

The ranks of the 102nd Bn. were woefully thin; death, wounds and sickness had claimed many; a large number were in Brigade

employ, serving in the Tump-line or Pack-train; including Headquarters Staff, Medical Details, Runners and Signallers, who, though essential, cannot be included in the effective fighting strength of a battalion, only 375 men had marched out and the task set was no light one. To "C" Co., under Lieut. R. P. Matheson, numbering 50 men, to whom were added 20 men from "A" Co., was assigned the offensive on Regina; "D" Co., under Lieut. Mackenzie, numbering 76, was to attack the new trench. The balance of "A" Co. was appointed as a carrying-party and "B" Co. was held in reserve. Midnight of Nov. 10-11 was the hour when the barrage would start, lasting eight minutes and then lifting 150 yards, when the two assaults were to be delivered. During the course of the evening Capt. A. C. Trousdale, commanding our Scouts, who was later severely wounded, reported that the enemy was effecting a strong relief and that New German Trench was being held in strength.

It was a brilliant night; a full moon was shining in a cloudless sky, and everything was as easily visible as in the day-time. This was in favor of the attacking force, who possessed all the psychological advantages offered by a night attack undiminished by the handicaps imposed by darkness. At midnight the barrage started and at 12.30 a.m. a Runner reached Headquarters with the news that "C" Co. had gained their objective, but had had to extend considerably to the right in order to keep in touch with the 47th. In the end it was found that this company was occupying and holding 350 yards more than its allotted portion. At 12.35 the news came in that "D" Co. had been similarly successful and an hour later the first batch of prisoners arrived, to be closely interrogated by the Brigadier who spent the night in Battalion Headquarters. The objectives had been gained, but the enemy was not disposed to part with them without a final struggle. Fierce counter-attacks were launched and Lieuts. Matheson and Sturgeon were badly wounded. At 2.30 a.m. Lieut. Lister was ordered to take up reinforcements from "A" Co. and assume command of operations in Regina Trench, which he did with success. Such alarmist reports, however, continued to come in through the medium of casualties that at 4.15 General Odium took charge of the operation himself and eased the situation by directing a well-sustained artillery fire against the massing Huns. It was during these counter-attacks that the majority of our casualties were incurred, the Hun maintaining a hail of shells on all our positions. The Regimental Aid Post, or Dressing Station, in the Red Chateau at the north end of Death Valley became the centre of a particularly fierce bombardment and a report reached Headquarters that all the occupants had been buried. A rescue party under Lieut. J. B. Bailey was hastily organized and went out armed with shovels, only to find that the report was luckily false. By morning positions had been consolidated and once more the 102nd Bn. had a fine achievement to its credit, as is shown by the following letter which was read out on parade in Albert on the 13th.

12-11-16.

"Dear Colonel Warden:—

"I want to congratulate you and through you all the officers and men of your battalion who took part in it, on last night's splendid operation. It was one of the best I have seen. The Divisional, Corps and Army Commanders also send their congratulations. Special commendation is due to Major Worsnop, Capt. Trousdale, Lieut. Lister, Lieut. Mackenzie and Lieut. Matheson. The 102nd Bn. has now carried out two successful operations and I am exceedingly proud of it. The battalion has already established a record to live up to.

"Sincerely,

"V. W. ODLUM,
"Commndg. 11th C.I.B."

For conspicuous services in the field, Lieut. Lister was awarded the Military Cross and Sergt. E. W. Holbrook the D.C.M., the latter storming single-handed a machine gun post, accounting for its defenders and capturing the weapon intact. To illustrate the dash and enthusiasm of the men and to emphasize the difficulties under which operations were carried out during that season of the year the following is recorded. As mentioned above, gum boots had been issued for use during the time that the men were in the trenches, but the mud was so deep and so sticky that the men literally had to pull their feet out of their boots and then their boots out of the mud. In the assault at least three men sprang to the charge leaving their boots sticking behind them and covered the ground to the opposing parapet and went over the latter in stockinged feet.

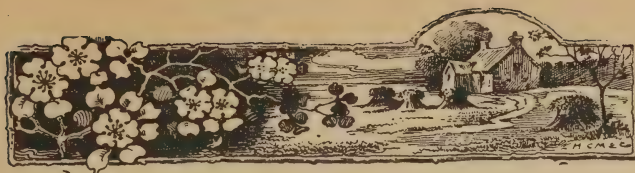
Such was the second successful operation of the 102nd Bn., who returned to Albert on the following evening, once more to reorganize and to await the next call to duty; nor did they have long to wait. On the 17th the battalion once more found itself encamped at Brigade Headquarters supplying working parties, and two days later orders were suddenly received to relieve the 75th Bn. in the front line. Two hours after receipt of the order the battalion with Lieut.-Colonel Warden in command ploughed its way in the gathering dusk through the familiar mud of Courcellette. The night was more than usually dark and the mud worse than ever; in consequence it was not until the early hours of the 20th that final relief was effected. This meant that the men had been struggling through natural difficulties for many hours before their real ordeal commenced. Throughout the coming tour of duty our men found the Germans even more active and aggressive than on previous occasions. Though there was no "going over the top" the tour was a heavy one. The battalion was beginning to feel exhausted before going in, and the long stretch of hard work under particularly galling conditions tried the men severely. Moreover a paralyzing blow had been sustained during the brief spell spent out of the front line; orders had been received from Brigade that for the future the rum issue for all units of the 11th Brigade would

be discontinued. What gratuitous hardship this deprivation under conditions obtaining on the Somme entailed on the men no pen can describe; in wet and cold and mud rum is no longer "The Demon Rum; it is "The Life Saver," the one thing which restores the frozen circulation and combats the deadening chill. But the decree went forth and for four months spent in the raw and bitter Somme area and later on the wild and freezing slopes of Vimy Ridge the 11th Brigade struggled to its duties unsustained by the one drop of comfort which is laid down in K., R. & O. as a permissible issue. To add insult to injury hot soup was substituted which always came up the line over salt, increasing the thirst which even before was a recognized torture of a front line where water had to be hauled up on men's backs, and earning for the 11th Brigade the unenviable cognomen of "The Pea-Soup Brigade." May the Moral Reformer and the Teetotal Crank gain comfort to their souls by the reflection that for four months some 4,000 men had their hardships increased by the cruel enforcement of their bigoted doctrines. And these men were all volunteers.

For 96 hours the battalion remained in the trenches, working by night at the construction of a long communication trench running north-west from Regina to a trench known as Desire which had been captured on the 18th by units of the 4th Division, and withstanding by day very heavy shelling and persistent sniping. It was originally intended that this digging was to be but the prelude to another offensive which the 102nd would undertake, but it was found that the total length of the trench would have to be much greater than at first contemplated and that it would be impossible to get the work finished within the scheduled time. So the offensive was abandoned, but the battalion found that the work of digging was to tax its strength severely. For two nights work was maintained under heavy fire by the companies assisted by parties from the 67th Bn. and the Engineers, the men digging towards each other from either end and covered from surprise attacks by a screen of Scouts who on the first night with the co-operation of a carrying-party of the 67th succeeded in enclosing an enemy patrol which had wandered through their outposts and was successfully accounted for. Before dawn on the 22nd the trench was completed and on the evening of the 23rd the last tour on the Somme came to an end, the 102nd being relieved by the 47th Bn. and returning to billets in Albert with another fine piece of work to its credit. Our casualties numbered Major K. G. Mackenzie, O.C. "D" Co., and four O. R. killed; Major A. B. Carey, who had recently joined us from the 67th, and 40 O. R. wounded.

The tour on the Somme was now completed; at length the Division was to move and take up its position with the other three Divisions of the Canadian Corps on the slopes of Vimy and on Nov. 26th the battalion paraded for the last time in Albert and set out on a long six days' march to the new area, completely outfitted with Web equipment which had been issued in Albert to replace the old Oliver equipment which we had brought with us from Canada. The morning

of the 26th broke wet and it was through a dismal rain that we started off over the muddy roads which were crowded with traffic to our first halting place, Léonvillers, which we reached in the late afternoon. It was bitterly cold, and the billets were very poor; to add to our discomfort the Transport was held up by traffic, took a wrong turning and did not arrive with the kitchens until midnight. The following night one officer and nine men left on the first allotment of leave, which had come to us rather earlier than anticipated; but this allotment did not last long and it was late summer before leave opened at all generously. On Nov. 30th we left Léonvillers and marched nine miles to Authieule, leaving early on the next morning on a twelve-mile march to Noeux; here the greatest difficulty was encountered in obtaining sufficient fuel to cook the men's supper; Filleevres was our next objective, quite the pleasantest village we had visited since Tournehem and one capable of catering to the thirsty needs of men fresh from the line; another twelve miles saw us at Monchy on Dec. 3rd; a straggling village where the companies were widely dispersed; here we received a hundred reinforcements and so strengthened we faced the last spell of marching on a glorious frosty morning on Dec. 4th and covered twelve miles to La Comté, where good billets were provided against a prolonged stay. Here we may be said to have closed the chapter on the Somme preparatory to continuing our history on Vimy Ridge.



CHAPTER V.

Trench Tours on Vimy Ridge—Capture of Vimy Ridge—Road Building After the Victory—Arrival of the 67th Bn.—Two Tours in "The Triangle"—Concerning Moving Pictures.

FROM the beginning of 1917 throughout the series of operations which culminated in the capture of Vimy Ridge on April 9th the history of the 102nd Bn. is a story of preparation, progress and achievement. When the battalion entered the Vimy Sector the latter had a reputation for quietness and peace unequalled in any other sector; casualties were few; the awful slaughters of 1915 when French blood had flowed like water to gain the Ridge were a memory of the past. The later struggle when the British, to whom the Ridge had been handed over, failed through insufficient artillery to hold it against overwhelming odds backed by guns of every calibre, was almost forgotten. The Germans were now firmly and as they believed impregably established on the crest of Vimy Ridge, whence they had complete observation of all the country lying to the south, whilst the British were entrenched on the southern slope leading down to Zouave Valley, every approach to which was in full view of the Hun. Supply trains had nightly to run the gauntlet of the enemy's fire and the situation had gradually settled down to the trench life of regular monotony which had featured the years of warfare since the Battle of the Aisne.

The operations of the 102nd Bn. which now entered the area are clearly divided into three distinct sections:—the first, a series of five tours in the trenches with six days' interval between each, lasting from Dec. 21st, 1916, to the end of March, 1917; the second, the ten-day tour which included the Battle of Vimy Ridge; the third, a series of three tours in the area lying between the crest of the Ridge and the suburbs of Lens, comprising the actions known in the battalion as the First and Second Triangle operations. When it is realised that the casualties for the first section only totalled 14 Other Ranks killed, and 1 Officer and 24 O. R. wounded, whilst the second was responsible for 6 Officers and 121 O. R. killed, 9 Officers and 185 O. R. wounded and 27 O. R. then reported missing, and the third for 5

Officers and 46 O. R. killed, 9 Officers and 239 O. R. wounded with 6 O. R. then reported missing; the increasing severity of the operations in this sector will be at once obvious.

It was not until Dec. 20th that the battalion entered into any active operations, and for fifteen days we lay at La Comté, thoroughly appreciating the rest and change after the arduous tour on the Somme and the heavy marching which had supervened. At best, however, La Comté was no village to write home about and during our stay the weather was for the most part so atrocious that it was only by comparison that our surroundings could be considered enjoyable. There was no form of recreation available, and the nearest town, Bruay, was too far distant to be of much practical use, besides being out of bounds. On the 9th the battalion went over there to use the miners' baths and the excellence of the accommodation was a revelation to most of us who had no idea that Industrial France was so up to date in this form of sanitation. Generally speaking sanitation is so much at a discount both in French and Belgian country districts that the public bathing facilities in the industrial areas always came as a pleasant surprise. On the occasion of this bathing parade we had experience of one of those curious anomalies which have always been such a feature of the British way of doing things. It was a pouring wet day and the men had to march five miles through the rain and mud to Bruay and back the same distance; on the return journey they met a large détachement of German prisoners being driven in motor trucks to take their periodical bath; the Soldiers of the King had to "hoof it"; the ex-soldiers of the Kaiser drove to their ablutions in state! Further comment is unnecessary. On the same night an anniversary dinner in honour of the inauguration of the battalion was held in the Officers' Mess and was attended by the Divisional and Brigade Commanders with their respective Staffs. During the following week we had three important visitations:—measles appeared in our midst, but fortunately there was no serious outbreak and prompt quarantine measures sufficed to hold the epidemic in check; the second event was the arrival of the ballot and those men who had not previously voted in England on "Prohibition" and "Woman's Suffrage" were privileged to register the votes which were never afterwards taken into account. It is a wonderful system which goes to the trouble and expense of registering votes which are later to be thrown out of court, but every country has its own peculiarities as we had ample opportunity of judging. Continental Europe has a penchant for advertising its manure heaps outside its private houses; Canada rather enjoys washing its dirty linen in public; it's merely a distinction without much difference. Thirdly, and this was the most important event, the Corps Commander, Lieut.-General Sir Julian H. C. Byng, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O., visited the area and held a Decoration Parade at which some of the medals won on the Somme were presented to members of the 102nd after which the battalion "marched past."

On the 16th December Colonel Warden left the unit for a ten-day course at Boulogne, leaving Major Worsnop in command, and the following day saw the battalion in heavy marching order, enduring first a C. O.'s inspection and then a long Church Service. It is seriously open to doubt whether the cause of religion is furthered by the infliction of unnecessary physical discomforts, and to keep men standing long hours in bad weather heavily burdened with their full equipment savours more of the worship of the Devil than of the Prince of Peace. It certainly drives more men to the former than it leads to the latter.

On Dec. 20th our days of rest were numbered; no one was very sorry to leave La Comté and certainly nobody regretted saying farewell to the ancient chatelaine of the Chateau where Headquarters had been established, a virulent grand-dame with the disposition of a crab-apple and the tongue of a dyspeptic corncake. It was 7.00 a.m. when we fell in and marched off to Camblineul, a rather large village ten miles away, where the Companies and Headquarters were billeted for the night, the Transport Lines proceeding three miles further to Gouy Servins, a hamlet which was to serve as our base for some weeks to come and in the neighbourhood of which we were to be quartered at intervals for another eighteen months. The following morning saw us on the way to the Forward Area where we were to relieve the 15th Bn. in Support in Cabaret Rouge, Headquarters being established on the Arras-Souchez road in view of Lens. Here we were temporarily attached to the First Division and for two days supplied working-parties. On Christmas Eve we were relieved by the 75th Bn. and marched back to Reserve in an oasis of mud known as Berthonval which we were to know well during the next six months. Our first view of Berthonval was our worst; it was dark when we arrived, rain was falling and the mud was treacherous and slippery; accommodation was very bad. In course of time Berthonval was made into a good camp; for three months the same Brigade used the area and the battalions had a chance to make things rather more comfortable, but in the beginning it was bad. The whole of this area. Front Line, Support and Reserve, betrayed the grossest neglect by the units using it in the summer and autumn, no effort apparently having been made to put it in good shape for the winter. In this wilderness we spent our first Christmas "over there" and not even the small portion of plum-pudding which was served out at dinner could create any kind of a festive atmosphere. On the 27th we moved up to the Front Line and relieved the 54th Bn. on the northern side of Zouave Valley. The first view of this valley as approached through Wortley Trench was rather wonderful. The Ridge rises up behind it and the whole of the hillside facing the oncomer is honeycombed with dug-outs, the general effect calling to mind the pictures of the Cave-dwellers of Central America. The Ridge itself was a marvel of engineering; it was pierced here and there with tunnels, each having extensive ramifications; a light railway ran down the valley on its

southern slope; water was piped to it across miles of open country. It sometimes seemed as though the Hun was so confident that it could never be captured that he was willing to allow any reasonable operations to be carried on without too much interference on his part, just so as to keep his enemies busy and incapable of doing him mischief elsewhere.

To a battalion with previous experience on two other fronts the first tour in a new area was naturally of peculiar interest; but when all is said and done, there was not much to choose in Front Line work. If the mud in the Salient was stickier, the mud on the Somme was deeper, and that at Vimy was remarkably like both varieties, though it had a tendency to dry up quicker. The scenery was certainly better than that on the Somme and the local inhabitants were certainly pleasanter than those we had first met in Flanders, but the Front Line trenches and the work involved by their occupation remained the same; so many days in Support, furnishing working parties, so many in Reserve, furnishing working-parties, and so many more in the Front Line itself, mounting guard, manning posts, sending out patrols, ever in readiness to resist attack, subjected to Fritz' Hymn of Hate, whenever he felt like hating, and, so as not to lose the habit, furnishing working-parties. Then, after the 18-day tour, a tramp back from mud up to the thighs, through mud up to the knees, to mud well over the ankles. The six-day rest was always a gamble; the battalion might be sent to a town where eggs and chips could be bought and where estaminets, as the local "pubs" are called, provided a little refreshment in the shape of beer or stout; or it might be sent to one of the rest camps provided, isolated huts in a sea of mud, with one Y.M.C.A. tent providing the sole form of recreation for two or more battalions.

Our first rest, on Jan. 2nd, took us to Camblain L'Abbé, one of the many villages in the rear of the Allied positions and all very much alike. Divisional Headquarters were established in Camblain L'Abbé and perhaps it was one of the best villages in the area from the point of view of the "egg and chip" fiend, but the Divisional baths there were particularly vile; the Diary for its entry of Jan. 3rd states: "Bathing parade; by far the worst managed and most insanitary baths yet encountered; very little water, very thinly sprinkled; both time and water insufficient for the men to cleanse themselves. Underclothing insufficient and not properly sterilised." Such extracts may appear in the light of a comedy nearly three years after the event, but they more nearly approached the narration of a tragedy when they were originally penned. During this first week the battalion was reinforced by a draft of 195 men who were formed into an "E" Co. and underwent special training under Brigade.

The second tour in Vimy differed little from the first save in the location of the Support area which was changed to a series of trenches known generally by the name of "Music-Hall," the subsidiary trenches being named after well-known London music-halls, most certainly an

instance of "lucus a non lucendo," for the only music heard was the humming of aeroplanes and the whistling of shells; this Support position was located on the ridge bounding the south of Zouave Valley. During all tours in this area one company of the battalion in support was sent forward to be attacked as a working-party to the battalion in the front line. The weather grew steadily colder, but this was a welcome change; the days were bright and clear and the frost kept the trenches clear of mud. Our second tour came to an end on Jan. 26 when the battalion marched out before noon to Villers-au-Bois, a ruined village whose only feature of interest was the big cemetery, where wagons were waiting to take the men's kits; our destination was Coupigny, eleven miles from the Front Line, and a hot meal was served at Villers before the men continued on the long tramp to billets. Coupigny deserves a new paragraph to itself, but it is necessary first to make some digression and relate various important changes which were made in the personnel of the Battalion Staff during the early part of 1917.

On Dec. 31st Major C. B. Worsnop, D.S.O., was notified that he had been appointed to the temporary command of the 50th Bn. and on that day he left the 102nd. This officer was later transferred to the command of the 75th Bn. which he commanded on April 9th, subsequently being transferred to England where he eventually took over the command of the 16th Reserve Battalion at Seaford. His place as Second-in-Command was taken by Major A. B. Carey, who had joined us from the 67th during the Somme operations where he had been wounded, and on Feb. 14th the latter succeeded to the Acting Command of the battalion owing to the absence of Colonel Warden, who was struck down by paratyphoid and sent to the South of France for treatment. This position Major Carey held until Colonel Warden's return at the close of the great battle on Easter Monday, his own duties as Second being taken over by Major F. Lister, M.C. The Adjutant throughout practically the whole of the Vimy Ridge tours was Capt. J. B. Bailey, with Lieut. J. L. Lloyd, who had been granted a commission at the end of December as Assistant Adjutant. The four Company Commanders of "A," "B," "C" and "D" Coys. respectively were Major F. Lister, succeeded by Lieut. J. H. Wilson, Major J. F. Brandt, succeeded by Lieut. E. L. Peers, Major R. G. H. Brydon and Major H. B. Scharschmidt, succeeded by Lieut. H. G. Dimsdale. Capt. N. M. McNeill who had come over with the unit as Medical Officer had been invalided sick in the Somme, and his place taken by Capt. L. B. Graham, who, on going sick, made way for Capt. Woodley, who was in his turn relieved by Major W. Bapty, of Victoria, B.C., on March 12th. Major Bapty had already seen active service with the 2nd C.M.R., having joined that unit as a combatant officer and later transferring to the C.A.M.C. Major Bapty remained as M.O. with the 102nd Bn. for eight months, and was twice wounded in that time, being finally invalided to England in consequence of a wound received at Passchendaele. It may be permitted here to remark that

in addition to being a first-class M.O. he was a most inveterate souvenir hunter and if only a reasonable percentage of his packages reached their destination he must now have a most wonderful collection of battlefield junk. The duties of Quartermaster were largely undertaken by Lieut. R. Fitzmaurice acting for Capt. Stead who was under medical care during the greater part of this period.

Coupigny, whither we repaired on Jan. 26th, was by far the best place in which we had yet been billeted; it could be dignified by the name of a town; it was really a double-barrelled affair and was more correctly known as Hersin-Coupigny, Hersin being the town at the south-western end, stretching away to the coal mines at Noeux-les-Mines, and Coupigny lying nearer to our own front; the two being connected by a long street. At Coupigny good hut accommodation was provided, though on the occasion of our first visit the cold was so intense and fuel so scarce that it was difficult to keep warm enough to sleep. But for the first time since we had landed in France we had a real town to look at and spend money in and the change was exceedingly welcome. Later on the Transport Lines were to move down from Gouy Servins and take up quarters in Hersin, an inconvenient arrangement from the point of view of transport as there was a very bad hill leading out of Coupigny which entailed a very severe strain on the horses. But Hersin was a far better permanent base than Gouy, concerning which some description will be given later.

The third tour in the line, which started on Feb. 1st, was marked by increasing aerial activity, in which the enemy generally seemed to hold the advantage; one little red machine of his was particularly noticeable and scored victory after victory. The artillery work on both sides increased in volume throughout this tour and four raids, two by the 72nd Bn., one by the 38th, and another by the 10th Brigade were staged. An incident occurred on the night of Feb. 17th, which might have had very serious results for the battalion. A supply of gas was being brought up to Zouave Valley for use in a big gas attack planned for the end of the month; the gas came up as usual in big cylinders transported by the mule team over the light railway; just as the train came into the 102nd area the Hun opened up a fierce bombardment of the valley with whizz-bangs which fell all round the train, causing several casualties and killing two of the mules, but not one of the dangerous cylinders was touched. On the conclusion of the third tour, on Feb. 19th, the unit returned to Coupigny Huts.

The fourth tour did not open until the 1st March though we had all expected to move up as usual after six days. The reason for this delay was the postponement of the gas attack referred to above which was rendered inevitable by the wind conditions. The 54th and 75th Bns. had been scheduled to take part in the raid which was to follow the projection of the gas and these two units had to remain in the line until the wind was favourable; meantime the 102nd was ordered to "stand to" in rest billets ready to move up at a moment's notice. On the last night of the month the attack and raid were delivered

and, though successful from a military standpoint, entailed disastrous results to the two battalions of the 11th Bde. concerned. The gas hung low on the area over which it had been projected and when the time came for the raid it had not been sufficiently dispersed; moreover the enemy in anticipation of this "follow-up" swept the gassed area with his fire; with the result that the 54th and 75th suffered heavily in casualties which included Lieut.-Col. Kemball and Lieut.-Col. Beckett, commanding the two units respectively. On the following day the 102nd moved into reserve at Berthonval, the delay slightly altering the usual routine, and remained there till the 7th, when it moved into the Front Line, relieving the 87th and taking over the positions usually embraced by both the 11th and 12th Brigades. The Front Line trenches were in bad shape; the retaliatory bombardment by the enemy had merged Sombart and Snargate trenches into one and a great deal of hard work was needed to put the area into a safe condition. This was our "job" till the 11th, when we moved back to rest in what was perhaps the worst camp outside of Vadincourt that we ever visited, Bouvigny Huts. It was a nine-mile march to this camp, which was situated in a wood on a hill above Gouy Servins; the weather was bad, the mud intense, the accommodation crowded; the 87th shared the camp with us and for eight days we lingered there with no recreation other than that afforded by one Y.M.C.A. hut which was always packed to the doors. It is a positive fact that man after man when out at rest under these conditions would emphatically declare that he was looking forward to going up the line again because life in the trenches was less irksome and monotonous and no more beastly than in places like Bouvigny Huts. This is merely a statement of fact and not a criticism of the organization; in view of the number of troops to be looked after and the limited possibilities of accommodation in the whole of the shell-shocked area round Vimy we were lucky not to be sleeping on the ground; but the statement is made to show that life behind the lines was not lived out upon a bed of roses. On the 19th, we moved forward again for our fifth tour, the principal object of which was the digging of a new front line trench; all the trenches were in bad condition, but few men could be spared for maintenance work, and throughout the tour every effort was concentrated on the successful completion of the task assigned. Two days after our entry into the Forward Area our spirits were cheered and our bodies refreshed by the re-appearance of the rum issue. Reference has already been made to the stopping of this issue in the 11th Brigade, and now at long last the restriction was removed, largely owing, it is believed, to the representations of medical authorities, although it was also realized that discipline was threatened when men of one brigade were thus penalized, though working in juxtaposition with men of other brigades who were permitted to enjoy the issue. On the 25th the new trench was completed, and on the following day the Battalion was relieved by the 54th, "A" and "B" Companies, with Headquarters, moving to St. Lawrence Camp at

Chateau de la Haie, "C" and "D" Companies remaining at Berthonval, under Major Lister, to provide working-parties; these Companies exchanged positions on the 30th.

This was our first experience of the newly-constructed camps in the grounds of the Chateau de la Haie. The latter was a fine stone building standing in beautiful park grounds which had been taken over by the Allies for military purposes. For very many months it was used for Brigade Headquarters by the Divisions operating in the Vimy sector, and in the surrounding grounds there sprang up four camps, known as St. Lawrence, Niagara, Canada, and Vancouver. A good bath-house was constructed at the bottom of the slope leading down from the Chateau, and later in the year a fine theatre was built. During the summer the camps around the Chateau were pleasant enough, but in the early days of their being, when the weather was inclement and the accommodation limited they suffered badly from the mud, which was always well over the boot-tops and frequently engulfed a man to the knees. It was to St. Lawrence Camp that the 102nd Bn. came on the completion of the fifth tour, which also saw the end of the first section of operations on Vimy Ridge. It must not be imagined that because this first section has been dismissed with scant reference to the sterner side of war that the Battalion had been having an easy time during the first three months of 1917. It is true that casualties had been few, but the work throughout the five tours had been hard and unceasing, and the discomforts of trench life had been encountered in their most exaggerated form. The trenches, when not frozen, had been frequently flooded and were always full of mud; vermin were at their worst, and these conditions had produced an epidemic of myalgia, violent and unremitting pains, principally in the legs; except in very severe cases, however, where a high temperature obtained, this malady did not excuse a man from duty. Trench feet, fortunately, were unknown on Vimy Ridge, owing to unremitting attention which ensured nightly rubbing of the feet with whale oil, and a plentiful supply of socks, for which all thanks are due to the women of Canada. It had been a hard, hard winter, but the 102nd had won through and found itself ready at the end of March to carry out the second section of operations which culminated in the glorious victory of Easter Monday.

§ii.

The second section opened with half the Battalion at rest in St. Lawrence Camp and the other half located at Berthonval, whence parties were furnished nightly to the front line to dig an Assembly Trench for the impending major operation. A training course was taped out in the grounds of the Chateau showing the exact positions of the objectives to be taken in the grand assault, and the men rehearsed "going over" wearing the battalion equipment which they would be carrying on the day itself. Nothing was left to chance. By the time that the Battalion was ordered into the trenches, not only

the commissioned and non-commissioned officers, but every individual man, knew what he had to do and when he had to do it. This training was carried on under very trying weather conditions, which grew worse each day, ending with a heavy snowstorm on April 2nd, which gradually assumed the proportions of a blizzard on the following day. Through this the Battalion went forward on April 3rd, leaving the camp at 9.30 a.m., "A" and "B" Companies going straight through to Cavalier Tunnel, "D" Company with Headquarters moving as far as Music Hall and "C" Company being posted in Berthonval Wood. The next six days saw an ever-increasing artillery fire from our own batteries, with such feeble response from the Hun that grave fears were entertained lest he were already retiring from the Ridge in his own time. On April 6th our artillery started wire-cutting, but weather conditions were such that the hour for attack, which had been set for 5.30 a.m. on April 8th, was postponed for twenty-four hours. It was not, therefore, until noon on the 8th that the whole Battalion assembled in the long caves and tunnels running from Zouave Valley to the front line on which the men had worked so laboriously for the past three months. Here they rested until 8.30 p.m., when the four Company commanders, Lieut. J. H. Wilson, Lieut. E. J. Peers, Major R. G. H. Brydon and Lieut. H. G. Dimsdale, reported to the Acting C.O. for final instructions; these were given and then the companies left for their appointed positions. In the forthcoming operation the 102nd Bn. was supported by the 54th, which was to pass through the former when the first objectives had been taken, thus pushing the attack further home. On the left flank was the 87th Bn., similarly supported by the 75th. On the right lay the 42nd Bn., a connecting link between the 102nd and the "Princess Pats."

All was now in readiness. It was past midnight, and the dawn of Easter Monday would see "Warden's Warriors" in the thick of the biggest fight in which they had yet been engaged. Outside the weather had grown steadily colder, and when at the stroke of 5.30 a.m. the barrage opened, a driving snow was falling. It was just light enough to see, and within five minutes observers came down to report that the men of the 102nd had gone over as one man in perfect formation. The first report from the front line was brought by a "D" Coy. runner, who brought the news that Lieut. H. G. Dimsdale had been wounded in hand and leg, and in a few minutes that officer appeared en route for the Dressing Station. He stated that the wire had been crossed and that the enemy front line trench had been won. At 6.00 a.m. Lieut. H. M. Bennett, walking wounded and bringing in a prisoner, reported that the second line of trenches had been gained, and forty minutes later Lieut. J. Robbins, also wounded, brought in the news that the Hun had lost his third line of trenches. The 102nd had already captured its three objectives, but it remained for the positions to be consolidated and held against the fierce counter-attacks which were certain to develop. The Scout Officer, Lieut.

E. J. B. Fallis, was accordingly sent up to report on this consolidation, as there were rumours that on the right things were not going well; at this time the left flank appeared to be well protected. Before he could reach the line, however, two Runners from "D" Co. came in with the news that we had by this time established two strong points of our own well forward, and had in addition, by a clever circling movement, captured an enemy strong-point on the left of Broadmarsh Crater. No officers, however, were to be seen anywhere; all had become casualties, and the active command of the Battalion in front had devolved on C. S. M. Russell, of "C" Coy., whilst Sgt. D. S. Georgeson, M.M., was holding the Broadmarsh Crater strong-point with a platoon. It now appeared that the 54th, who in accordance with orders had passed through our ranks, had been compelled to fall back and were holding the new front line in conjunction with our men against the massing Hun. Moreover, the affair was not progressing well on our left; the 87th Bn. had not yet gained its objectives, with the result that our flank was in the air and being exposed to terrible sniping. At 9.00 a.m. the Scout Officer reported that consolidation had been completed, but almost immediately afterwards news was received that he had been killed and that C.S.M. Russell had been seriously wounded. In view of the serious aspect of the case, Major Carey obtained permission from Brigade Headquarters to go up in person and reconnoitre the position for himself. Accompanied by Scout-Sergt. F. B. Vogel, who was killed "en route," and Pte. J. A. Hall, of the Battalion Runners, he left Headquarters at 9.30 a.m., returning after three hours, satisfied that the Battalion was securely dug in. But the sniping was terrific, being mainly directed from Hill 145 on the left, and supplies of bombs and S.A.A. were urgently needed at the front. A carrying-party under Lieut. S. F. Knight, the Battalion Lewis Gun Officer, was accordingly organized, and after four attempts this band contrived to win their way through with the required ammunition. During the balance of the day the situation remained unchanged, the men lying well under cover, and at 6.30 p.m. the 85th Bn. captured Hill 145, whence so much of our danger had come, and thereafter, to a large extent, sniping ceased. At 7.30 p.m. Major Lister arrived at Headquarters from the Transport Lines with the news that Col. Warden had returned and would be up in the morning. Major Lister then went up to the front and remained there all night.

The battle, so far as the 102nd was concerned, was over; the victory won. The Hun had left the Ridge he had held so long and retreated across the flat ground on the other side towards the outskirts of Lens, where he had another line of defence. It but remained to count the spoils and calculate the cost—alas, a heavy one. Our casualties for the day were as follows:—Killed: Major R. G. H. Brydon, Lieuts. R. A. Stalker, E. J. B. Fallis, D. A. Boyes and 113 Other Ranks, with 27 Other Ranks reported missing. Died of

wounds: Lieuts. J. H. Wilson, A. Lineham, and 6 Other Ranks. Wounded: Lieuts. J. Robbins, H. G. Dimsdale, H. M. Bennett, R. S. Wright, W. L. Frame, E. L. Peers, A. C. Buchan, H. T. M. Love, E. G. Lester and 180 Other Ranks. The spoils of war consisted of 119 prisoners; 1 Minnenwerfer; 4 Bomb Throwers; 2 Machine Guns.

Dawn broke with snow on the ground; on our own front the day was absolutely uneventful. There was some hope of being relieved that night, but it was finally decided that relief would take place on the morrow. At 10:30 a.m. on April 11th orders were received to move back to St. Lawrence Camp, our place being taken for 24 hours by the 54th Bn. against the arrival of Imperials. The march back to camp was undertaken in the teeth of a heavy snowstorm, which added another hardship to be borne by the already exhausted men, and on arrival we found that accommodation was extremely limited, the whole area being packed with troops. It was the intention that the men should have a thorough rest on the following day, but this was frustrated by sudden orders received to march up to Souchez, in the 10th Brigade area, and support that Brigade. In the then depleted state of the Battalion it was found possible to assemble only 360 effectives, and at 2.00 p.m. that number moved out under the command of Col. Warden. The conditions that prevailed at the Souchez end of the valley were at that time unknown to us, and in consequence the 102nd performed an hitherto unattempted feat in crossing over the duck-walk at Souchez in broad daylight. That no casualties occurred was not the fault of the German gunners, but due to the mud; that treacherous element on this occasion served the Battalion well, as the high-explosive shells buried themselves so deeply in the ooze that the effect of their explosion was neutralized.

Headquarters were established in Souchez Tunnel, a subterranean sewer, but always ankle-deep and more often knee-deep with water instead of sewage. The Battalion Orderly Room was a fair-sized chamber raised above water level, but as it had also to serve the four Battalions of the 10th Brigade our own Headquarters Staff was neither welcome nor needed, seeing that the 102nd was divided up into two Companies, and attached to the 44th and 46th Bns. respectively. These Companies, were, however, largely self-dependent; the 10th Brigade Runners were incapable of leading them in to their positions, and it was only due to the wonderful sagacity of our own Battalion Runners that the men ever found their rightful locations; moreover, the 102nd had to depend on itself to secure rations and munitions; these were at Rugby Dump, a far journey through the mud of a winding trench. It is to the lasting credit of the 102nd Battalion Runners, under Cpl. J. McHugh, M.M., and the limited number of Pioneers present under Cpl. C. B. Kirby, that the men in the trenches had supplies brought to them. The companies were too weak, both physically and numerically, to form ration parties, and it was left to the Runners, mere boys for the most part, reinforced

by the three or four Pioneers present, to go backwards and forwards, heavily laden with food and ammunition; and this in addition to the ordinary Runners' duties, always a hard and perilous task in the front line, and rendered doubly so in the present case, as the territory was strange and unsurveyed by them and the enemy artillery and machine-gun fire was particularly vicious. Most welcome orders to move back were received at noon on the following day, the 13th April, and the attenuated Battalion came out of the line by platoons, but the men were so exhausted that they had to be permitted to make their own way back to camp, and from 6.00 p.m. till after midnight they straggled into St. Lawrence Camp, there to find sleeping accommodation wherever there was room in a hut to squeeze in. The Artillery was moving up as fast as possible, and every available inch of covered space in camp was at a premium. It was, however, for only one night that these conditions prevailed, as on the next day we moved out in small parties to excellent billets in Cambigneul, the village where we had stayed one night on our first entry into the Vimy sector.

§iii.

We come now to the third section of operations, viz.: three tours of duty north of the Ridge, and on the outskirts of Lens prior to the street fighting in the latter town, which will form the subject of another chapter. The first essential after the capture of the Ridge was the construction of roads for the passage of heavy artillery, and on April 21st the Battalion moved forward to a newly-formed camp at La Targette to do its share in this important task. It seemed wonderful to be out in the open on ground which had so recently been the home of the Hun, whence he had directed his devastating fire on all the ground south of the Ridge. Where formerly we had crawled in trenches we now gaily marched overland, and we could also see for ourselves what wonderful observation he had enjoyed of all that had taken place in our area during the past months. From April 21st to May 6th the Battalion was engaged in road-making. The 18-pounders had already gone forward, but every available ounce of man-power was needed to pave a way for the "Heavies." Signallers, clerks, batmen and others usually exempt from such "Fatigues" were pressed into the service; the Transport Lines were combed again and again. By such means, and by the addition of the Brigade Machine Gun Co. and the Brigade Tump-line Section, the 102nd was enabled to supply 600 men daily to the Engineers. The work, though arduous, was fairly safe, and only two casualties, wounded, were reported during this period. On April 24th, we moved camp back to a new location just forward of our old Berthonval quarters. The new camp, later christened Comox Camp, lay on a down-like expanse of ground which had not been too badly cut up by shell-fire nor churned into mud during wet weather; water for all purposes had to be hauled a considerable distance and very rigid economy had to be exercised in its distribution, but that was a disadvantage to which we had all

been long accustomed. The weather was fine, and during the evenings we were able to enjoy the Battalion Band, whilst in the distance could be seen that famous land-mark, the ruined tower of Mt. St. Eloy. About this time the Transport Lines were moved from Hersin to Carenay.

On May 2nd the 102nd Bn. was enriched by a large contingent of 30 officers and 260 Other Ranks from the 67th (Pioneer) Battalion, which had been broken up for reason political to make room for the 124th (Pioneer) Battalion, an Eastern aggregation. It was a sad blow to befall a very fine Battalion with nine months' service in France to its credit, but it was pure gain to the 102nd, which received a most welcome number of the finest kind of reinforcements. With this draft came the Pipe Band under Pipe-Major W. J. Wishart. It had long been Col. Warden's dream to have a Pipe Band; whilst at Bordon we had enjoyed (or otherwise, according to our musical disposition) the services of the Pipe Band of the 74th Bn., but we had been unable to retain this; now we had Pipers of our own, though eventually they had to be disbanded owing to establishment restrictions. Numbered amongst these newcomers was Piper James Wallace, of Victoria, a veteran of the Zulu War of 1879, who on a later occasion had the honour of receiving a personal salute from H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, who singled him out when the massed bands of the Corps played before him at Camblain L'Abbé.

On May 6th we moved back still further to Canada Camp, there remaining until the evening of the 10th, when the Battalion fell in and marched off to relieve the 47th Bn. in support on the Vimy-Angres line, with Headquarters in a commodious concrete dug-out in the railway embankment. One platoon per company was detailed to report to the 50th Bn. in the front-line trenches, which had been hastily constructed and were both shallow and exposed, with the result that casualties were heavy. On the following night we relieved the 50th, a difficult operation, as owing to some misunderstanding we had to find our own positions; in reconnoitring "A" Coy.'s position Lieut. C. G. Huggins ran into a German patrol of six men whom he successfully put to flight; a very brilliant young officer who, alas, fell a casualty during the tour. This tour, which is generally referred to as "The First Triangle," afforded nothing spectacular in the way of operations, but much good work was done in improving the front line, with the result that on handing over to the 78th on the 20th the latter unit found a line of trenches well dug, straightened and secure. The morning of the 18th was marked by a minor operation to be carried out by "D" Coy. in co-operation with the 87th on our right. The 139th Brigade on our left was putting on a raid, and under cover of a feint barrage on our front "D" Coy. was to establish a post 100 yards in advance of our line; the 87th on the right were to do the same and connect with our men. Unfortunately the latter Battalion failed to succeed, and instead of finding them connecting on the right,

"D" Coy. found the Hun attacking from the rear and flank; our men drove back the enemy, but were compelled to abandon the post. On the 20th we were relieved in the front line by the 78th, and in support by the 85th, the Battalion marching back to Vancouver Camp, Chateau de la Haie. The shelling throughout the tour had been heavy, with the result that casualties were numerous, Lieuts. C. G. Huggins, C. de West, J. S. Rodgerson and 21 Other Ranks being killed, and Lieut. J. E. Manning with 92 Other Ranks being wounded.

On the day on which we came out of the line R.S.M. Long, who had filled the position of Regimental Sergeant-Major since the inception of the unit, left the Battalion to take up a position with Division; he was later appointed an Instructor in the Corps School, thereafter being transferred to England to fill an important position at Bexhill. His last act before leaving was to organize a Sergeants' Mess, which up to that time had always been found to be an impracticable institution, owing to the impossibility of obtaining accommodation, and on May 23rd, for the first time since leaving England, a Sergeants' Mess was inaugurated. The retiring R.S.M. was succeeded in his duties by C.S.M. Mirams, who had joined the unit on the 2nd inst. from the 67th and was later confirmed in his new rank. On the 24th Col. Warden took over the duties of Brigadier, owing to the absence of Brig.-General V. W. Odium on leave, and Major F. Lister and Major H. B. Scharschmidt were appointed temporary C.O. and Second-in-Command respectively, Major A. B. Carey having left the 102nd on the 22nd inst. to take over the command of the 54th. On the 28th the Battalion moved up to Comox Camp.

The fortnight which elapsed between the operations known as those of "The First and Second Triangle" was spent in very severe training for the strenuous fighting which the second operation was to entail. The forthcoming tour was to see the 102nd for the first time at grips with the Hun, swaying back and forth before winning the gage of victory. In previous offensives victory had been "rushed" and some period of time afforded for consolidation before the counter-attack developed; the Second Triangle was to see fierce hand-to-hand fighting before the victory could be counted sure. Careful rehearsals of the proposed operations over a taped-out course were carried out; a miniature out-door map of the enemy's positions was constructed by the Engineers and elaborately explained to all ranks, and it was a well-instructed unit that moved up the line on June 3rd under the command of Col. Warden, who had been relieved of his duties as Acting-Brigadier by the return of General Odium.

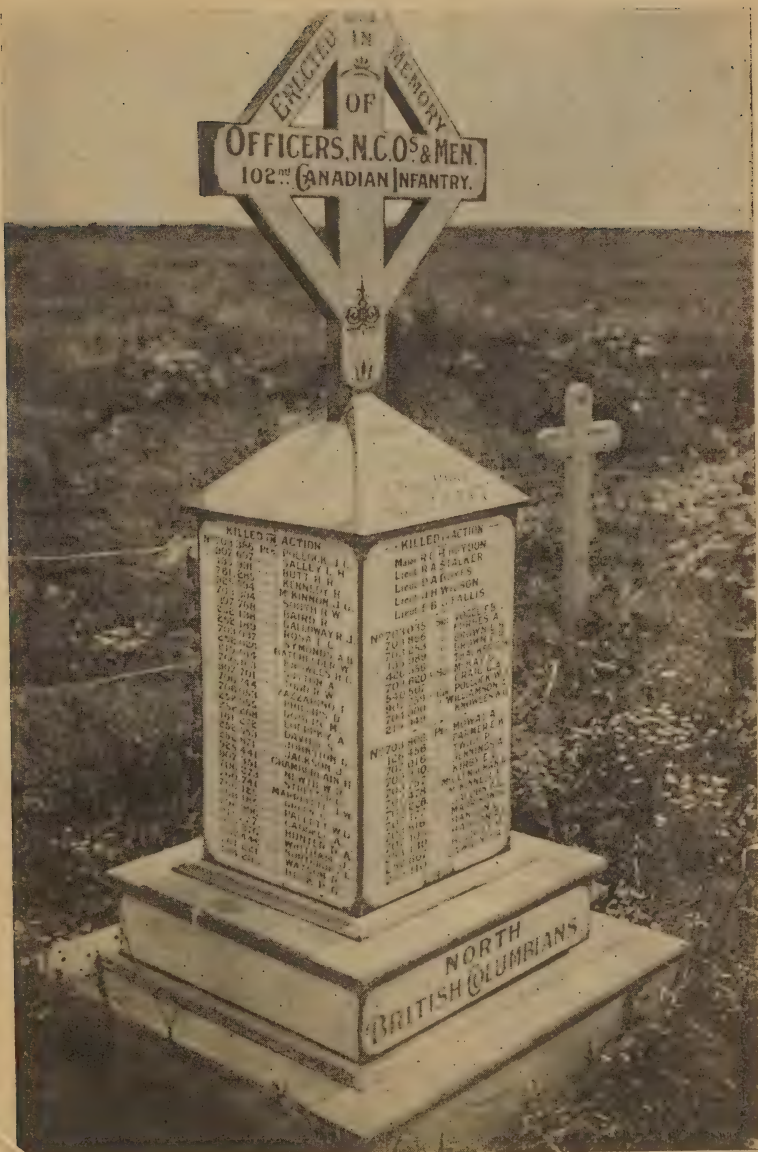
Three important tasks were set the Battalion on this tour; one was to capture and mop up the series of trenches known as "The Triangle"; the second to capture a strong-point consisting of a concrete machine-gun emplacement set in the railway embankment and formidably protected; the third to capture, consolidate and hold a line east of the Generating Station, establishing thereby a new front line.

All these tasks were eventually accomplished, but not without bitter and fierce fighting. On June 5th, "D" Coy., under Major H. B. Scharschmidt, under cover of a rifle grenade and machine-gun barrage, managed to occupy the Generating Station and advance in the direction of the Brewery and the suburb of Leurette, but this success was offset by the failure of two attempts to capture the strong point referred to; the Battalion also sustained a serious loss in the gassing of Major Scharschmidt, who was so severely affected as to be permanently invalided out of France. A third attempt to capture the strong-point on the 7th failed of its purpose. On the following day two important operations were carried out. No. 6 Platoon of "B" Coy., under Lieut. G. Lowrie, was detailed to attack "The Triangle" and to hand same over to the 5th Leicesters on our left. The attack took place at 8.30 p.m., and at the first assault Lieut. Lowrie was killed, his place being taken by Lieut. J. G. Knight; under a hail of machine-gun bullets and high-explosive shells the men cut through the wire and bombed their way to the enemy positions; the resistance encountered was very stubborn, but "The Triangle" was eventually captured, together with 15 unwounded prisoners, and handed over to the Leicesters, and No. 6 Platoon returned to its starting-point. Throughout this operation visibility had been hampered by smoke, both from the barrage and from a burning coal dump in Fosse 3, but the affair had been brilliantly conceived and as brilliantly carried out, earning the following commendation from the Brigadier addressed to the C.O.: "Please convey to Lieut. Knight my sincere appreciation of the work he did on the night of the 8th inst. The operation in "The Triangle" was as brilliant as anything I have seen in France." The second operation did not commence until 11.45 p.m. This was an attack on the whole Battalion frontage, with the intention of capturing and consolidating enemy positions, establishing a new front line and mopping up all enemy dug-outs between the Generating Station and Souchez River. "A" Coy. and one platoon of "C" Coy., under Maj. R. J. Burde, M.C., were detailed for this task. "C" Coy.'s platoon managed to get round the wire, but "A" Coy. found the wire impassable and, in spite of a second heroic attempt under Sgt. Z. Kirby, who rallied the men in a desperate endeavour to penetrate to the enemy's position, the troops had to be recalled to their jumping-off place and to consolidate there. Two hours later the disheartening news was received that the Leicesters had been forced out of "The Triangle," which was once more in German hands. The main objects of the two operations had not been successful, but the enemy dug-outs had been thoroughly bombed and enormous casualties had been inflicted. The balance of the day, June 9th, was quiet; hardly a shot was fired, but plans were being formulated for another attack on the 10th. Again the attack took a dual form. A platoon of "A" Coy., under Lieut. C. S. Griffin, was ordered to capture, mop up and hold a trench known as "Calico-Candle" to its junction with Canada trench, and to carry out the

same operation with Canada trench; the first part of this plan was successfully carried out, but Canada trench was found to be non-existent, having been completely demolished by shell fire and affording no sort of cover against a tempest of shot; further advance was impossible. The second attack was directed against the concrete gun-emplacement which had already resisted three attempts at capture, and took the form of a stealth raid by a bombing section of "B" Coy., under Sgt. A. Law. Unfortunately whilst proceeding down the embankment on the way to the attack he touched a trap wire which exploded a small mine, arousing the enemy to a sense of his danger; the surprise element had failed and our men had to retire under cover of rifle and rifle-grenade fire and a Stokes gun barrage which caused heavy casualties to the enemy. June 11th was a comparatively quiet day, an inter-company relief taking place, but "D" Coy. contrived to advance its line 75 yards along Candle trench until contact with the enemy was made, when a bombing fight ensued and a new strong-point was established there. In the meantime preparations were made for a final offensive on the 12th, the main object of which was to capture the concrete strong-point, and to effect a union with the Lincolns, who had replaced the Leicesters on the left and were to retake "The Triangle." At 7.00 a.m. an intense barrage was laid down and a platoon of "A" Coy., under Lieut Griffin, assaulted the emplacement and captured it, together with two machine-guns and 16 prisoners, inflicting at the same time very heavy casualties on the defenders. Strong counter-attacks were delivered by the Hun, and Lieut. Griffin's party was reinforced from "B" Coy., with the result that all the enemy's efforts were in vain, the strong-point remained in our possession and connection was established with the Lincolns, who had stormed through "The Triangle" and effected a junction at the point designated. Towards midnight relief was effected by the 85th Bn., and the 102nd moved out to Vancouver Camp.

Such, in brief, is the story of "The Second Triangle" tour, one of the most brilliant, as it was one of the most strenuous, in the history of the 102nd Bn. In nine days the Battalion, or some substantial part of it, had "gone over the top" six times; in the face of desperate resistance it had eventually carried out all the tasks assigned to it, and in addition to immeasurably strengthening the Canadian positions in the area it had inflicted incredible casualties on the enemy. But our own losses were found to be very heavy. Lieuts. E. J. Norwood and G. Lowrie and 25 Other Ranks were killed; Major H. B. Scharschmidt, Major W. Bapty, Lieuts. L. A. Gritten, M. A. M. Marsden, C. S. Griffin, S. J. L. Chalifour, F. Richardson and 145 Other Ranks were wounded, whilst six Other Ranks were reported missing, making a total of 185 casualties out of the 563 effectives who went into the line.

For the benefit of many who believe that the moving-pictures taken under the auspices of the Canadian Records Office are "faked" it may here be related that during this tour the official photographer



ON VIMY RIDGE

appeared at Battalion Headquarters one evening an hour before a double offensive was due. He had been sent up in view of the importance of these operations, and requested to be forwarded up the line. The C.O. promptly detailed Major E. J. Ryan to take him up to "D" Coy.'s Headquarters, and he was subsequently posted in "No Man's Land" beside the Power Station, where he established himself with his camera. When the action started the shelling was so terrific on both sides that it was impossible to see ten yards in any direction, dry mud was being blown from two to three hundred feet in the air, and this, with the smoke, made everything as dark as night. He was therefore unable to take any pictures and returned to Headquarters, merely remarking that there was rather warm work going on up there, about the hottest he had yet been in, and that if the 102nd got through they were heroes every one of them. Fifteen months later we met this same photographer during the offensive of September 2nd, 1918, when the Hindenburg Switch line was in process of being smashed.

This concludes the story of the series of operations conducted by the 102nd Bn. in the Vimy Sector; though we were constantly in the same area, subsequent operations are referred to under other designations. For over five months and a half we had fought along the Ridge, and now on its crest stand two monuments closely inscribed with names; one is erected to the memory of those brave men who laid down their lives during the long months of preparation or during the three tours which succeeded the great victory of April 9th, 1917: the other to those who fell on the day of the great victory itself. On one or other are inscribed the names of all who made the Supreme Sacrifice from the date of our entry into the Vimy Sector to the conclusion of the battle of the Second Triangle.



CHAPTER VI.

Divisional Rest at Gouy Servins—Street Fighting in Lens—Growth of Carency—South of Avion



CEASELESS round of active duties had been engaging the 102nd Bn. for six months; the unit was now to enjoy six weeks of comparative rest, prior to carrying out a series of operations on the outskirts and in the suburbs of Lens. This rest opened on June 13th in Vancouver Camp, where we remained for six days, moving up to Comox Camp on the 19th, and finally back to the Chateau in Gouy Servins on July 1st. For the most part the weather was good, and the whole countryside was looking its best at that time of the year; the woods and grounds surrounding Chateau de la Haie were a veritable Paradise after the conditions under which we had been living for so long, and the long rest in June and July, followed by a second and shorter one during the middle of September, stand out in welcome relief to the general sordid nature of our surroundings. Of Gouy Servins but little has yet been said, but it had gradually been assuming a position of importance, both as being the nearest village to the camps at the Chateau de la Haie and as being a supply assembly point on the narrow-gauge railway which served the Lens front. In the middle of the village is the usual village pond, artificially constructed and filled with the semi-stagnant water which seems to characterize all the village ponds in France. An enormous Chateau is the principal feature of the place, a building large enough to accommodate two battalions with sleeping quarters and boasting grounds which gave every accommodation for parades, messes, theatres, and all the outside buildings which spring up in the vicinity of every camp. During the summer Gouy Servins proved an ideal resting-place. The inhabitants by this time had come to know the members of the 11th Brigade well and regarded us with affection. There were village belles, of whom perhaps the fair Josephine will linger longest in the memory; there were village estaminets and various private establishments where wines and beer could be purchased by those who came armed with a fitting introduction (What sweet memories in these days of Canadian drought cling around the portals of No. 7!) and there were village shops where the odd biscuit or tin of fruit could be bought. There was no great craving when out

of the line for the bright lights of theatre or "movie" palace; it was good enough to wander quietly through the country lanes, or quaff the country wines and just appreciate the joys of peace and quietness when leisure permitted.

There was, however, a good deal of work done during those days. The mornings were devoted to training, especially to the perfecting of the "Tactical Platoon," well known to those who served, and a description of which will not interest those who did not. To start with, training commenced at 5.30 a.m. and went on till noon, the rest of the day being at the men's own disposal; later the hours were altered to 9.00 a.m. to 1.00 p.m. There were Athletic Sports of all kinds arranged for the afternoons, with big Field Days when Brigade vied with Brigade to win the Divisional honours. There were sundry entertainments in one or other of the two buildings provided for such purposes, as when on July 6th we saw for the first time the moving pictures taken of the Battalion in Comox, or when on July 20th the Sergeants entertained the Brigadier and Battalion Officers at a smoking-concert in the fine mess building they had erected. On July 11th H.M. King George passed through from Villers to Camblain L'Abbé and the Brigade units lined the road informally and gave him a welcome which, it is to be hoped, had the unrehearsed effect which had been so assiduously practised. In addition to the regular work, and to add zest to the amusements offered, there were occasional inspections of a peculiarly searching kind, going into details of feet and the interior of packs. It was after one such inspection that the shadow of tragedy hung over the Battalion, when one of our draft men, an alien by birth, "ran amok" and shot the first officer he could see, who happened to be Capt. Carew Martin, of the 11th Brigade Staff, a most popular officer and the very last whom anyone in his senses would have thought of shooting; fortunately the wound, though serious, was not fatal; the miscreant having been lucky enough to escape lynching, was further lucky enough to get off with a life sentence.

On the 13th July we lost the services of our Adjutant, Major J. B. Bailey, who followed Lieut.-Col. A. B. Carey to undertake the duties of Second-in-Command of the 54th. Major Bailey, at one time Acting R.S.M. on the Spit, had come over as a subaltern and had gained well-earned promotion by his unremitting activity in performing the harassing duties of Adjutant during the Vimy operations. After his departure Lieut. J. L. Lloyd became Acting Adjutant until the following October. We had already temporarily lost the services of Major F. Lister, M.C. This officer had greatly distinguished himself during the tours on "The Triangle," for which he was later awarded the D.S.O., and for the first fortnight on coming out of the line had assumed the command of the unit whilst Col. Warden was away on leave. The latter returned on July 3rd, and on the next day Major

Lister left for England to undergo a three months' Commanding Officers' Course at Aldershot.

On July 26th we moved out in the evening to a camp which had been constructed at the Souchez end of Zouave Valley, known as Cobourg Street. Here we found that the 46th had been billeted in the area which should have been reserved for us, and we had to make the best shift we could to the left; this contretemps saved us five casualties on the following day. Plenty of water abounded at this end of the valley and an improvised swimming tank gave great relief, as the weather became abnormally hot. Aug. 1st saw us moving up the line into our new battle area, taking over the front line from the 87th with Headquarters established in a ruined chateau in Liévin. The latter was one of the suburbs of Lens and was exposed to constant bombardments; the road running from Souchez through Liévin up to the Red Mill where the Transport waggons nightly reported was perilous in the extreme, but our Transport had amazing luck and never lost a man. Liévin was a mass of ruins, but the cellar accommodation was good and there was plenty of water available. From the point of view of billets we were probably better off on this front than in any other sector throughout the war. The front line itself consisted of a series of posts established in houses. From the date of our entry into the Lens Sector we began to get accustomed to the continuous use by the Hun of gas shells; they had been encountered by us before, notably in the Second Triangle tour, but from this time on they became a regular nuisance against which every man, whether in the front line or back with Headquarters, had to be on his guard. Our several tours on this front were chiefly marked by a series of raids carried out either by our own companies alone or in conjunction with units on the flanks. The first of these took place on Aug. 5th, when "D" Coy., under the direct supervision of Col. Warden, carried out a daylight raid on a crater at the junction of Bell Street and the Liévin-Lens Road. This operation was completely successful, and the dug-outs found in the crater and the tunnels connecting it with the enemy lines were thoroughly bombed out. A similarly successful enterprise was undertaken on the 9th by "B" Coy., when one party under Sgt. O. Massey stormed an enemy strong-point, drove out its occupants and established a block further up the trench, whilst a second party under Cpl. C. V. Brewer raided the crater a second time and undid all the repair work the Hun had effected. On this occasion the defenders fled overland and came under the fire of a Lewis Gun Section which had been strategically planted for that very purpose.

On the 10th we moved back into Support, and Headquarters retired from the Chateau a couple of hundred yards down the street to the building which in pre-war days had been the Gendarmerie, a large block of buildings surrounding a big courtyard. Here we remained only four clear days, as on the 15th we were hurriedly

ordered into the line to relieve the 87th, which had been badly cut up in an offensive which failed and been driven back 200 yards behind their original front line; this relief we carried out in broad daylight because of the urgency of the call. On Aug. 17th an operation on a more extended scale was carried out, with the 4th Brigade co-operating on the left. The object of this offensive was to reorganize the line, which had been handed over in a badly dented condition, gaps existing between the companies and between our left flank and the adjoining battalion, the 18th. These gaps had been occupied by the enemy, and it was decided by a combined offensive to straighten out the line and establish a safe connection between all the units holding. The barrage opened at 4.32 a.m. "C" Coy., under Maj. R. J. Burde, M.C., was to co-operate with the 18th Bn. on the left and clean up the system of enemy trenches known as Cotton and Amulet and at the same time to co-operate with "B" Coy. under Maj. F. J. Gary, M.C., on the right. The latter Company in addition was to attack and hold the Schoolhouse which the enemy was using as a strong-point. The first part of the operation failed through the failure of the 4th Brigade to co-operate as planned; owing to some misunderstanding they never reached Amulet Trench at all, and finally Major Burde had to recall his men to their original positions. "B" Coy., after overcoming strenuous opposition, managed to secure a footing in the Schoolhouse, but failing to find the left flank secured owing to the non-fulfilment of the first part of the operation, also had to fall back to original positions. The same night we were relieved by the 46th Battalion and returned to Niagara Camp. The total casualties incurred during this first tour in Lens were as follows: Killed: Lieut. E. L. Gleason and 10 Other Ranks. Died of wounds: Three Other Ranks. Missing: Two Other Ranks. Wounded: Lieuts. V. Z. Manning, J. A. Cresswell, C. H. Packman, G. G. Allum, W. W. Dunlop (at duty); and 86 Other Ranks.

It was not until the early hours of the morning that the troops began to arrive at Niagara Camp; there is a wonderful satisfaction in wandering into camp at such an hour and finding the Base Details waiting up with hot food and hand-shakes and then turning in, knowing that for at least six days there will be comparative comfort and rest. The following day was a Sunday, and the conflicting claims of godliness and cleanliness caused a terrible fiasco, owing to the well-meant endeavours of the officiating chaplain to harmonize the two. "If your men have to go to the baths," said he, "well and good; I know that the baths are the first consideration; but let them come into the Church Service on their way back." The chaplain was right, from the point of view of common sense and Christianity, but, sad to relate, it fell out that a party of Brass Hats thought well to attend Divine Service that morning, and anyone who has had experience of Brass Hats and their way of looking at things will readily understand the consternation caused in their breasts when sundry members of

the 102nd turned up with no puttees on their legs, but with towels hanging around their necks. It is entirely contrary to K. R. & O. for an enlisted man to worship his Creator unless he is properly dressed, and the Brass Hats did not fail to register their opinions in the quarters where such registration might be expected to do the most good. But what a blessing it is that some of us have been endowed with a sense of humour and with backs akin to those of ducks! It was on the occasion of this interval between tours that elimination contests were held to select marksmen for the Corps Rifle Shoot, which raises a curious question. Why on earth should the best marksmen in an army be kept out of the line to shoot for prizes instead of being sent up the line to kill Huns? The Army goes to all kinds of expense in order to train men to kill the enemy, and then it keeps the best it has to shoot for sport instead of for business. And yet we won the war!

August 20th figures as an important date in the history of the 102nd Bn., as on that day the news was received that we had ceased to be a British Columbia unit, and had been posted to the 2nd Central Ontario Regiment. The news came as somewhat of a shock at first, though general relief was felt that the rumours which had been prevalent of an impending break-up of the Battalion had been proved false. The reasons which led to the 54th and 102nd Bns. being thus transferred to Eastern postings are well known; British Columbia was too weak numerically as a Province to continue to supply reinforcements to all the units she had in the field. Two alternatives were open; to merge some of her Battalions and reorganize the Brigades affected, or to re-post some units. Henceforth all our reinforcements were drawn from the East, but a great hardship was inflicted on those original British Columbia men who, when evacuated sick or wounded to England, were there posted to the British Columbia depot and sent back to France to fight in strange battalions where they had to re-establish their footing. It is hard on a man who has served for over a year in a Battalion and made friends and perhaps put himself in the way of promotion, to find that an unlucky wound has caused him to be transferred to a Battalion where he knows nobody and where he has to start in from the beginning to prove his worth. But the war was full of injustices of this nature. If Canada had in the beginning allowed only that number of Battalions to be raised which could be reinforced, there would have been none of the breaking-up of units which resulted in such anomalies as the Battalion Quartermaster-Sergeant of a unit in England being sent out to serve as a Private with a strange unit in France, or the man whose work in the line had entitled him to promotion having to stand aside to see men of confirmed rank being absorbed from other Battalions and barring his way. If, however, the 102nd was unlucky in losing so many of its original British Columbia men, it was lucky in having them replaced by the fine class of reinforcement which systematically

came to it from the 2nd Central Ontario Depot, whose Commanding Officer for many months, Major Fleming, made every effort to inspire the drafts he sent with a proper "esprit de corps" with respect to the unit they were reinforcing.

On Aug. 22nd we moved out to Zouave Valley, occupying there the same camp as on the previous occasion, and two days later moved up to Liévin, relieving the 54th in Support. The 10th Brigade was holding the line and sustained very heavy casualties, with the result that it was relieved by the 11th on the 25th, and the 54th Bn. was brought up into Support, the 102nd moving Headquarters across to a location further to the left, which had previously been used as a Company Headquarters. During this tour Major R. J. Burde, M.C., left for England on a three months' exchange, and Lieut. H. E. A. Pentreath, who had come over as a Private, but had obtained a commission in England, reported for duty. Sept. 1st found us in the front line in relief of the 87th, and Headquarters were established as before in the Chateau. On the 3rd, "D" Company, under Capt. S. H. Okell, under cover of a raid by the 8th Bn. on our left, managed to steal a little territory from the Hun, successfully advancing the front line posts, but the principal honours of this tour went to "A" Coy., under Lieut. I. C. R. Atkin, which carried out a highly successful operation in the early morning of September 6th, in conjunction with the 54th on the right. Under cover of an unusually feeble barrage patrols stole forward and bombed their way to the positions selected for the new advanced posts. It was on this occasion that Lance-Cpl. F. Quinn won his D.C.M. He was in charge of one of these patrols, which successfully gained its objective, but was unable to drive the enemy clear out of the house on the other side; dawn broke, and for twelve hours he maintained his position in his side of the house against vastly superior numbers, sending out a messenger under cover of night to secure the needed relief. At 7.20 p.m. the enemy was observed to be massing for a counter-attack to regain the valuable positions lost; Lieut. Atkin promptly withdrew his outposts to better defensive positions, and called for artillery support which was furnished by the 5th Canadian Divisional Artillery, which made its début on this occasion in the line, with the result that the oncoming Hun was caught in a deluge of fire and left the new positions in our hands for good. The following night we were relieved by the 7th Battalion, and once more returned to Niagara Camp.

From September 8th to the 18th the Battalion remained in Niagara Camp and enjoyed the best rest the men had yet had. The weather was fine throughout; the mornings were devoted to training and the afternoons to sports. On the 9th Col. Warden assumed temporarily the duties of the Brigadier, General Odum having proceeded to England on duty, and took up his quarters at King's Cross, Souchez. Major E. J. Ryan assumed command of the Battalion, Major Lister being still in England and Major G. L. Dempster being sick. The

latter officer had joined us during the Vimy operations and had more recently been in command of "A" Coy. It was a great loss to the Battalion when his health broke down and he was finally invalided out of France. Mention should here be made of the 4th Divisional Concert Party, later known as "The Maple Leaves"; in which Pte. F. E. Petch, who resigned his post as Mail Orderly in order to cater to the amusement of the troops, played a prominent part. From small beginnings, this organization grew to be an important factor in the Division, and for long had its headquarters in the Irving Theatre in the Chateau de la Haie grounds: so called after Col. Irving, of the 4th Divisional Engineers, who was responsible for its construction, but, alas, was killed before it was officially opened. It was really a very perfect little theatre, electrically lighted, with seating capacity for 1,000, and possessing magnificent acoustic properties. Life was becoming quite civilized in the area. The summer had seen a remarkable change in the road between Carency, which was still the home of the Quartermaster's Department, and Zouave Valley. The Transport Lines of all the units were moved nearer the Valley and horse lines constructed between Hospital Corner and the Arras-Souchez road. New and good Divisional baths were constructed in the same area. New camps were in process of construction, of which Alberta Camp, close to King's Cross, was already in occupation. At King's Cross itself a regular settlement was springing up, where Pioneers from all four Battalions, under charge of Cpl. C. B. Kirby, were building huts. A Chinese Labour Battalion was working on road improvement, sewer-work, etc., and the Transports of each Battalion were busy bringing out stacks of salvage from Liévin for use in making comfortable winter quarters. In short, it was evident that strenuous efforts were being made to ensure the comfort of the troops during the coming winter. The irony of it all was that when the winter came we were, for the most part, in another area, and what we had sown another reaped, even to the vegetables in the agricultural allotments which had been laid out in accordance with a settled policy of "Grow your own vegetables."

In the afternoon of September 19th we moved forward again to Support lines south of Avion by way of Clucas Trench, a long communication trench running down the northern slopes of Vimy Ridge, and relieved the 38th Bn. Headquarters were established in Anxious Trench. This tour was marked by the introduction of Battalion Tump-liners as a recognized Headquarters Detail, and they made their début under the command of Sgt. J. King. Their inestimable value was proved later in Passchendaele, and it is hard in the light of later events to see why they had not figured as a Battalion unit in the days of the Somme. In this connection a story may well be told which has the hall-mark of truth upon it. A demonstration of the use of the tump-line was being held at Corps Headquarters and Capt. Archibald, who was responsible for the scheme being brought before the Higher



ABLAIN ST. NAZAIRE

Command, had sent for a squad of 102nd men to act as demonstrators; amongst these was Pte. Frank Campbell, one of our "Originals" from the logging camps, and he came back terribly aggrieved at the ignorance which he claimed existed in the British Royal Family. It appeared that H.R.H. the Prince of Wales was present at the demonstration, and Frank was asked if he could move a piano. "Sure!" said Frank; "I'll move any blamed thing if I can get it on my back." So a piano was produced and Frank slung two tump-lines round it, gave a bit of a hoist and marched away, showing that such a feat was possible. "And how far could you carry that?" queried the Prince. "About a block," replied Frank. "And what's a block?" came back the answer. "Such ignorance!" Frank used to say when retailing the story, "and him a Prince with all the advantages of a Prince's education!" Alas, poor Frank will never move any more pianos; he "went West" the following December. As for the Prince, by the time he has completed the Canadian tour which is in progress whilst these lines are being written, he will probably have a very distinct idea of what a "block" is.

On the 23rd we moved into the front line, relieving the 54th, and Headquarters were moved away over to the right to a set of dug-outs on the Lens-Arras Road. The enemy evidently realized that this relief was in progress, as he put over a considerable barrage and attempted a raid on "B" Coy.'s position; his attacking party, however, did not manage to advance nearer than our Listening Posts. This uneventful tour came to an end on the evening of the 27th, and on relief being effected by the 44th and 47th Bns. we returned to billets in the Chateau, Gouy Servins. As soon as the men had been thoroughly rested intensive training was carried out on a scheme which had been prepared for the immediate capture of Lens. On the extensive grounds of the Chateau de la Haie a taped-out course was laid down, over which the Battalion practised the attack assiduously. At Souchez also a course had been prepared and there the Model Platoon, an aggregation composed of men who did not go up the line but were constantly drilled as a model, through which all reinforcements passed, gave carefully rehearsed exhibitions of the pending operation. Everyone was on the tip-toe of expectation, and then, like a bolt from a blue sky, came word that the offensive was "off" and that we were destined for a tour in Passchendaele. Whether our Intelligence Department had received word that the Hun had obtained information as to the plan for the capture of Lens, or whether the whole thing had been a gigantic "bluff" to deceive his watching aeroplanes the chronicler is in no position to state, but it is at least significant that all this training should have been carried out in broad daylight in full view of the enemy aeroplanes which were constantly hovering overhead. Whatever the answer to that problem, Oct. 4th saw us on our way to Ypres and the blood-stained ridge of Passchendaele.



CHAPTER VII.

First Visit to Divion—Two Tours in Passchendaele—Divion Again— Pre-Christmas Celebrations



ON Oct. 4th the whole Battalion, including the Transport and all Base personnel, pulled out of the Gouy area and marched five miles to Gauchin Egal, a hamlet nestling in the valley between two precipitous hills; here a halt was made for one night and early next morning we set out for Divion, marching past the First Army Commander, Sir H. S. Horne, K.C.B., "en route." Divion is a coal-mining village about a mile and a half from Bruay, well peopled with prosperous miners who did not regard the billeted soldiery as their sole means of support and therefore lawful prey, but on the other hand took them to their hearts and homes and treated them all with the utmost hospitality. Tournehem, Divion and, later, Boitsfort will always be remembered by the men of the 102nd with feelings of genuine affection and gratitude. Billets at Divion were good; the place is lighted by electricity, a fact well worthy of note in French and Belgian country districts; it is divided into two distinct sections, the upper portion being known amongst the troops as "Transvaal," where for a long time the Canadian Light Horse were billeted, and the lower town being reserved for transient troops, for whom there was ample accommodation. There was a sufficient number of fair-sized houses to make it an easy matter to arrange both officers' and sergeants' messes for each Company and Headquarters; an open space in the middle of the village afforded plenty of room for a Battalion parade, whilst on the outskirts was a field suitable for Battalion drill. On the occasion of our first visit Headquarters were established in a large brewery. Shortly after our arrival we were rejoined by Major Lister, who returned from his Course in England to take up the duties of Second-in-Command. On the 8th, Major A. Graham, formerly of the 29th Battalion and more recently O.C. 2nd Divisional School, reported for duty and took over the duties of Adjutant. Throughout the week rain was prevalent and an inspection by the Army Commander at Houdain had to be cancelled, to the great joy of the troops. If anybody ever believes that the troops who look so nice and smiling on parade during the course of a big

review or inspection are really as happy as they look, he is greatly mistaken; they may not be dressed in sheep's clothing, but their inner feelings closely approximate to those of ravening wolves.

A move was made on the 11th, when we entrained at Houdain for Thiennes, which was reached at 3.00 p.m. From the station we marched by a most circuitous route to Boeseghem, a distance of five miles, only to find that we had proceeded three parts round a circle and that the station we had left was about a mile and a half from us. Great difficulty was experienced in billeting the men here; Imperials had not moved out, as expected, and the members of the billeting party had a long tramp up and down the roadways of a widely scattered village before they could find accommodation for all. Some of us will long remember a tiny house which looked as though it had walked out of a child's picture-book, which not only housed a dozen burly sergeants in a hay-loft, but managed to feed them on fried potatoes and beer and whose occupants were afterwards polite enough to pretend that they enjoyed the singing. A march of ten miles next day brought us to Ste. Marie Cappel, a village nestling under the shadow of the hill on which Cassel, the home of the 2nd Army Headquarters, was perched. Here we found a tented camp, which afforded good accommodation in spite of heavy rain. A move was expected daily, but did not take place until the 22nd, and during the interim the usual drills and parades took place, special attention being paid to the training of all Specialist branches. The villagers round this neighbourhood have a very fair knowledge of English, which was not to be wondered at, seeing that British troops had been quartered in their neighbourhood since the beginning of the war. The Sisters Susie ("Susie" seeming to be the generic name for the bar-ladies of this district) were really wonderfully proficient, seeing that all their education had come from business relations over the counter with the soldiers. Still, to use a colloquialism, that's "some" relationship.

Our real work in Passchendaele started on Oct. 22nd, when at 6.45 a.m. we entered 'buses and drove to the outskirts of Ypres, marching thence through the historic city to a dismal swamp a mile and a half to the north known as Potijze. The 4th Division was relieving the Australians in this area and the 102nd was now in Support. Headquarters were established in Hussar Farm, and the Companies were dispersed in tents or bivouacs which maintained a precarious anchorage in a sea of mud. In Potijze we remained, furnishing working-parties in large numbers by day and night: these were used for cable burying or supply carrying, and in view of the natural conditions prevailing the labour entailed was exhausting in the extreme, to say nothing of the fact that all work had to be carried on under a desultory artillery fire which caused occasional casualties. On the 27th we moved back into Reserve, rejoining our Transport Lines at Toronto Camp, Brandhoek, seven miles behind the Support position. The main Ypres road recalled memories of the Albert-

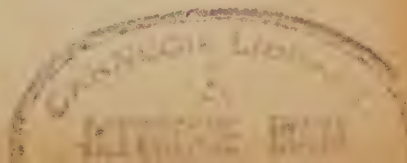
Bapaume road of the previous year, being crowded with transport of every kind. Close to Brandhoek was an enormous lorry park, which gave the visitor some faint idea of the vast numbers of lorries which were in use on even a single front. Toronto Camp was a good camp, and a large Y.M.C.A. catered well to the needs of the men, but the baths at Brandhoek were too small for the work, and for some reason there was a "hold-up" in clothing. Though it was now the end of October and the weather was both wet and cold, no sufficient supply of winter clothing could be obtained until November had well set in. It was whilst we were in this area that we first became accustomed to night bombing. Previously we had had experience of the odd bomb or so; from now onwards they became part of our normal life.

A sudden call to support the 12th Brigade took the Battalion up the line again on the 30th. Orders were received at 11.50 a.m., and within 40 minutes the Companies had entrained at Brandhoek Siding and were ready to proceed, a promptness of action which met with its due reward when the Battalion was kept waiting in the cold at Potijze for exact instructions as to its ultimate destination. Eventually orders came in that we were to dig-in on Abraham Heights, a position reached by duck-walks laid over the mud; the latter was deep enough to engulf a man up to his arm-pits. This advance was made under heavy fire which caused 13 casualties, and on arrival the only shelter the men could get was what they could dig for themselves. At 6.00 p.m. on the last night of the month the Battalion moved up to the front line, relieving the 85th Bn. This move was conducted throughout under heavy fire, including many gas shells, from the effects of which barrage we lost the services of Major W. Bapty, our Medical Officer, whose place was taken by Capt. H. Dunlop, C.A.M.C. The Companies only remained in the front line one night and one day, being relieved on the night of November 1st by the 9th Australian Bn., but a heavy barrage prevailed all the time and the front line trenches afforded little if any shelter; consequently casualties were frequent, showing a total of 28 Other Ranks killed for the whole of the first tour in Passchendaele, with Major W. Bapty, Lieuts. D. E. Webster, J. J. Rowland and 74 Other Ranks wounded or gassed. This last tour over the front line was responsible for the only casualties which ever occurred during the war amongst the Other Ranks personnel of the Battalion Orderly Room, Sgt. H. N. Monk being wounded (at duty) by a shell splinter in the arm, and Pte. F. C. Morgan being badly gassed. On relief the men spent the night at Potijze, returning by train to Brandhoek in the morning.

On the afternoon of Nov. 3rd we entrained again at Brandhoek Siding for Caestre, whence we marched a couple of miles to Koorten-Loop. Here we found that the Transport had already arrived, together with a lorry-load of Base personnel and stores, and that billets had already been secured. Headquarters was established in a commodious and spotlessly clean estaminet, not the least charming

feature of which was another "Susie" in the person of the daughter of the house, who would have graced the stage of any music-hall in the world. Lying between Caestre and Haazebruck, two important railway centres, Koorten-Loop is surrounded by the farming country typical of that portion of Flanders; the landscape is rolling rather than hilly and traversed in every direction with the cobbled roads known as "pavés," which, though well calculated to withstand the march of time, are uncomfortably adapted for the march of troops. The time was chiefly spent in general reorganization. On the 5th the Corps Commander held a review of the 11th Brigade at Hondegheem, in our immediate neighbourhood, and on the 8th Col. Warden proceeded to England on duty, followed by leave, handing over the command to Major Lister, with Major E. J. Ryan acting as Second. On the next day we once more set our faces towards Passschendaele, and proceeding by train from Caestre detrained at Ypres, leaving the Base details at Brandhoek, where they arrived twenty-four hours before they were expected and had the utmost difficulty in obtaining accommodation. In fact, the whole unit seemed to have taken time by the fofelock, as on arrival at Potijze in driving rain and gathering darkness we found a muddy field and a pile of tents which had been begged, borrowed or stolen by our B.Q.M.S. Frank Hallas, when he discovered that no arrangements had been made for our disposal. Owing to some element of misunderstanding conditions were unnecessarily as full of discomfort as possible. A corrugated iron hut, isolated in the darkness of a remote corner of the area, was found for a Headquarters, and even from this meagre shelter we were ejected on the following day, as it was claimed to be the property of another unit. Headquarters was accordingly moved to the scullery of a ruined house, which served well enough until a heavy fall of rain left an inch of water on the floor, which could have been tolerated, but effectually made work impossible by dripping on all the papers, necessitating twenty-four hours building and repair work by the Pioneers. Four working-parties were sent out on the 10th, of which only two were able to complete the tasks set, one of the others having been wrongly directed and the second finding the area assigned congested with men and being heavily shelled. The explanation was that the Engineers had contracted the habit of asking for more men than they needed, as it was so often impossible to fulfil their demands; consequently when a full complement was sent, as in this case, so many men appeared on the scene as both to hamper themselves and to draw the enemy's fire.

Nov. 12th saw us on our way to Support area on Abraham Heights. The intention was that the Battalion would only stay in the Forward area a couple of nights, pending relief by the Imperials, and orders were issued that no shaving kits of any description were to be taken up; this order was gleefully obeyed by nearly everybody. As it turned out, we remained in the line seven full days, and the results



were rather comical. On arrival at Boathoek, where Headquarters was to be established, we found that the 87th Bn., whom we were relieving, were not yet ready to proceed up to the front line, as their rations had not come up. We were accordingly kept waiting for two hours standing round in pitch darkness; in the meantime the Hun shelled the ration dump, inflicting serious casualties on the 87th, with the result that after all we had later on to supply carrying parties to take up their rations. In addition, during the next three nights we were kept busy sending up stretcher-bearing parties to bring out their casualties, as they seemed to be utterly unable to cope with these themselves. Finally at about 10.00 p.m. the 87th, to our great relief, moved up and allowed us to settle down. During this tour Lieut.-Col. J. T. O'Donohue, D.S.O., commanding the 87th, was acting as Brigadier in the absence of Brigadier-General Odlum, who was acting as Divisional Commander. For three days we furnished working-parties of all sorts, Support area being subjected all the time to heavy artillery fire, which caused many casualties. Headquarters had its full share of this bombardment, but the pill-box which served as an office was built by the Hun for just such contingencies, and though several direct hits were registered the only damage done was to the officers' breakfast on the morning of the 15th. On the afternoon of the 16th the Battalion moved up by platoons to relieve the 87th in the front line. It is impossible to give any adequate idea of the scenery on the way to the summit of Passchendaele Ridge. There is just a brown landscape, an interminable acreage of mud and shell-holes billowing up in a gradual ascent, with depressions rather than valleys between each billow, until a flat and desolate top is reached, on which no semblance of any human habitation remains; like a map, it represents merely a number of topographical expressions. The ascent is made by means of an elaborate system of bath-mats which spread like threads in every direction, whilst here and there on the hillside is seen a battery, ostrich-like, unable to see the enemy but hoping that a scant shelter of brushwood is shielding it from the eyes of the prying aeroplanes. Enemy planes were very active over Passchendaele and seemed to be having it all their own way.

The move to the front line was carried out without casualties, the Hun being kept busy attending to a minor offensive which was taking place on his right flank, but immediately after relief a fierce barrage came down, and for the next 48 hours a very heavy artillery fire was maintained on the whole of our area, "D" Coy., whose turn it was to have the usually preferable position of local Support, by the irony of fate suffering particularly heavy casualties. On the night of the 17th, a reconnoitring party from the Suffolks reached Headquarters and requested to be sent up the line; hardly had they gone 200 yards from the pill-box when they were caught by the splinters of a shell which burst well away to their left, but claimed seven casualties, two being fatal. The following night our relief by the Suffolks began

at 5.00 p.m., and the Battalion proceeded by small parties to Potijze, where a hot meal was in readiness and a halt was made for the night.

It is worthy of mention that the 102nd Bn. was the last Canadian unit to leave the Heights of Passchendaele, but we had gained no particular honour or glory there. Our tours in the line had been short and had involved no offensives; they had entailed much hard work in burying cable, digging trenches and putting the line in better shape, and they had called for the staying quality which enables men to lie down for long hours in ill-protected positions under incessant bombardments. We had just done the little that we had been set to do, but had suffered casualties out of all proportion to our task, and that it is which makes the memory of Passchendaele a nightmare in the minds of all those who had a share in a particularly odious experience. The second tour cost in casualties: Killed, 20 Other Ranks. Wounded, Lieuts. A. R. Turner, W. W. Dunlop (at duty), G. T. Lyall (at duty), and 47 Other Ranks.

In the early afternoon of the 19th the Battalion fell in, marched to Ypres and entrained for Poperinghe, whence we marched to a camping-ground about two miles outside the town. A sorry-looking crew we were as we marched proudly through the streets of Poperinghe, thronged with civilians and spruce-looking soldiers. Our razors had all gone with the Transport when we first left Potijze seven days before, and we were hairy men. The C.O. was a dream, but the Adjutant and R.S.M., with one or two Company officers, had basely betrayed us and smuggled razors up the line, and thought they made a hit as they marched through the streets with baby-smooth chins. The camp where we spent the next two nights was close to the first camp we had struck on arrival in Belgium, and here we met with one of those churls who so often disgraced his country in the eyes of the troops who were fighting as her Allies. After seven days without a wash or a shave it may be imagined that water was the first requirement, but the owner of the neighbouring farm was not going to have his water supply tampered with for a lot of dirty soldiers, not he; so he removed the pump handle. And it was not as though this happened in the middle of a hot summer and his well was likely to run dry; God knows, there was enough rain in the country at that time of year! Would that we had been Huns, to throw him down his well after we had used it, there to perish miserably and to poison the water for the balance of his family. And to add to our grievance, the baths provided in Poperinghe proved to be the worst we had yet encountered. On the 21st we went by 'bus to a point just outside Merville, quite a fine town, where steaks and eggs in large quantities could be purchased in real restaurants, thence on foot to a point between Busnes and Lillers, and so through Lillers and Rambert, until on the 23rd we found ourselves again in Divion. And did Divion look good? It did.

For over three weeks we were to stay in Divion, and throughout our sojourn the weather was good, cold and frosty, but without rain. On the 27th Col. Warden returned from leave and resumed command, and during this period Major R. J. Burde also reported back from England. There is not much to relate about this three weeks; on the 3rd the vote for the Dominion election was taken, Lieut. C. A. Schell acting as Returning Officer; there were sundry parades and inspections, but the most important events were the series of Christmas Dinners which were held in the Hotel Moderne, Bruay, as it was known that for a second time we should be in the trenches on the day itself. It was decided to use a portion of the Canteen funds for this purpose and surely never were funds devoted to a more popular object. On the 12th the C.O. and Officers of the Battalion gave a dinner to the Sergeants, and as we are now nearing the time when Col. Warden was to leave us it may be in order to relate an incident which took place at the dinner, illustrative of his all-time optimism and boundless confidence in the Battalion, and in its power of belief. "I was walking down Piccadilly when on leave," he stated, in his after-dinner speech, "when I was overtaken by a naval officer, an admiral in the British Navy. He had noticed my 102nd badges and rank as I had passed him and had hurried after me to ask whether I was really Col. Warden of the 102nd. I told him that I was, and he said that he wanted to shake me by the hand; that he had never met me, but that he, like everybody else in England, had heard of 'Warden's Warriors,' and that he wanted to congratulate me on commanding the finest Battalion on the Allied front." And then above the roar of applause was heard the reedy voice of the privileged member of the Battalion, piping: "Just ten cents more, boys; divvy up ten cents apiece, please; it's time to buy some more hay for that old bull of the Colonel's." And so with turkey and chicken and beer and other things during the week-end of the second week in December our stay in Divion came to an end, and with it we close the chapter on Passchendaele.



CHAPTER VIII.

From Divion to Mericourt—Col. Warden's Departure—Lievin Once More—Back to Divion—Lens Again—Ecurie and the Oppy Front—Acheville—Mericourt—Out of the Line to Frevillers



MIDST the tearful "au revoirs" of Blanche, Gaby, "Min Laute," and others whose names will be readily recalled by those who know their Divion, we left our billets on October 18th and marched off to Camblain L'Abbé, where we stayed one night. On the following morning we proceeded along the Mt. St. Eloy road, expecting to be reviewed by the Corps Commander, but he did not appear, and about a mile outside the village we boarded flat cars on the Light Railway and rode up the line to Neuville St. Vaast. It was bitterly cold, even marching, and on the cars it was almost intolerable. A well-laid-out camp was ready for us on arrival, but there was practically no fuel, except for cooking purposes, and the weather grew steadily colder. At noon next day, under the command of Major Lister, Col. Warden having been detailed to attend an aerial course, we went up the line to relieve the 22nd (French-Canadian) Bn. in the front line on the Mericourt Sector. It was a terrible march; the ground was covered with ice, and our way took us along narrow trails bordering deep trenches. If it had not been bright daylight under a blue sky and a brilliant sun the progress of Christian through the Valley of the Shadow of Death would have been remarkably well paralleled. We now encountered a unique feature in front line work, a set of Headquarters lighted by electricity and watered by electrical pumps. This marvel of modern warfare was found in the Quarries, an enormous quarry entered by a long tunnel and honeycombed with dug-outs, which afforded us the best and most comfortable headquarters we ever had in the front line. The tour itself was singularly without incident, and by arrangement with the 54th we agreed upon one ten-day tour each in the front line instead of undertaking two five-day tours apiece. Here we spent our second Christmas, and, thanks to Capt. Fisher, of the Y.M.C.A., we had a Christmas present of cigarettes and chocolate sufficient to provide something for every man. The ten days were principally spent in wiring in front of our positions and in improving the trenches, and on the 30th we exchanged



LIEUT.-COLONEL F. LISTER, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C.

positions with the 54th and fell back into Support, with Headquarters in a railway embankment, which was under close observation by the enemy from one side. New Year's Day was ushered in by two raids, one by the Hun and one by the 75th, who managed to secure valuable information, but the balance of the tour passed as uneventfully as had the first ten days, and on the 9th we were relieved by the 72nd and made our way through a blinding snowstorm to Hill's Camp, Neuville St. Vaast. Here it was that we lost the services of Lieut.-Colonel J. W. Warden, D.S.O., who had raised the Battalion and brought it overseas. On the 11th he left to take up special service in Mesopotamia. Though he had anticipated his early departure his move orders came in so suddenly that he had no time to take a farewell of his men on parade, but left the following message to be issued as a Special Order of the Day:

"To the Officers, N.C.O.'s and Men of the 102nd Cdn. Inf. Bn.:

"On relinquishing command of the Battalion in order to take up a Special Service appointment for which I volunteered, I wish to express my deep appreciation of the spirit of loyalty and service which has pervaded all ranks from the time of mobilization back in Comox to the present day.

"I should have preferred to address you personally before my departure, but the hour for the latter was unexpectedly advanced, and I had to leave at an early hour this morning. I must, therefore, convey to you through the medium of Battalion Orders those feelings of pride and gratitude which overwhelm me when I recall the endurance, perseverance and courage which you have exhibited throughout your period of service in Belgium and France.

"It is with the deepest regret that I sever my connection with the 102nd Battalion, but the conviction that I can perform better service for the Empire in a different sphere of duty has compelled me to take this step.

"To all of you I say, not 'Good-bye' but 'Au revoir,' and may the best of luck attend you all. I leave you in the full confidence that you will extend to my successor the same loyal service that you have always given me, and that you will 'carry on' as you have done, to the honour and glory of the 102nd and the successful consummation of the objects of the Cause for which we are all striving.

"J. W. WARDEN,

"11-1-18."

"Lieut.-Colonel."

The departure of the Colonel came as a great surprise to most of the Battalion and was very genuinely regretted, especially by those of the old-timers who were left. But we were fortunate in having as his successor an officer whom we all knew well, also an "original" from the Spit, who had worked up from the position of a subaltern in command of a platoon to that of Second-in-Command, and whose distinguished services had already been recognized by the award of the

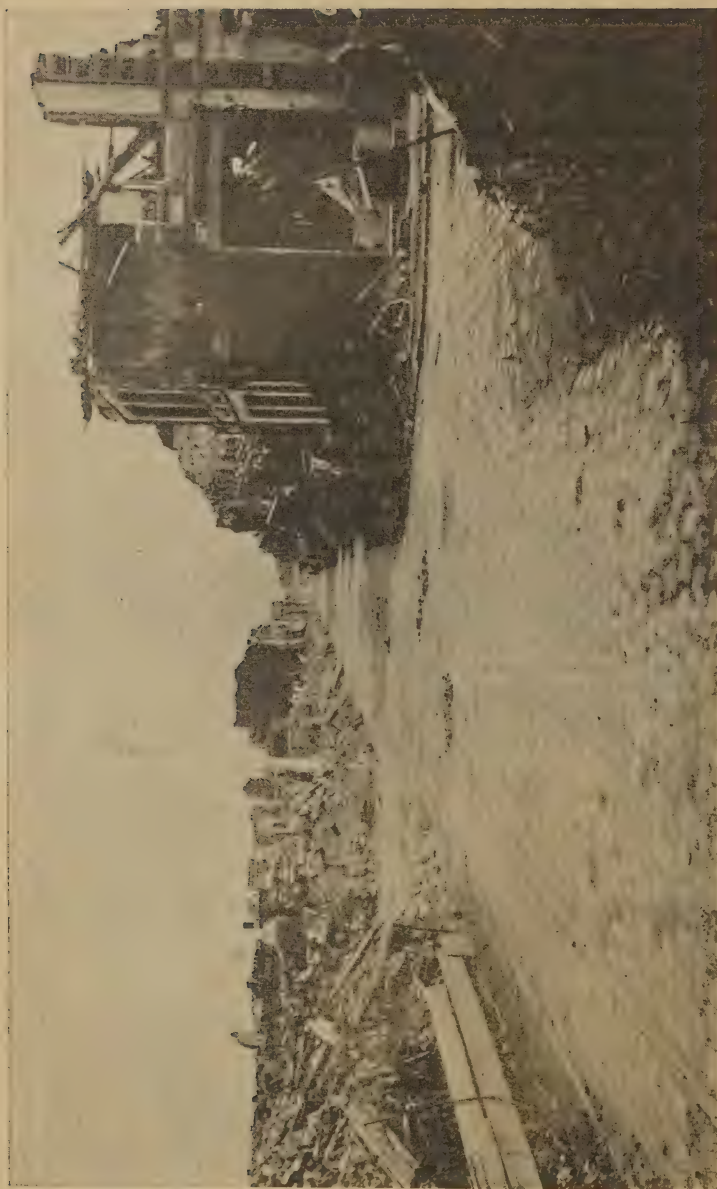
Military Cross and the Distinguished Service Order. At the time that Col. Warden left us Major Lister was in England on leave, but he rejoined us on January 19th as Lieut.-Colonel in command of the Battalion. In the meantime Major A. Graham assumed command. The Adjutant's duties had been undertaken at the beginning of the last tour by Capt. S. H. Okell, who carried on in that capacity until wounded nine months later. Lieut. R. Fitzmaurice was Transport Officer, Lieut. T. R. Griffith, M.C., who had succeeded Capt. O'Kelly in the previous autumn, having been promoted captain and given command of "C" Coy. "A," "B" and "D" Coys. were under the command respectively of Lieut. I. C. R. Atkin, M.C.; Major J. F. Garry, M.C., and Lieut. V. C. Brimacombe.

Hill's Camp was a good camp, but we had great difficulty with the water, which was continually frozen; a good Y.M.C.A. entertainment of moving-pictures, etc., was nightly staged in a large hut; the baths also were good, and we were sorry when on the 15th we had to move back to Vancouver Camp, for here we found many dilapidations. For three months the camps in the Chateau de la Haie grounds had been in the occupation of Imperials, and they showed it. Whatever the Imperial Army may have been in the good old days before the war, there is no getting away from the fact that the battalions of the Citizen Army called forth during the war had no consideration for the units which might follow them in their several camps. We found that the linings of the Nissen huts had been wantonly torn out to provide fuel, that the water system had gone out of order, and that no effort had been made to keep the camp generally in a good state of repair. Whatever faults may from time to time have been urged against the Canadian Corps, it was at least a matter of pride with its units that they improved every camp they went to and made it more habitable than they found it. Besides, it's a foolish bird as well as an ill one that fouls its own nest, and we knew by experience that it did not pay from the point of view of personal comfort to break up a camp for fuel or to allow the bath-mats to deteriorate. The result was as might have been expected; we were perpetually being used to make good other people's defections, and in this case the 4th Division undertook the good work. On the 17th we attended "en masse" the 4th Divisional Concert Party's wonderful pantomime, called "A Lad in France," a really clever piece of work, well staged in the Irving Theatre, and well acted, abounding in topical allusions and evoking whole-hearted enthusiasm from all who saw it.

Jan. 19th saw us in the line again, this time once more on the Lens front. Spending a night in Liévin "en route," in some very old disused billets, we relieved the P.P.C.L.I. on the evening of the 20th in the right sub-section. The billets in this area were good, and for Headquarters, at any rate, there was plenty of water in the shape of a lake which lay between us and our old positions in "The Triangle." The front was quiet, but enemy machine-gunners and snipers were

very much on the alert, and absolutely no movement overland was permissible; there was also a good deal of artillery action on both sides, the Hun steadily bombarding Liévin in the rear, and paying particular attention to Brigade Headquarters there. On the occasion of this tour we found him using a new form of gas shell of low velocity, exploding with the sound of a High Explosive and emitting a gas which we had not before encountered; it took a little time to get sufficiently accustomed to this new device to be able to recognize it immediately on approach. But, as has been said before, we were, on the whole, very lucky with regard to gas, and though we were never careless we became sufficiently expert in the use of our respirators to be able to continue a quiet game of poker in our masks what time the Hun was under the impression that he was causing us untold anguish, as was instanced by a little party held in our old Headquarters in the Gendarmerie, to which we returned on the 25th when relieved in the front line by the 54th, and where we remained until the 30th, when, on relief by the 85th, we marched back to Vancouver Camp.

We had now had two very uninteresting tours in the line, and were expecting the same routine to prevail for a few months; it was somewhat of a surprise, therefore, to find that what we had supposed would prove to be the regular six-day rest was in reality the preliminary for a long period out of the line. For over a fortnight we remained at Vancouver Camp, and the gods were propitious; we had the time, we had the place, and, "*mirabile dictu*," some of us had the where-withal, thanks to the proximity of the Canadian Expeditionary Force Canteen, and there were sundry decorations to be "christened" and more than one birthday to be celebrated. During the early part of February Vancouver Camp was well out of the "dry belt." On the 15th a move was made to Alberta Camp, an aggregation of good Nissen huts situated between Hospital Corner and King's Cross and scientifically laid out in scattered formation as an anti-aircraft precaution, and on the 18th we once more marched back to Gouy "*en route*" for Divion, which we reached on the 20th. We were now in First Army Reserve, but had orders to be ready to move at twelve hours' notice. We entered Divion under the command of Major Ryan, Col. Lister having proceeded with other Battalion commanders on a tour of inspection of Base Depot organizations. Amongst other points of interest visited by this party was the huge Salvage Depot at Le Havre, and the Colonel returned on the 24th, very enthusiastic over the wonderful system of salvage and repair work which he had seen in operation. On the occasion of this visit to Divion the Battalion Headquarters were moved to the further end of the village, much to the chagrin of the local brewer, whose dignity was pathetically upset by having his magnificent accommodation demeaned by the presence of a mere Company Headquarters. In Divion we remained eleven days, the only outstanding event of which was a grand review of the 11th Brigade by Field Marshal Sir Douglas Haig, K.T., G.C.B.,



NAPOO CORNER, LIEVIN

G.C.V.O., K.C.I.E., Commander-in-Chief of the British Forces in France, at Houdain, about two miles distant from our billets.

For the last time we said "good-bye" in Divion on March 3rd, marching to Bois des Froissart, a new camp just north of our old stamping-ground of Hersin, where the Battalion was employed in wiring the front line in the St. Emile Sector. The Hun was very active on this front, and on the 4th of the month raided the Allied positions very successfully, penetrating to within 150 yards of the front line Battalion Headquarters. Whilst in this camp a spirited inter-platoon competition was organized to select the platoon which would compete against Brigade units before the Brigadier in a general efficiency contest. The palm of victory went to No. 15 Platoon, "D" Coy., whose immediate reward was a dinner at the Canteen expense in Hersin and the privilege of being left out of the line for the Brigade contest when the rest of us moved up to Liévin in relief of the 29th Bn. on the evening of the 11th March.

Liévin was by now beginning to look like a home from home to us; we were always reasonably sure of good accommodation in this ruined suburb, we knew where all the water supplies were, and we knew that although the Hun would ceaselessly shell Napoo Corner he would never hit anything. On the 12th we moved up and took over the left sub-section of St. Emile Sector, Lens Section (about this time we all became very particular as to the correctly exact naming of our front line positions) from the 27th Bn., "A" and "B" Coys. taking over a three-company frontage. This was just as well, as the Hun was shelling the line systematically, and the fewer the number of men up in front the safer they were. It was often a difficulty during this period of the war to conform with the rigid orders of the Higher Command that every man not absolutely essential to the proper conduct of the Transport lines be sent up to the front and at the same time to avoid overcrowding. Our Headquarters in this area were situated in an old brick-kiln, in the foundations of which a spring of water had broken out, necessitating constant pumping by day and night; this pleasant duty fell to the lot of the Headquarters batmen, who were organized into two-hour reliefs; it was hard work, especially for batmen, who were unanimous in their expressed opinion that it was a perfectly horrid war. On the 17th we were relieved by the 54th, and returned to Liévin, where we were greeted the same evening by a hot gas-shell bombardment which fell all round Headquarters and claimed four casualties. While we were in Support we had our first meeting with the Allied "Frightfulness" gang, officially known as "Special O Squad" of the Engineers; these men made a specialty of beating the Hun at his own game, and one of their favourite devices was gas projection from a new type of cylinder. The gas is projected in a form of bomb which explodes behind the enemy's lines; the noise it makes when fired is truly awe-inspiring, and the spectacular effect is wonderful. On the 21st we witnessed such a projection, but we

never heard any details as to the results obtained, as we went up to relieve the 54th again in the front line on the next night. This tour was marked by increased vigilance, if such a thing were possible. The Hun was in the first stages of his successful March offensive, and everyone was "on edge" as to where he would make his next push. All English leave was cancelled and unfortunates who had just left were being returned daily. But though everyone was on the "qui vive," and battle quarters were assigned to the veriest non-combatant of the Headquarters Staff, no offensive materialized on our front, and on the 28th we were relieved in this sector by the 16th Suffolks. But, though we had been fortunate, others had experienced a different fate. Well to our right the Hun had broken through and forced back the line on the right of the 3rd Division, causing a composite unit to be hurriedly formed under command of Brigadier-General V. W. Odium, this body being known as "Odium's Composite Brigade," and sent off to support the 168th Bde. The crisis, however, passed before this body could be brought into action, and it was disbanded into its original units within a couple of days. Meantime, on the 28th, various conflicting orders were received at 102nd Bn. Headquarters as to our destination on relief. This was changed several times, with the result that when relief was completed at 9.15 p.m. a part of the Battalion had already set out for Ecoivres, a village near Mt. St. Eloy, about twelve miles from the line, whilst subsequent orders detailed Ecurie, on the Oppy front, as our camping place. Consequently the Battalion was divided into two, it being then impossible to recall those who had already set out. These men had a hard time of it; after a long night march they had to fall in again at 7.15 a.m. on the 29th and tramp through bitter squalls of sleet and hail another seven miles to rejoin the main body at Ecurie. This place lies south of Neuville St. Vaast, S.S.W. of Lens, between the Lens-Arras and Bethune-Arras roads; a good enough camp, but, like most, dependent on water-carts for all water. Here we remained until April 4th, under orders to be ready to move off at 15 minutes' notice with filled water-bottles. Everything pointed to an immediate action on a large scale, but our time was not yet.

At Ecurie we were in closer contact with the Imperials than at any previous time; there were several Imperial units billeted in the neighbourhood, including a battery of "Heavies" and a section of the R.A.F. A Balloon Section was also in the area, and for miles on every side the big observation balloons hung in the air all day long, except when, as on April 1st, a sporting Hun airman came darting down the line and took toll of four in succession, sending them all down in flames. A couple of miles nearer the line was Roclincourt, where good baths were located, but the Roclincourt road was a target for the enemy artillery, who registered many direct hits on it. Life at Ecurie was not unpleasant, but it was marred by that 15-minute readiness clause in Orders, and it was really a relief when, on April 4th,

we moved up and took over the front in the right sub-section, Oppy Sector, with Headquarters in an enormous rambling dug-out with tunnel communications of an extensive nature. This front was well supplied with water, which was piped in all directions and even supplied a small bath-house hollowed out of the protecting bank. There was also a well in the neighbourhood, as one of "A" Coy.'s men found to his cost. He did not break his leg, but he found it uncomfortable as a night's billet.

On April-10th a highly successful raid was carried out by four Officers and 132 Other Ranks from "B" Coy., under the personal charge of Major F. J. Gary, M.C. The raid was timed for 5.00 a.m., and was undertaken for the purpose of obtaining identifications, inflicting casualties and demoralizing the enemy. The Raiding Party assembled in accordance with orders and followed up a two-minute barrage, but on account of the great depth of No Man's Land on this front some difficulty was experienced in locating the openings in the enemy's wire; eventually the right party had to cut its way through under cover of a fierce bomb and rifle barrage which effectually kept down the Hun heads. Finally this party reached the trench, but had to withdraw without prisoners, as their difficulties in the wire had already brought them within their time limit. The left party was more successful, and came back with ten prisoners from the 102nd Saxon Regiment. Our own casualties numbered Lieut. E. McCrea and 11 Other Ranks wounded, whereas the estimated casualties inflicted on the enemy were over 50, of whom 28 are known to have been killed. An individual feature of this raid was the "berserk" fighting of Sgt. C. V. Brewer, who strove like a Viking of old until "time" was called, when he managed to bring himself out of the line sorely wounded, but not until he had seen that his officer and other wounded men were safe; his valour on this occasion added the D.C.M. to the M.M. he had won at Lens. The following telegram was received the same morning, to be treasured as another proof of how the 102nd Bn. "made good":

"Divisional and Brigade Commanders congratulate O.C. 102nd and all Officers and Other Ranks of the Battalion who participated either in the preparations for this morning's raid or in the raid itself, upon the success obtained. The Brigade Commander is proud of the fighting spirit shown by the raiding parties and of the heavy casualties inflicted on the enemy.

"V. W. ODLUM, Commanding 11th C.I.B."

That same evening we were relieved by the 78th Bn. and proceeded to Victory and Portsmouth Camps, near Ecurie. Early next morning orders were received that we were to relieve the 1st C.M.R. that night in the Acheville Sector, making our Headquarters in the same area that we had used when we went into Support on the Mericourt front at the New Year. On arrival, however, we found that there had been

"dirty work at the cross-roads," and that the Hun had totally demolished our previous billets in the embankment, forcing us to occupy straitened quarters in Grand Trunk Trench; this trench was under constant fire from the enemy gunners, and, in addition, the accommodation was so limited that it was decided to find better quarters if possible; consequently, on the 13th, we moved over to some old Artillery positions close to Victoria Dump, where we contrived to make ourselves very comfortable, abundant water being procurable about 400 yards away at the other end of a secluded valley. It was not long, however, before the Hun realized that the deserted positions were again in occupation, and he marked his appreciation of the fact in the usual manner. During this tour a Brigade Composite unit was formed under Major Moffat, being composed of all men who had hitherto remained at the Transport Lines, but who could not be retained there under the new ruling that the personnel of Transport Lines must be cut down to 68, all ranks. This unit was retained for some time as a special Brigade Reserve for use in case of emergency; fortunately, its services were never required. On the 17th we moved up to our old Headquarters in the Quarries which we had occupied at Christmas. The situation was still critical, and Headquarters Details were now all mustered into separate units under Specialist officers. Battalion wits, seeing the pampered (?) individuals of Headquarters Staff thus mobilized into real fighting units, amused themselves by inventing suitable names of an opprobrious nature for the different sections; thus we had "Okie's 'Opeless Oafs" lining up with "Perry's Priceless Pierrots", and "Packman's Palsied Pippins" vying with "Manning's Measly Microbes"; but these alliteratively-named squads were never called on to prove their prowess. To facilitate the assembly of Headquarters in their battle stations a new exit from the quarry was completed during this tour, and in honour of our Second-in-Command was christened "Paddy's Passage." Only one incident of interest occurred during the tour, when, on the night of April 21st, a midnight patrol from "D" Coy., under Lieut. J. R. Wilson, ran into an enemy patrol proceeding in force towards a gap in our wire; our men promptly engaged the enemy with rifle fire, but on being threatened by a second party from the rear, had to bomb through the latter and take cover in a shell-hole, where they were actively attacked by the Huns, reinforced by a third party. Our patrol successfully repulsed all attacks, and the enemy finally withdrew, after sustaining heavy casualties; this action on the part of Lieut. Wilson's patrol undoubtedly checked a raid on our positions.

On the night of the 23rd we were relieved by the 75th Bn., and made our way to Cellar Camp, Neuville St. Vaast. Mention has already been made of the good work which the Canadian Corps always did in the matter of improving and preserving billets, and the following letter, addressed by the C.O. 75th Bn. to the Brigadier, will show that the 102nd was not backward in this respect:

"Dear General Odlum,—I have never taken over front line trenches from any Battalion which were as clean and in as good shape as those the 102nd Bn. handed over today. We shall maintain and improve where possible. C.C. Harbottle. 23-4-18." This was forwarded with a covering letter from the Brigadier reading:—"My dear Lister,—Herewith a note from Harbottle, which has pleased me very much. I want to thank you and all concerned for the effort you must have made. The 102nd is pleasing me very much. V. W. Odlum."

Amenities such as the above do a lot of good, and when they occurred were very generally appreciated. Our new camp was a good one, with a big Y.M.C.A. hut in the neighbourhood, where the 4th Divisional Concert Party put on a good original entertainment entitled "Camouflage." After six days' rest we moved up for our last tour in the line before the long summer training which was to keep us in the back area for over two months, and on April 29th we relieved the 54th in the left sub-section, Mericourt Sector, with Headquarters in one of the old Company Headquarters dug-outs, and remained in the line until the 7th May, when we were relieved by the Argyle and Sutherland Bn., which had just arrived from Palestine, where it had been quartered for three years without home leave; the men had all been under the impression that they would be going to England when they were landed at Marseilles, and it was a sadly disappointed unit which took our place. These men had never had any experience at all of trench warfare, and the Hun gave them a very warm welcome, developing the only activity he had shown in a week just after they had come into the line. As for us, we marched down to a point on the Neuville St. Vaast road where 'buses and motor lorries picked us up and carried us many miles to the rear, depositing us at 6.30 a.m. on April 8th in the village of Fréwillers.

The last three months and a half had been singularly without incident, but they had entailed a great deal of nervous strain. It is a great deal more trying to keep on waiting for an enemy's offensive which does not develop than to take part in one planned and developed by one's own side. During the past month, especially, the Battalion had been kept on the tip-toe of expectation; it had been switched from front to front in constant suspense, and though, with the exception of the one raid already mentioned, it had seen no real fighting, it was quite ready to enjoy a rest from front line work, even though that rest was to be filled with the hardest kind of intensive training in preparation for the strenuous days of open warfare which were to come towards the close of the summer.

Let the chapter close with an anecdote illustrating the literary endowments of our Water Detail. On one of the recent tours Lieut. D. Macbeth came down in the early morning to interview the Medical Officer; as was customary, he was wearing a private's tunic, and one of the Water Detail on duty, not recognizing him, gruffly demanded

his business. "I want to see the M.O.," said the officer. "Well, you can't see him yet," replied the man on duty; "he ain't up yet; wait till the proper time." "Do you know whom you are talking to?" answered the other, "my name's Macbeth." "And I don't care if it's bloody Hamlet," came back the answer; "the M.O.'s been up all night, and unless you're wounded he's going to get some sleep before he prescribes your No. 9's."

DAWN

Reprinted from the Battalion Christmas Card, 1918.

(These lines were written during the interval between the 2nd Battle of Arras and the 2nd Battle of Cambrai.)

Dawn! And the sky grows brighter,
 The darkness and mist disappear;
 Passed are the shadows of evening,
 The things that we fought for grow clear;
 And the doubts that have troubled the nations
 Are stilled, as our triumph draws near.

Dawn! And the night shrinks cowering,
 The Powers of Darkness decrease.
 Soon o'er the ruins of Europe
 Will hover the Angel of Peace;
 And the lives that the struggle has parted
 Will meet, when all warfare shall cease.

Dawn! And this Christmas morning
 Brings hope to a suffering world.
 E'en now from their tottering strongholds
 The Forces of Evil are hurled;
 And the nations are banded together
 'Neath the banner of Freedom unfurled.

—L. McLEOD GOULD.



CHAPTER IX.

Frevillers—Training for Open Warfare—Huclier, Conteville and
Bethonval—Intensive Training Intensified—Life in Rural France
—On the Oppy Front Again—The Eve of Open Warfare



PA-TIENCE was needed for that drive to Fréville, since we had been kept waiting on the road so that the whole Battalion could proceed together; consequently it was a cramped and tired crowd that "debussed" at Fréville. Of all the weird and horrible words that ever crept into the War Vocabulary the two worst were "embuss" and "debuss"; to take the last syllable of a Latin trisyllable, graft on a prefix and, as compensation, to double the final consonant in order to force the accent on the last syllable, constituted an outrage on all the "ologies," but it afforded a cheap and effective method of describing the desired act, and was found in all Orders emanating from Higher Up. We "debussed," then, in the early hours of a beautiful spring morning, to find the country looking its best, and breakfast looking and tasting just three hours old—which it was, as our arrival had been expected earlier; and so, to bed.

It was soon made abundantly clear that our period out of the line was to be spent in hard intensive training to fit the Battalion for the open warfare which it was expected that we should be called upon to carry out later in the year, and an exceedingly comprehensive scheme of training was immediately drawn up by Brigade, the principal features of which were the time to be spent on Musketry and the arrangements made for regular field operations to be carried out under the conditions which we should meet in the real thing. In addition, it was desired to harden the Battalion physically as much as possible; exercise and open air were to be enjoyed to the full, and the time not actually spent in military training was to be devoted to open-air sports of every kind. It was absolutely necessary that by the time the call came the Battalion as a whole should be able to stand the fatigue of long and continuous marches. That this system of training was successfully carried out was proved up to the hilt during the following August, when a series of gruelling night marches was immediately capped by a brilliant offensive and the quick following up of a retreating enemy.

It is unnecessary to deal in detail with the events of the next two weeks; on days when there were no manoeuvres the mornings were devoted to drill or musketry practice and the afternoons to athletics. In this connection the following paragraph from the Regimental Diary may prove of interest: "A great deal more zest and keenness in the matter of athletics was observable amongst the men than had been the case in 1917. This may have been due to the greater interest shown by the officers throughout the Battalion; moreover, we now had a sportsman as Chaplain, in the person of Capt. C. A. Fallon, who entered keenly into the men's pleasures." It is certainly true that if we had had more chaplains in the Corps of the type of Capt. C. A. Fallon the Cause of Religion would have benefited; he was not merely a chaplain and a good fellow out of the line; he figured that a chaplain had his uses when fighting was going on, and during the succeeding campaign he did invaluable work in the way of locating the wounded in open country and ministering to them under fire, and no award of the Military Cross was more popular throughout the unit than the one which bestowed that decoration on Capt. Fallon for his services rendered in the 2nd Battle of Cambrai.

Another entry in the Diary dated May 21st may be quoted: written as it was on the spot, it illustrates well the general feeling obtaining throughout the unit amid our then surroundings, and reads as follows: "Seldom have we felt so cut off from the war when in Corps Reserve as we have done in this village. On the eve of the Third Great Hun offensive, within earshot of our guns, which most nights can be heard muttering their barrages, close enough to St. Pol to hear the German bombs crashing therein at night, we seem to live in a world apart from the war itself. Never has our training been more severe; every day makes it clearer that when we move it will be to enter the bloodiest fight in which we have yet taken part, but our hours of rest seem to belie all this. This is probably due to the season and also to the phenomenal weather. We were in the Forward Area during the first beginnings of spring, and came out to find ourselves plunged suddenly into summer in an unravished part of the country where summer is at its best. A large number of men desert their billets at night and sleep under the trees in the open. This rest has put new life into the Battalion."

The weather was perfect; so hot that all training was carried out without tunics. Fortunately we were, for once, able to indulge in good bathing. Fréwillers was situated close to La Comté, the village where we billeted before entering the Vimy Sector, and just beyond La Comté was an enormous quarry which had been flooded by springs with water. This formed a magnificent bathing pool; it was more than a pool; it was more like a lake, 450 yards by 150, and nightly it was crowded with enthusiastic swimmers.

On the 25th of the month we left Fréwillers with its flowering cactus and charming denizens, some of whom we had known in Hersin.

whence they had fled to a more secure refuge when the March offensive began, and moved off to the Diéval area; here we were quartered in three villages, all about a mile apart, Headquarters, with "A" and "B" Coys., being billeted in Conteville, "C" Coy. and the Transport Lines in Béthonval, and "D" Coy. in Huclier. Brigade Headquarters were situated at Diéval, about nine miles away; the 54th Bn. was at La Comté and Ourton, the 75th at Camblain Chatelain, and the 87th at Valhoun. The last-named was nearest to Brigade, and even the 87th was a good five miles away; never had the Brigade been so scattered. The training-ground selected for the use of the 11th Brigade was near Magnicourt, about nine miles from Conteville, and about six miles from the nearest Battalion, the 87th. Here the four units used to assemble twice a week between eight and nine o'clock in the morning; this meant rising at 2:30 a.m. in order to have time to get breakfast over and cover the distance in comfortable time to rest before the strenuous part of the day's work began; when the latter was over there was the long march home to billets. It may be imagined that after a few of these manoeuvres, carried out in hot weather over a dust-laden country, the units began to feel physically fit. On days when there were no manoeuvres there was perpetual drill or inspection in the mornings and good hard physical exercise at games or athletic sports in the afternoons and evenings. On Sundays a Church Parade would be frequently held over at Brigade Headquarters in Diéval, necessitating a long day's march. In short, nothing was neglected which might serve to harden the troops and fit them for long marching under the severest conditions. Incidentally, about two miles from Conteville was a creek which served admirably as a swimming-bath. On June 15th, Divisional Sports were held at Pernes, where Capt. T. R. Griffith, M.C., and Sergt. R. L. Algie, both of the 102nd, won the 100 yards' and 200 yards' events respectively. We had a first-class Lacrosse team at this time, which won its way through to the Finals, but failed to beat the 47th Bn. Our Baseball team, which had previously held a good record, fell to pieces during the early part of the season and rallied too late to redeem the ground lost. At a later date Battalion Headquarters Massed Football team covered themselves with glory by winning the Brigade Championship. On Dominion Day, when a Corps Sports Meet was held at Tinques, Sgt. Algie, our only representative, ran second in the 100 yards' final.

No amount of physical perfection, however, sufficed to save the Battalion from an epidemic of "Spanish Influenza," which, during June, made rapid strides throughout the Allied Armies in France. We were fortunate in having within our area a disused aerodrome on which the hangars had been left, and we obtained permission to fit two of these up as temporary hospitals. Consequently we were able to attend to almost all cases, who numbered something like 75 per cent of the unit, on the ground, without having to send them out to Field Ambulance. Very few cases were serious enough to need further



OFFICERS' GROUP, CONVENT VIII, July, 1918.—From left to right: Top Row—Lt. P. R. Pae, Lt. C. H. Packman, Lt. A. M. Morrison, Lt. G. Vanopstaele, M.C., Lt. R. V. Leese, Lt. H. D. McClenahan, Lt. J. A. Mann, Lt. J. R. Wilson, Lt. J. K. Dawson, Lt. V. Z. Manning, Lt. S. G. Moore, D.C.M., Lt. R. K. Devine, Lt. E. S. Chagnon, Second Row—Lt. H. J. Goodyear, Lt. A. P. Livingston, Lt. F. J. Waite, Lt. C. T. Peers, Lt. W. McDevlin, Lt. H. J. Stanley, Lt. C. E. Henderson, Lt. F. L. Mitchell, Lt. W. A. Duncanson, Lt. A. J. F. Stretcher, Lt. C. W. Knight, Lt. M. C. Knight, Lt. G. Knight, Lt. C. R. Alkin, M.C., Capt. J. G. Knight, M.C., Capt. A. Fallon, Capt. H. Dunlop, Capt. R. Fitzmaurice, Lt. J. S. Dunrock.

attention than the Battalion Medical Detail was qualified to bestow, and long before we were moved into the line the epidemic had subsided.

Seeing that we remained in Conteville for nearly six weeks it may not be out of place to try and give some description of the surrounding country and of life in general in French farming villages as seen by visiting troops. Conteville is a typical village, consisting of one main street and a couple of side issues, and was inhabited solely by a farming community. As is usual in France and Belgium, the farmers live in the village as a community and go out to their fields by day; it is rare indeed to find an outlying farmhouse. This system tends to wasting a certain amount of time in the coming and going; but it gives the farmer the advantage of living amongst his own kind instead of being isolated in the midst of his acres. The principal industry in the agricultural districts would seem to be the manufacture of manure, which is the pride and delight of every prosperous farmer; the more successful the agriculturist and the higher his standing in the community, the bigger and richer his manure heap. Every farmhouse is built round a large court-yard which is constructed after the fashion of a big swimming-bath, being graded from the level of the ground at the street end to a depth of about four feet at the other. In this excavation, which measures approximately 100 feet by 30, is heaped the valued treasure; here it festers in the rains of winter and the hot sunshine of summer, and it advertises the wealth and social standing of its owner by the richness of its effluvia. How it is that the natives do not die of typhoid is one of the mysteries which confronts the visiting Canadian. As may be imagined, in farms where the manure pile reaches up to within three feet of the front door and the dining-room windows no special sanitary precautions are taken to ensure the cleanliness of the cows and to prevent the infection of their milk. And yet the children thrive! Verily it raises a doubt as to whether our elaborate precautions on this continent are really justified. Whether or not the microbe is indigenous to the American Continent, it is very certain that his presence does not in the least annoy the inhabitants of rural France. Every village is dependent for its water supply on wells which are sunk to an incredible depth; sometimes the rope on which the bucket hangs is broken and the villagers are content to use another well until a beneficent Providence sends along an Engineer unit to billet in the place, or some other military formation which will take steps to supply a new rope. Another thing which amazes the Canadian is that though the interior of the houses and all their fittings are kept scrupulously clean, and though the people themselves on Sundays and holidays appear in snowy linen and with well-washed faces, no house is ever found to be equipped with anything in the shape of a bath; a tin tub big enough to wash clothes in, but by no means big enough to sit in, apparently suffices for any ablutions which might seem to demand more accommodation than a hand basin

can supply. These observations apply to every village in the agricultural district we visited during our period of service in France and Belgium.

Conteville itself has quite a standing in the neighbourhood, owing to the presence in its midst of a patron saint in effigy, St. Benoit by name. This was a very devout person who lived in mediaeval times and made a pilgrimage to Rome, and his fame seems to have rested principally on some wonderful letters which he wrote home to his parish priest. A wax model of the good gentleman now lies in a shrine adjoining the church, very badly dressed in a shabby gown and a really disgraceful pair of socks, though the latter may possibly have been substituted for a good pair when the villagers heard that the Canadians were coming to live amongst them. The scenery round Conteville is beautiful in the extreme; the country is wide and rolling, well treed and apparently very fertile, though during our stay we saw no farming being done except by the wonderful French women, who from early womanhood to crabbed old age seem imbued with an absolutely tireless energy, and by a few old men and children. About three miles away over the fields lies St. Pol, quite a good-sized town, which showed many evidences of the proximity of the Hun artillery; moreover, his airmen made frequent visits in their big bombing machines, but the material damage they did was very slight. At Martin l'Eglise, which lay close to our village of Béthonval, a Tank Corps was established, and it was here that we first became at all well acquainted with these strange monsters. Béthonval during our sojourn enjoyed quite a local reputation, though for a very different reason from that which gave Conteville its place in the sun; at Béthonval dwelt Juliette, and Juliette was a very fair damsel and exceedingly good to look upon, and what was far more important, Juliette managed to get, by means unknown, a regular supply of excellent liqueurs, which made life very pleasant for "C" Coy. and the personnel of the Transport Lines, who usually contrived to finish up each stock on arrival before the outlying companies had a chance to participate.

At length, on July 10, our time at Conteville came to a close, and we received orders to move forward. Lieut.-Col. Lister had left for England on leave eight days before, and when our move orders came Major Ryan was in command of the Battalion. There were some other changes to be chronicled; Lieut. J. L. Lloyd, who had just completed a six-weeks course, was promoted from the position of Assistant-Adjutant, which he had held, when he was not acting as Adjutant, almost continuously from the beginning of 1917, to the position of Second-in-Command of "D" Coy., and Lieut. W. W. Dunlop, M.C., was transferred to Headquarters to fill the vacant position. Lieut. C. W. McDermid was created Scout Officer in place of Lieut. R. Adams, transferred to the R.A.F. Lieut. W. H. C. Stanley undertook the duties of Bombing Officer during the absence of Lieut. R. Perry,

sick, and Capt. W. McL. Walwyn was appointed Second-in-Command of "C" Coy.

It was 8.00 p.m. when we pulled out of Conteville on July 10th. Strange to say, we had few regrets at leaving; though we had been there much longer than in any other settlement we had never succeeded in establishing really friendly relations with the villagers; on our arrival they had stood aloof, and they maintained the same attitude throughout our stay. They were the only people with whom we came into close contact throughout our 33 months in France or Belgium who did not shed a few tears on our departure or with whom some correspondence was not later maintained. An hour before midnight we arrived at Diéval, where we entrained for Mt. S. Eloy, which we reached at 5.00 a.m. on the following morning, marching off immediately to Brant and Cliff Camps at Ecoivres, close at hand; here we found breakfast, after which we turned in for a few hours' sleep, proceeding at 3.45 p.m. through pouring rain to a camp at Maison Blanche, the Transport going ahead to Ecurie Corner for the night, but returning next day, owing to excessive shelling, to a position next Headquarters. On the same day "B" and "D" Coys. went forward to Blanche Post, in the Reserve Line, where they were joined on the 13th by Headquarters, "A" and "C" Coys. being billeted in Roclin-court. The general lay-out of the ground round Blanche Post was slightly reminiscent of Zouave Valley in the days before the capture of the Ridge, but there was one added feature which was immensely popular, viz., four cold water showers with heaps of water laid on. On the 17th we moved up to the Front Line in relief of the 87th. We were now back on the Oppy front, just to the right of the positions we had occupied in April, so close, in fact, that our Medical Detail used the same quarters for their Regimental Aid Post.

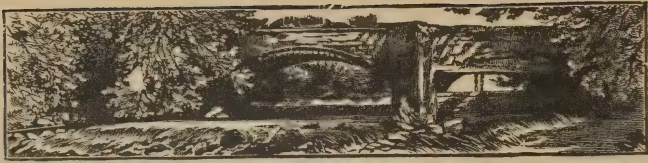
The feature of this tour was a successful raid carried out on the night of June 23-24 by "D" Coy. Two days were spent in preparation, during which some very valuable work was done by the Battalion Scouts, under Lieut. R. L. Gale, Intelligence Officer, in the course of a daylight reconnaissance of the trenches leading N.E. from our Front Line in the vicinity of the intended raid. When close to the block in the trench which marked the dividing line between the Hun and ourselves the Scouts noticed first a trap bomb and later a trap alarm; these they carefully avoided, and Pte. E. W. Fenton, carefully and quietly climbing the parapet, was enabled to observe the enemy's dispositions on the other side of the block in great detail. Had it not been that a raid was in course of preparation it would have been easy to kill or capture the Hun outpost, but this would have entailed increased vigilance on his part and would have imperilled the success of the larger operation. The raid itself followed the barrage at midnight, and was carried out by three parties, one under Lieut. J. H. French, a second under Lieut. T. W. Peers, with a third party in support, under Lieut. A. M. Morrison. The first party found more

wire than had been anticipated, as the high grass had hidden it from view, and some difficulty was encountered in negotiating it; finally they cut their way through and entered the enemy trench, where they captured six prisoners and inflicted many casualties. The second party unfortunately lost time owing to the intense darkness, entering the trench on our own side of the block; by the time this mistake had been rectified the Hun had had time to escape, and only three prisoners were captured, though heavy casualties were inflicted. On our side we lost one Other Rank killed and 12 wounded, but the result of the raid was net gain, including, as it did, nine prisoners, the certainty of from 15 to 20 Huns killed, and the knowledge that many more had been wounded. Half the object of these raids was to weaken the enemy's morale, and now more than at any other time it was necessary to carry on this good work; on that account alone the raid would have been deemed successful; in addition, we brought back prisoners who afforded identifications and useful information. Illustrative of the spirit of our men after their nine weeks out of the line the Diary has the following:—"Pte. Wren lost his rifle in the wire, but he leaped into the trench and tackled the enemy with his bare hands; he seized two Huns by the throat, and dashed their heads together till they surrendered. Pte. Twell saw a comrade fall mortally wounded; he dragged him to a shell-hole and with his rifle fought off all efforts of the enemy to surround him; eventually he obtained assistance and brought the man in."

The Higher Command was more than well pleased with the work of the 102nd Bn. in this raid, as is shown by the following messages received: "My dear Lister,—Hearty congratulations to all concerned on your good work. The nine prisoners and the dead Germans leave a fine record. I am very much pleased. Your raid was as neat a one as has been pulled off. Special credit is due Ryan and Gale. Please congratulate all concerned for me. Congratulations have also come in for you from the Divisional Commander and from the G.O.C. 10th and 12th Brigades. Very sincerely, V. W. Odlum." Later the Brigadier forwarded this second message: "11th C.I.B. 28/7/18. My dear Colonel Lister,—I have just received a letter from Sir David Watson from which I quote: 'I have much pleasure in enclosing you herewith copy of a letter which I have received from Lieut.-General Sir A. W. Currie, Commanding Canadian Corps, in connection with the recent raid of the 102nd Bn. In speaking with me on this matter General Currie expressed himself as greatly delighted with the splendid work carried out by this Battalion, as well as with the effort of the 54th on the same night. Would you be good enough to transmit these messages to the respective Battalions.' The letter from Sir Arthur Currie to which the Divisional Commander refers is as follows: 'Dear Watson,—Please convey my congratulations to the G.O.C. 11th Brigade and to the 102nd Bn. for the splendid raid carried out by them a few nights ago. I consider the operation a splendid success,

showing in all concerned fighting qualities of a high order. Yours ever, A. W. Currie.' It gives me a great deal of pleasure to be able to add this message to the other congratulations I have already forwarded you. Victor W. Odlum, Commanding 11th Canadian Inf. Brigade."

On the evening of the 23rd we moved out to Support, taking the place of the 87th. Our quarters here were distinctly poor and needed much improvement, some of which they received; incidentally the Hun made them more uncomfortable by throwing over a lot of gas shells every night. Whilst we were in this area we began to see signs of the times in the movement of tanks and cavalry. "The Day" for us was now approaching fast, but it was not to find us in the area where we expected to be, and when we were relieved by the 7th Bn. Royal Scots on July 31st and moved out to Ecoivres, we did not realize that we were taking the first step in a series of operations which were still further to enhance the fame of the Canadian Corps.



CHAPTER X.

From Ecoivres to Berneville—Night Marching to the South—The Dawn of "The Day"—Battle of Amiens—Rosieres—A Record Train Journey—Ready for the Hindenburg Switch



UNTIL the small hours of the morning did the tail end of the Battalion reach Village Camp, Ecoivres, as the relieving Battalion, being ignorant of conditions in the Oppy sector, required considerable instruction before taking over the new positions; moreover, the Hun airmen were unwontedly active and successful with the bombing machines, harassing the outgoing troops considerably and inflicting seven casualties in "A" Coy. But by 10.00 a.m. on Aug. 1st everyone had returned and rested and was in a position to appreciate the baths and clean underwear which had been arranged for the Battalion, with the prophetic warning attached that it might be some time before another such opportunity occurred. In the afternoon we fell in and marched ten miles to Berneville; it was strange to see how the brief respite of barely three weeks which had elapsed since the severe training at Conteville, coupled with the days of enforced inactivity which trench warfare entails, reacted on the men; three weeks before they could tackle an eighteen-mile march with field manoeuvres thrown in; now a little ten-mile march in heavy order was an effort, and swollen feet and blisters accounted for a large number of stragglers. But this was merely a temporary reaction, and a couple of days of open life served to put everybody literally "on their feet" again. Berneville was quite a serviceable little place and the camp was good, though recent rain had made it very muddy; an open-air swimming tank was in evidence, but at the time of our arrival the weather was unpropitious for bathing, and we left after a two-night stay.

The departure was marked by a degree of secrecy hitherto unknown in the Corps. This was the occasion when representatives of Canadian units were deliberately sent north with the express intention of hoodwinking the Hun; every effort was being made to instil a belief amongst the country people that the Canadian Corps was going to Belgium again, and it is well known that this information was transmitted through various sources to the enemy, who was in consequence

the more astounded when we appeared in his midst five days later near Amiens.

The orders laid down for march discipline to be observed during the forthcoming series of marches were exceedingly strict; absolutely no straggling was to be countenanced, and each unit was to have a rear-guard marching at the pace of its weakest member to bring up all who fell out from the main body. Every effort was to be made by day to keep the troops under cover, and every precaution was to be taken which might ensure the movement of the Corps being kept as secret as possible. On the evening of the 3rd we marched a mile or so down the road where 'buses' were drawn up to convey us to our unknown destination, for we were proceeding under sealed orders; for nine hours we drove through an unknown country, the general direction being south, though it was evident that the route had been chosen with the deliberate intention of confusing any spies, as it kept on diverging to different points of the compass. On the way we passed several units from the American Expeditionary Force, who gave us a rousing welcome and showered cigarettes on us as we drove through their lines. At 5.30 a.m. on the 4th our 'buses stopped' and we descended to find ourselves in the middle of Nowhere, just a cross-roads with not a house in sight. Though August, it was bitterly cold at that hour of the morning, and we had been sitting cramped and chilled throughout a long night's drive; we stood about and cursed the war whilst the sealed orders were opened and maps consulted, with the result that we took the cross-road to the right and marched five miles to the hamlet of Fresnes-Tilloluy, where we had breakfast and turned in out of sight, remaining under cover all day. In this village we left all packs and officers' bed-rolls, little dreaming that it would be three weeks before we saw them again, and then at 9.30 p.m. we fell in for the first of the series of night marches which were destined to bring us to the Amiens front.

It was extraordinarily dark for the time of year; there was no moon, and a great part of our way lay along roads heavily shrouded with trees which allowed not a glimmer of starlight to penetrate. Our route led us back over the ground covered the same morning, and over a small part of the ground which we had traversed in the 'buses, a fact which aroused much resentment amongst the "foot-sloggers." Soldiers, as a class, detest marching, and anything which can possibly be construed as unnecessary distance always excites their bitterest criticism, but in the present case some Battalion had to be selected for the extra miles, as all the Brigade units could not be billeted together, and the 102nd, as was usually the case, being the junior Battalion, was chosen as the "goat." At 2.00 a.m. we reached Metigny, where it rained most of the day; a good thing, as it kept the men hidden and laid the dust; besides, we were quite willing to sleep, anyway. At 9.00 p.m. we fell in again ready to move off, but for some reason unknown were kept standing around for an hour before we

actually set out on what was officially stated to be a 21-mile march; 25 miles was more probably the distance covered, and covered as it was in battle order with empty haversacks and yawning stomachs it seemed like 30. It is not easy to understand why some provision was not made for a bite to eat on these long night marches. When battalions marched by day a stop was always made for lunch, and sandwiches or their equivalent were invariably carried in the haversack; why the darkness should have been presumed to counteract hunger is a mystery. As the dawn broke we found that we were traversing a very beautiful part of the country, more open and billowy than that around Conteville, which was softer in its aspect, and very different in character from that to which we had for so long been accustomed in Flanders and the northern portion of France. The villages were more widely scattered, but larger and more prosperous in their appearance. The term "La Belle France" had long been a joke amongst those of the Canadians who had never seen anything of it save for the shell-shocked areas of the Somme and Vimy; now the expression took on a new meaning, and the men were loud in their admiration of the country through which they were marching. Our destination on this occasion was Creuse, which proved to be a fair-sized settlement almost worthy of being called a town, and which we reached at 9.00 a.m. on the 6th. The Battalion had shown up well on this extra long march; there were some sore feet, but nothing which a few hours' rest would not mend. A more serious trouble, however, stared us in the face; we were confronted with a shortage in tobacco and matches, a shortage which lasted without much alleviation throughout the whole month.

At Creuse we rested until 8.45 p.m., when once more we set out, this time for Boves Wood, an extensive wood on a hill which served as a concentration point for 50,000 men and 25,000 horses immediately before the great push of August 8th. Owing to the incompetency of our guides we took a wrong turn in the dark, and the subsequent retracing of our steps took us through deep mud and darkened woods, which not only added mileage but considerable discomfort to our labours. The main roads we found to be crowded with French troops, mostly Transport and Artillery. To our way of thinking the Transport waggons of the French Army are grossly overloaded and disgracefully shabby in appearance; they remind the spectator irresistibly of the average third-rate travelling circus; the horses also look in wretched condition and excite ridicule at first sight. But they do most certainly "deliver the goods," and the way in which they cover the ground and get through with the job they have on hand ends by exciting a very genuine admiration. It was not until 4:30 a.m. on the 7th that we eventually reached the Chateau in Boves Wood which was our halting-place; there were no billets, but the ground was soft, if wet, and there was abundance of undergrowth with which to make comfortable bedding; our orders were to lie well hidden, and we were

well content to do so. The undergrowth was so dense and the overhead cover so luxuriant that it was easy to understand that the wood sheltered the numbers above mentioned. What would not the Hun have given to know that well within his artillery range so formidable a force was already massed to give him the first of those deadly blows which were to result in three months' in the signing of the Armistice! During the course of the day a meeting of all Officers and N.C.O.'s in charge of Sections was held and every detail of the next day's offensive was elaborately explained and every position in our own area of operations carefully pointed out on the map. By 10.00 p.m., when the Battalion fell in for the last time before the battle began, every man had a clear and distinct idea of what his own particular job would be and of what part we were playing in the general scheme of operations. And so, under the command of Lieut.-Col. Lister, we marched off in the gathering dusk through Boves town and across the Luce River to take up our position in the First Assembly Point behind Gentelles Wood.

This wood, standing on the top of an eminence, acted as an excellent screen, and here all the Brigade units assembled by midnight and settled down to take what rest was possible before the barrage started at 4.20 a.m. on the 8th. It was a cold night and the ground was wet with dew, consequently the issue of rum which was served out at dawn was doubly welcome. It may here be stated that during the whole of our stay with the Fourth Army under General Rawlinson, to which the Corps was attached for this offensive, our creature comforts were better looked after than in any other Army, and during our service in France we had experience of all save the Fifth. At 4.20 a.m. to the dot a terrific barrage opened, eclipsing anything we had yet heard; this same expression will be found in accounts of the succeeding battles up to the time of the Armistice, as the Allies increased the ferocity of their opening barrages with each successive push. Ahead of us was the 7th Brigade of the 3rd Canadian Division, through whom we were to pass at a later stage, and with the opening of the barrage they moved forward to the attack. There was a white mist hanging low which was greatly in favour of the attacking forces, but as the sun came up this quickly disappeared. An hour later it was our turn to move forward in closer support. Our way led through fields of ripening corn, past innumerable batteries of every calibre, across the swamps of the Luce, through orchards and then along the side of the Amiens-Roye Road, where we saw the first-fruits of the battle in the shape of large bodies of Hun prisoners being marched to the rear, and a number of our own walking wounded. The latter seemed to be intoxicated with success; the Hun had been caught entirely by surprise; if he had thought of the Canadians at all he had thought of them as preparing an offensive up north. He certainly had the surprise of his life on August 8th. Our second Assembly Point was reached at 9.30 a.m., and here we received orders

to halt until 12.10 p.m., when we moved forward again in Artillery formation in lines of platoons to our Jumping-off place, where our own share in the attack was to commence. Up to this point we sustained no casualties.

Connecting on the right with the 54th and on the left with the 78th, we now passed through the 7th Brigade and plunged forward. Our first objective was a sunken road, which was taken by "B" and "D" Coys. without serious difficulty by 3.00 p.m. The second was a more serious matter, being the forward edge of Beaucourt Wood in our front. "A" and "C" Coys. now passed through the other two and pressed on, but encountered very severe opposition, consisting of heavy machine gun fire from the wood on our immediate front, machine gun fire from a wood on our left flank, which was exposed owing to the 78th having fallen behind our advance, and long-distance machine gun and trench mortar fire from the right flank of Beaucourt Wood; this flank was to have been protected by two tanks attached for that purpose, but they had been unable to keep up with our rapid advance, and it was not until two tanks attached to the 54th had come round to our assistance that "A" Coy., on the right, was able to make further progress, which it did by section rushes and then, when within fifty yards of the woods, charging and capturing the place by storm. In this operation we were greatly helped by the 54th on the right, who outflanked the wood and diverted much of the enemy's fire. After gaining the edge of the wood there was still hard work ahead of "A" Coy., as the ends of the wood were very strongly held; "D" Coy. was consequently brought up as reinforcement and the wood was eventually cleared, but on reaching the forward edge our men again came under very heavy machine gun fire, this time from a trench lying in the open on the brow of the opposite hill and from another sunken road. At this juncture two whippet tanks gave us great assistance, enabling us to engage the enemy hand-to-hand, when we inflicted further heavy casualties and captured from 50 to 60 prisoners, though being subjected all the time to machine gun and trench mortar fire from still another wood. In the meantime "C" Coy. on the left had been encountering very strong opposition from a system of trenches held by the enemy in force; the 78th was still behind the line of advance, its nearest unit to us being one platoon which had lost its Battalion and was following us up about 400 yards distant; consequently "C" Coy. had to overcome this opposition without assistance, which was not as originally laid down in the programme. The feat was done, however, with several resultant prisoners, and thereafter the opposition manifestly weakened, the enemy retiring in some disorder to other trenches in the open, from which he was successively ejected, the only serious opposition coming from three or four determined machine gun crews, all of whom were eventually either killed or captured. "C" Coy. reached its final objective at 4.35 p.m. The Battalion was now ensconced in the position it had set out to capture,

and protective posts were immediately put out, but these could not go very far forward owing to the heavy fire which the enemy was maintaining on our positions from the high ground in front, and our left flank was still exposed; consequently the latter was withdrawn a little as a protective flank until the arrival of the 78th shortly afterwards.

During the course of this operation we captured 159 prisoners, 4 light trench mortars, 2 granatenwerfers, 5 heavy machine guns, 5 light machine guns. The trophies were all carefully tagged and left in accordance with instructions for shipment to Ordnance, but, as usually happened in the case of spoils of war, half of them were stolen by succeeding battalions. Captured trophies gave more trouble and were worth less than anything else; they were provocative of much dishonesty, every battalion naturally desiring to furnish ocular proof of its prowess, and they were the cause of much disappointment to home towns, where the authorities would be warned of the pending arrival of trophies which never reached their destination. Our own casualties on August 8th were as follows: Lieuts. J. L. Lloyd, J. K. Dawson, C. T. Peers, and 20 Other Ranks killed or died of wounds; Lieuts. E. R. Niblett, E. S. Chagnon and 88 Other Ranks wounded. The Company Commanders on this day were Capt. I. C. R. Atkin, M.C., Capt. J. A. Mann, Major W. McL. Walwyn, and Lieut. V. C. Brimacombe, commanding "A," "B," "C" and "D" Coys. respectively.

After the capture of the final objective Headquarters was established in this wood, where a well-appointed German camp was found; all sorts of supplies were in evidence, beer, food, including good cake, and a German Field Ambulance full of their wounded and well stocked with hospital supplies. Some enemy bombardment was sustained throughout the night, but no damage was done. Meantime the 75th had passed through us, and the 87th had their Headquarters with ours; on the morning of the 9th they continued the attack and captured their objectives, leaving us in Brigade Reserve. That night we moved Headquarters further up towards the front to another wood, proceeding still farther forward on the 10th to the last of a series of woods bordering on a wide open expanse traversed by good roads all leading eastwards towards the enemy positions. These roads were continuously crowded with transport of all kinds, interspersed with which were numerous batteries and large bodies of cavalry, all going forward in pursuit of the Hun. On the 13th we took over the Front Line from the 85th and 38th Bns., remaining one night, when we returned to the last mentioned wood on relief by the 22nd Bn. Plans for another offensive were on foot, but these were subsequently cancelled, and we were glad of the opportunity to reorganize and absorb drafts of reinforcements which arrived during this period. On the 17th, Brigade Reserve was established at Rosières, whither we moved. Here we had a good chance to see something of the German method behind his own lines. Ten days before Rosières had been well within

his Reserve area and had been used as an internment camp and a base of supplies. Here also was an enormous salvage dump, piled high in a well organized system, with captured munitions and looted plunder. A standard gauge railway ran through the camp, and when we arrived German engines were already busy hauling out for our own use salvaged cars. On the 20th we moved up to the Front Line again, relieving the 87th, and it was during this tour that Lieut. H. J. Goodyear met with his death whilst in charge of a night patrol sent out to connect with the Australians on our left. This was our last tour of duty on the Amiens front, as we were relieved on the night of the 24th by the 1st Bn. 88th R.I. (French). This was the first occasion on which the Battalion had handed over direct to a French unit, and the differences between their organization and ours were very obvious. The relieving Battalion was formed of a magnificent body of men, who once again dispelled the utterly erroneous but always preconceived notion that the French infantryman is a man of small stature. We returned to our Base camp in the early morning of the 25th, rested all day, and at 6.00 p.m. marched off to Bois de Blangny, making a small detour to get baths on the way. This bath was a nightmare; it was situated in a wood, and the men had to undress in the open, line up naked with their dirty clothes in their arms, exchange their clothing, line up again, and then find cold water only. Incidentally there were not enough clothes to go round, and a thunderstorm broke out in the middle of the operation. It was a pitch-dark night and a broken road to follow, full of shell-holes, as the Adjutant's horse found, and very muddy, but we eventually reached Bois de Blangny at 3.30 a.m. on the 26th and remained there one night, lying out under the trees. Here we found our packs, which had been left three weeks before at Fresnes-Tilloluy. On the following day we marched off to Longeau, about three miles distant, where we entrained for an unknown destination.

The journey on which we were now embarked is well worthy of mention. It was made on scheduled time. Punctually to the minute the train pulled out at 2.18 a.m. on the morning of the 28th. Twelve hours later we detrained at Acq, in the old Vimy area; here we were told that 'buses would be found ready and waiting for us up the road; and the 'buses were actually there and ready to take us, as soon as we had boarded them, to our old camp at Berneville, which we had occupied before starting out on the historic round trip to Amiens and back. In the words of the Diary: "The move from Longeau to Berneville was planned, detailed and executed admirably; there was no waiting and no confusion; a marked contrast to most."



CHAPTER XI.

Neuville Vitasse—Second Battle of Arras—A Fortnight in Reserve— Second Battle of Cambrai.

ALREADY ONLY remained one night in Berneville, and on August 29th the Battalion, including the Transport Lines, which had been brigaded, moved up to a trench system on the outskirts of the ruined village of Neuville Vitasse. The day was very warm, and the unaccustomed packs weighed heavy on the nine-mile march, which took us over the same old shell-shocked style of country with which we had been so well acquainted, but which we had failed to see down south. Our new camp was situated in the middle of a trench system which had been at one time part of the Hun Front Line, but it had been disused for a long time and was in an appalling state of neglect and dirt. After settling down we were informed that we should take part in big operations which were planned for the immediate future, the object of which would be the breaking of the famous Hindenburg Switch Line, also known as the Drocourt-Quéant Line and the Wotan Line, an immensely strong series of defensive positions lying west of the Canal du Nord and straddling the main Arras-Cambrai road. At this point Lieut.-Colonel Lister left us to go into hospital, sick, and the command of the Battalion fell to Major E. J. Ryan, who conducted the Battalion's operations in what is generally known as the Second Battle of Arras. Major F. J. Gary, M.C., who had just returned from a Senior Officers' Course in England, acted as Second-in-Command. Capt. S. H. Okell, M.C., was still our Adjutant, and the four Company Commanders were Capt. J. A. Mann, Capt. J. G. Knight, M.C., Capt. T. R. Griffith, M.C., and Lieut. J. R. Wilson, commanding "A," "B," "C" and "D" Coys. respectively.

At 8.30 p.m. on the evening of Sept. 1st the Battalion fell in and marched off to the First Assembly Point in Vis-en-Artois. It was a bright starlight night, and the roads were packed with traffic of all kinds. Enemy planes were very active, and on the way we were held up by a blazing ammunition lorry which had been fired by a bomb and was shooting off the contents of its dangerous load in every

direction. The approach to our Assembly Point was difficult in the extreme, lying on the other side of a rolling expanse which was thickly fenced with our own barbed wire; in the starlight it was difficult to keep to the winding trails which led through the barriers, and the whole surface of the ground was deeply furrowed with disused trenches. By 1.00 o'clock the following morning, however, we reached our destination, an extensive sand-pit which afforded excellent cover from the shells which began to drop around us immediately on our arrival. Here we slept until gas shells falling in our midst at 4.45 a.m. compelled our unwilling arousal and the furtive fingering of the ever-objectable gas mask. It was a chilly dawn, and we were heartily thankful for the tot of rum which was served out just as the barrage broke out at 5.00 a.m., the signal for the First Canadian Division to "go over." Directly in front of the 11th Brigade was the 12th, to whom had been allotted the task of actually breaking through the main line of defence; behind the 12th Brigade, on our own immediate front, was the 87th Bn., who were to pass through the former east of the Drocourt-Quéant Line, and through whom we were to leap-frog after they had captured Ecourt St. Quentin, our own objective being first laid down as Oisy-le-Verger, on the east bank of the Canal du Nord, though this programme was subsequently modified.

The barrage was extraordinarily intense, and one hour after its commencement we moved forward, maintaining a distance of 1,000 yards from the 87th Bn. Within half-an-hour we passed into a zone of continuous barrage fire put over by the Hun to catch the supporting units. The terrain in this district is undulating, and the descending slopes were pitilessly swept by a hail of shell and machine gun fire, causing comparatively heavy casualties. It was at this point that Major J. F. Gary, M.C., fell mortally wounded by a shell; another claimed six of the Headquarters batmen and cooks, killing one outright, fatally wounding a second and seriously wounding the remaining four. It was a long tramp under such conditions to Drocourt Trench, which had been the jumping-off place for the 87th, and where we were due to remain until such time as we were to go forward to take our share in the active work ahead, the Companies taking shelter in Dury Road. Shortly after noon "C" Coy. moved forward, keeping in touch with the 87th, but on reaching the crest of the opposite hill Lieut. C. W. McDermid, the Scout Officer, and the four Battalion Scouts who were maintaining connection with the 87th, were wounded and were unable to report progress; at the same time Capt. T. R. Griffith, the Company Commander, became a casualty, and before Major Walwyn, upon whom the command then devolved, was aware either that his leader was wounded or that the connecting link with the forward Battalion had been broken, "C" Coy. found itself up in the Front Line, fighting side by side with the 87th, who had been held up by a very vigorous opposition, resistance being concentrated chiefly in the vicinity of the Dury Windmill, which stands out as a landmark

in the neighbourhood. When the Higher Command learned that the forward battalions were engaged in heavy fighting, orders were sent to Major Walwyn to withdraw "C" Coy. into Support, where it rightly belonged, and the other three companies, which were cautiously moving forward, were ordered to take up defensive positions in the Dro-court-Quéant Line, after which "C" Coy. was brought back into Brigade Reserve. At 3.30 a.m. on Sept. 3rd we were sent forward to relieve the 72nd Bn. astride the Arras-Cambrai Road, a very difficult operation, as the night was intensely dark and the guides which were to have been detailed to meet our Companies were not forthcoming; but the relief was successfully effected, and at 7.30 a.m. we were ordered forward to locate the enemy, who was reported to be withdrawing. Our route now lay due east, parallel with the Arras-Cambrai Road, along which were dotted the frequent bodies of men, mules and horses, whilst in the middle of the road lay the wreckage of more than one armoured car, testifying to the destructive fire which the enemy had maintained on this main artery of communication. The Companies moved forward in the order, "A," "B" and "D," the three leap-frogging each other, the last named to pass through up to the banks of the Canal. Very little opposition was encountered during the early stages of this advance, but after "D" had leap-frogged, the men were subjected to very heavy fire. "B" Coy. took up defensive positions and dug-in against the storm of machine-gun bullets, but "D" pushed on to the bank of the Canal. During this advance we were continually in touch with the 54th Bn. on our left and the 8th, 10th and 31st Bns. on our right. By nightfall the position was as follows: "D" Coy. was holding the Front Line on the right; "B" Coy. had moved up on the left and was holding the line on that flank in direct communication with the 54th, "C" Coy. was in Support and "A" in Reserve. Headquarters was established in a system of dug-outs adjoining the Arras-Cambrai Road.

At dusk battle patrols were sent forward to ascertain the state of the bridges across the Canal and to report on the feasibility of forcing a passage. This was a very hazardous and difficult task, as the ground west of the Canal was continuously swept with machine-gun fire; but the patrols managed to scout along the whole of the bank and sent back a report that all the bridges were down; later the enemy was definitely located as holding Lock Wood, a copse west of the Canal and just north of the Arras-Cambrai Road; this was in "D" Coy's area, and to this company was allotted the duty of clearing the wood. The attack was carried out in the face of very heavy machine-gun fire and the difficulties of the assault were increased by the nature of the ground, which was marshy and little better than a swamp; the men had to cross over this unfavourable surface in the open and sustained a hot fire, not only from the wood which was their immediate objective, but from the high ground east of the Canal. The assault was, however, successfully delivered, and the enemy was

driven from the wood, but "D" Coy. suffered heavily in casualties. After the loss of the wood the enemy retaliated by a fierce barrage along the whole Battalion frontage, and in addition mercilessly pounded our Support area. It was now obvious that a passage of the Canal was impracticable without the active co-operation of heavy artillery, which was still too far in the rear, owing to the rapid nature of our advance, to be available. "D" Coy., numbering but a remnant of its fighting strength, was relieved by the 27th Bn. on the night of the 4th, and "B" Coy., which had not suffered so severely, side-slipped further to the left and pushed closer to the Canal, sending out battle patrols and scouts once more to confirm the report that all bridges were down and that passage was impossible, as the enemy was holding the eastern bank in strength. On the morning of the 5th patrols were again sent out, this time to ascertain whether there was any truth in the report that the enemy was retiring from his side of the bank; considerable sniping and machine-gun firing proved conclusively that the answer was in the negative. During the remainder of the day the Battalion lay dug-in, and though considerable shelling and sniping was indulged in by the enemy no serious casualties were incurred. The same night we were relieved by the 49th Bn. and returned by road to Neuville Vitasse; this necessitated a long 8-mile march along a route which was continually peppered with bombs and shells, and imposed an enormous strain on troops who had been carrying on the hardest kind of fighting for four days. Our casualties for the 2nd Battle of Arras were as follows: Killed or Died of Wounds—Major F. J. Gary, M.C., and 42 Other Ranks; Wounded—Capt. S. H. Okell (at duty), Capt. T. R. Griffith, M.C., Lieuts. C. W. McDermid, H. D. McClenahan, T. W. Peers, J. S. Lamrock, J. Palmer (at duty), A. M. Morrison, A. D. Duncan and 145 Other Ranks. Three Other Ranks who were at the time attached from the Battalion to the 11th Brigade were also killed in action, including Pte. R. S. Ketcheson, a Battalion Runner and one of the finest boys in the most popular section of the unit, a modern incarnation of Juvenal's immortal "*ingenui vultus puer ingenuique pudoris*."

On our arrival at Neuville Vitasse we stayed quiet all day, making little attempt to improve the general lay-out of the camp or to put the dug-outs in good shape, as we fully expected move orders that night or early the following day, but none came, and it was gradually borne in on us that we had to make our dwelling-place once more in the wilderness. Work was accordingly started on camp improvement, and a terrific thunderstorm which struck us on the 7th and flooded all the dug-outs made this work the more imperative. Forthwith the area became tunnelled with serviceable dug-outs and dotted with iron-sheet huts; a small quantity of bivouacs were also available for use. The Transport Lines at this time were all brigaded about half a mile to our rear. The adaptability of the modern Army, and particularly of the Canadian Corps, was never better illustrated than in the area which

we now occupied. To our left lay Corps Headquarters, which presented all the features of a model village with an electric lighting plant installed. Naturally there were no regular baths in the vicinity, but a few kilometres away, at Heninel, lay a couple of small ponds, they might almost have been styled puddles, but the Engineers were called upon to exercise their ingenuity, and by the use of several large tarpaulins they converted these wayside puddles into very serviceable baths, with three sprinklers doing good work and accommodating as many as 150 men in an hour. This improvised bath-house was an infinitely better one than the majority of those erected under more favourable conditions. On the 14th of the month a big Decoration Parade for the 11th Brigade was held in the 54th area, and medals were awarded to their recipients by the Corps Commander, who, in a speech after the parade, told us that we should have at least one more big battle that year. Thereafter, during our stay in Neuville Vitasse, preparations were made for the impending offensive, which was to launch the third smashing blow delivered by the Corps to the Hun, and which is styled the Second Battle of Cambrai.

On the 17th Lieut.-Colonel Lister reported back for duty and resumed command of the Battalion, going forward two days later to reconnoitre the ground over which we should soon be operating, and on the evening of the 25th we fell in and marched to our staging area near Bullecourt. It may here be remarked that nothing changes so quickly as an army vocabulary. A new word appears from no one knows where and is adopted for a season on every possible occasion. During the recent push the word "element" had appeared, and for the whole of that tour it was to be in the fashion to speak of "elements of the Bosche"; now we came across "staging area"; previously we had been content to speak of "assembly points"; a philologist might well be able to date the progress of the war by careful reference to the use of words and expressions. Some words had a long life, such as "odd," introduced by Capt. Okell when he first became Adjutant; food became the "odd bite"; a written message, "the odd chit"; sleep was "the odd wink," and so on; but "elements" died a quick death, though Major Ryan made desperate efforts to rehabilitate it when he returned from leave after the Cambrai affair. Whether or not the change of name had anything to do with it may be open to doubt, but the fact remains that we had the greatest difficulty in locating our proper place near Bullecourt; we were supposed to be taking over lines occupied by the 42nd Bn., but on our arrival we found that the 78th had got in ahead of us, and we had eventually to make what shift we could in the open; it was then midnight and very dark, but the weather, though cold, was fine. Throughout the whole of the next day, the 26th, we lay quiet, and at 10.30 we fell in and moved off towards our next halting-place, Inchy-en-Artois, but we were held back by the presence of troops ahead, and made a detour up into the old Hindenburg Support trenches for a couple of hours' rest; it was not

a happy move; the trenches were almost impassable owing to the slippery mud and darkness, and what rest we obtained was more than counterbalanced by the fatigue sustained in reaching the dug-outs. Here we stayed till 2.30 a.m. on Sept. 27th, moving forward then to the trenches in Inchy-en-Artois, where we awaited the barrage, which was timed for 5.20. Once more we were robbed of the privilege of being the first troops to follow the barrage. In a surprise attack of this kind the leading troops have a double advantage; they have the honour and glory of actually storming the line and taking most prisoners, and at the same time they are usually ensconced in the enemy's trenches by the time the answering barrage begins to fall; moreover, this barrage is always largely directed over their heads, being designed to catch the supporting battalions coming up behind; this is what we suffered from so severely on Sept. 2nd. Again, by the time the supporting troops have passed through the original storming parties and are ready to deliver their attack on their own objective the element of surprise has been lost, and the positions against which their assaults are directed are by this time strongly defended. On this occasion the 10th Brigade was in the lead, and it was our duty to pass through them in due course and carry the attack forward to Bourlon Wood, which was our final objective for that portion of the operation. On our left was the 87th Battalion, through whom the 54th were to pass when the main attack on Bourlon Wood was to be delivered. The 47th King's Liverpool Regiment was on our right.

At 5.20 a.m. an intense barrage broke out, and at 6.00 a.m. we moved off from Inchy-en-Artois, maintaining close touch with the 10th Brigade in front. As soon as the latter had taken their objectives, "A" and "B" Coys., under Capt. I. C. R. Atkin, M.C., and Lieut. R. V. Leese respectively, went forward on the right and left, and succeeded in capturing their objectives, the enemy positions which lay in front of the main object of attack, Bourlon Wood; this was left for "C" and "D" Coys., under Lieuts. V. Z. Manning and J. R. Wilson, M.C., but when the latter commenced to advance they found that the Imperials on the right were not up, and that their right flank was consequently exposed to a full tempest of heavy artillery and machine-gun fire. In spite of this they pushed their way forward until within about 100 yards of their objective, where they halted for cover in the shelter of a sunken road and of a line of trenches from which they had successfully ousted the Hun. It was at this time that an unparalleled misfortune overtook the Battalion; Headquarters had advanced behind the companies and had been established in a German pill-box on the top of a small eminence, whence a good view of the operations on the opposite slope leading up to Bourlon Wood could be obtained; hardly had the Colonel taken up his quarters there when, at about 9.30 a.m., a shell landed right in the opening of the doorway and severely wounded both Colonel Lister and Capt. Okell, the Adjutant, at the same time killing outright Lieut. S. G. Moore, D.C.M., the

Signalling Officer, who was standing outside, and three Runners from other Battalions who were awaiting replies to their messages. This was a double catastrophe indeed, as there was nobody by this time left in the Battalion to take the Colonel's place; the companies had all suffered heavily in casualties, and not a senior officer was available. In this emergency Lieut. C. H. Packman, the Battalion Lewis Gun Officer, sent off a message to Brigade detailing the disaster which had occurred, and the Brigadier responded by appointing Lieut.-Col. Thompson, D.S.O., of the 124th Bn., who was acting in command of the 75th in our Support, to take over the temporary command of the 102nd. This officer immediately moved up two companies of the 75th into positions round the 102nd Bn. headquarters. As soon as the news of what had happened reached the Transport Lines Lieut. W. W. Dunlop, M.C., who, as Assistant Adjutant, had been left behind, came right up to the Front Line and took over the duties of Adjutant, which he continued to carry out with conspicuous success until the day of demobilization.

In the meantime the Hun was pounding our positions with every kind of missile. To the rear of Headquarters was a large Forward Dressing Station; though its non-combatant profession was conspicuously advertised by a big Red Cross flag the enemy systematically bombarded it, and it was here that we lost poor "Bobby" Duncan, our Medical Sergeant, who was struck by a machine-gun bullet whilst he was ministering to the wounded, and succumbed later to his injuries. The work of the Red Cross men in this exposed position was beyond all praise, and our own Medical Officer, Capt. H. Dunlop, M.C., and Capt. C. A. Fallon, Chaplain, greatly distinguished themselves by their devoted service amongst the wounded.

Every effort was now made to get the Imperials up on the right, and an extensive "shoot" was put over at about 4.00 p.m., but this was unsuccessful in its object; the Imperials were unable to force their way through, and the two leading companies of the 102nd, who had by this time had a certain amount of rest, though under heavy fire all the time, were ordered to push the attack home on Bourlon Wood and then to form a defensive flank facing south to protect the right flank of the rest of the Brigade. After a great effort this was done; the western and southern portion of the wood was captured and measures taken to prevent any counter-attack from the Hun by way of the southern extremity. Later in the evening the 54th were detailed to capture Fontaine-Notre-Dame, a village lying in the wood itself, and "D" Coy. were ordered to co-operate in this operation. On the way this company was met by a fierce counter-attack which the men succeeded in driving back, but they themselves were unable to advance any further. Bourlon Wood was to all intents and purposes captured, but it had not yet been "mopped up"; that is to say, the Hun had not been entirely driven out; consequently orders came in later that night stating that on the morning of the 28th the Third Division would

continue the attack, leap-frogging the 11th Brigade, and that when this operation started at daybreak Bourlon Wood was to be wholly cleared of the enemy; to assist in this work the C.O. sent forward a Company of the 75th, and the wood was "mopped up."

At noon on the 28th, orders were received that the Brigade would concentrate about the Quarry near Bourlon Village and that Major J. B. Bailey, Second-in-Command of the 54th, who had been an "original" officer of the 102nd Bn., would take temporary command of the latter unit, leaving Colonel Thompson free to return to the 75th. The Battalion accordingly moved to the new area under Major Bailey's command, the kitchens were brought up and the men made comfortable for the night. The first part of the 2nd Battle of Cambrai was over; fighting was still raging ahead of us, and we were destined to continue our share in the bloody fray before we finally came out of the line, but for the moment we were at liberty to rest and take stock of the casualties. These, alas, were very heavy, as the following list will show: Killed or Died of Wounds—Lieuts. A. M. Brighton, S. G. Moore, W. Henry, T. McClatchey, J. R. Brown, F. R. Harker-Thomas and 55 Other Ranks; Wounded—Lieut.-Col. F. Lister, Capt. S. H. Okell, Capt. I. C. R. Atkin, Lieuts. R. V. Leese, O. Massey, E. H. Murphy, G. W. Archibald, and 151 Other Ranks. Missing, 3 Other Ranks. Our captures included 257 prisoners, 15 pieces of artillery and 18 machine guns. We had successfully taken our objectives and we had inflicted exceedingly heavy casualties on the enemy.

During the night a bombing attack was delivered by enemy planes on the Transport Lines of the whole Brigade, which were greatly crowded in a limited area; this attack resulted in several casualties, though the 102nd Battalion was fortunate in losing only animals and no men. Before dawn orders were received detailing the second phase of the Cambrai operation, and at 7.30 a.m. on the 29th we fell in and moved forward in support of the 12th Brigade, taking up our position round the Farme des Lilles, where we were to await the developments of the attack on our front. On this occasion the whole Corps movement was delayed by the failure of the Imperials on the extreme left of the First Division, who in their turn were on the left of the Fourth, to keep up with our advance. Consequently we were not called upon to advance further that day, but at 4:30 on the morning of the 30th we fell in once more and moved forward to take part in an attack which was to be delivered by the 11th Brigade against the Hun positions south of Sancourt, Blecourt and Bantigny, after which we were to swing to the right towards the bridge-head at Esware. It was very dark when we moved off, and we suffered casualties "en route" from shell fire before we took up our position as Reserve Battalion west of the Cambrai-Douai Road, moving forward half-an-hour later in support of the 87th, crossing the road in good order but under a heavy barrage. Headquarters were also moved up well to the fore, east of the road, but at this juncture there was a halt, as the

attack in front had been held up. After a conference in which the Brigadier, Major Bailey and the O.C. 87th Bn. took part it was decided to pull back the 102nd to the west of the road, where it was to take up a defensive position as Reserve Battalion; this was done and the men dug themselves in, as it was by now evident that the Hun was attacking in strength and that the day's work would not lie in reaching the objectives originally planned, but in staying this attack. All day the enemy spent his forces in vain. After a personal reconnaissance the Brigadier gave orders that the attack would be delivered on the morning of the 1st October, and that this time the 102nd would lead the attack, with the 87th leap-frogging them when the objectives had been taken. Accordingly, at 5.00 on the morning of the 1st, "A" Coy. on the right and "C" Coy. on the left went forward to take the first objective; this was strongly held, but by skilful manoeuvring and heroic fighting the two companies captured their position and sent back a number of prisoners, whereupon "B" Coy. leap-frogged and fought its way through the second objective; this company suffered heavily, but by 10.00 the men had stormed the Hun position and had settled down to withstand the fierce counter-attacks which were already being massed against them and were pouring over from the direction of Bantigny over the ridge to the north; moreover, Blecourt had not yet been cleared of enemy machine gunners who were considerably hampering our movements. At this point our artillery was called upon to concentrate on the enemy reinforcements and upon the machine gun emplacements in Blecourt, and we were also instrumental in giving valuable information to batteries belonging to the First and Second Divisions. But the fortunes of the day were in hazard, and "D" Company was brought up to form a flank facing Blecourt, when the company Lewis gunners did wonderful execution on the enemy massing round that village. Still the position was dangerous; the right flank of the Brigade was in the air, as the units on the right had fallen back; but, if we were nearly exhausted, so was the Hun—while he could yet put up a good defensive fight he had had almost enough, and it was decided to build up a strong defence along the positions which had been won, so that a well-consolidated line could be handed over to the 5th Brigade. This was done, and on the evening of the 1st we were relieved by the 28th Bn. and made our way back to the Transport Lines on the outskirts of Bourlon Village. In this second phase of the battle we captured 443 prisoners, one gun and 32 machine guns. Our casualties were: Killed or Died of Wounds—Lieuts. H. Banks, P. R. Pae and 31 Other Ranks; Wounded—Lieuts. J. S. Lamrock, V. Z. Manning, W. E. Crothers, G. Vancorbac, M.C., J. S. Rankin, D. Davidson (at duty), and 135 Other Ranks; Missing—3 Other Ranks.

It was during the fighting from September 27th to October 1st that Lieut. Graham Thomson Lyall won the only Victoria Cross awarded to the 102nd Battalion for a series of brilliant achievements

carried out on September 27th and October 1st, during the course of which he was personally instrumental in the capture of 3 Officers, 182 Other Ranks, 26 Machine Guns and 1 Field Gun.



BATTALION HEADQUARTERS, SEPT. 27TH, 1918



CHAPTER XII.

Queant and Maroeuil—In Pursuit of the Hun—Booby-Traps—Herin and Denain—We Enter Valenciennes—The Last Offensive—From B.C. to Baisieux.

AFTER one night spent in the camp at Bourlon, orders were received to move further back to a system of trenches lying in the open near the wholly ruined village of Quéant. On our arrival we were joined by Capt. J. A. Mann, M.C., who had been attached to Brigade as Liaison Officer during the last operation, and who, as Senior Officer present, took command of the Battalion until the return of Major E. J. Ryan, D.S.O., from leave a day or so later; thereafter and until the return of Captain Lister half-way through November, Major Ryan acted as Commanding Officer. Our new camp was a comfortable one; the men either slept in good dug-outs or camped out under bivouacs; in Quéant itself a cinema show had been established, and baths of a kind—very much of a kind—were available, and six days were spent in comparative ease, fulfilling the usual routine consequent on a strenuous and costly tour in the Front Line. On the night of the 7th we were relieved by the 42nd (Black Watch) Bn., and proceeded in 'buses to what were known as the "Y" Huts, in the training area close to the village town of Maroeuil. The whole Brigade was encamped in this area, which lies midway between Maroeuil and Agny-les-Duisans, and for five days the ordinary training routine was carried on, special attention being paid to musketry. About this time the air was full of Peace or Armistice rumours, and we were fully convinced that we had seen the end of all fighting, at any rate for the year. Dame Rumour's reputation, however, suffered a blow on Oct. 14th, when we fell in at 10.30 a.m. and marched to Agny-les-Duisans, where we took train for Marcoing, whence we were to proceed in pursuit of the fast retreating Hun and to take our share in the last offensive of the war.

Owing to the derailment of a train ahead of us we were delayed seven hours on this journey and did not reach Marcoing until an hour before midnight, after which we had to march about three miles to billets in Saudemont. Orders received on arrival necessitated an early start next morning, and at 5.30 a.m. we left for Palluel, where we were to relieve the 7th Middlesex Bn. in Brigade Support. At Saudemont

we left sundry baggage; in fact all through the ensuing advance we kept dropping off various stores and other impedimenta with a small guard, and later on, when Armistice had been signed, we had the greatest difficulty in securing transport for picking up all our possessions and regaining our men. Ever since open warfare had started the lot of the Transport Lines personnel had been an unhappy one. It is one thing to belong to the Transport Lines when the unit is more or less settled in a permanent area, and quite another when the whole unit moves, bag and baggage too, day after day and night after night, and when stores and boxes have to be loaded on the waggons again almost as soon as they have been unloaded. The greatest credit is due to all ranks of the Quartermaster's Department and the Transport Section for the way in which they managed to keep up with the Unit in spite of hurried moves, and how Sgt. H. N. Monk, who was in charge of the Battalion Orderly Room, with all its records, correspondence files and official documents, managed to keep up with the Battalion and keep up with his work at the same time will for ever be a mystery. It is a matter of common knowledge that the other Units fell behind with their Orderly Room routine, but "Harry" Monk was always there on time, and not only kept up to date with "Returns," but was even able to keep the Brigade fully informed as to the exact number of socks each man in the Battalion had in his possession, to say nothing of those at the wash, at any given moment. Brigade was perpetually asking for these absurd details during times of stress.

Palluel was rather a delightful little village on the banks of the Canal du Nord and introduced us to a new experience in the way of billets. From now on the towns and villages we visited, whether deserted or not, had houses which were well furnished and possessed good gardens well stocked with vegetables. The interiors of the houses were usually ransacked and the furniture spoiled, but enough was left to provide comfortable accommodation for the troops, and the vegetables were an indescribable boon. At Palluel, for the first and last time, the Forward Battalion Orderly Room was located in an upstairs room, and remarkably unsafe it felt at times as the Hun was subjecting these villages in his rear to an intermittent bombardment. At Palluel were Headquarters, with "A" and "D" Coys. under Lieut. C. E. Henderson and Lieut. H. J. French, M.C. "B" and "C" Coys., under Capt. J. G. Knight, M.C., and Lieut. G. T. Lyall, V.C., were quartered in Hamel, a mile or so away. During the three days that we spent in this area gas shelling was very frequent, and the troops were required to wear their gas masks practically every night.

In the Front Line at this time were the 54th and 87th Bns., who were being held up by the Canal de la Sensée, which offered a formidable barrier to their advance, being strongly defended by the enemy. On the 17th information was received that the latter was retiring from his positions, and the two Front Line units were accordingly ordered to cross the Canal and push forward the advance, the 102nd Bn. fol-

lowing up behind the 87th, and being prepared to leap-frog on the easterly outskirts of the village of Villers-au-Tertre. Accordingly, on the evening of the 17th we moved up to Arleux, on the banks of the Canal de la Sensée, which the 87th vacated on their advance, and on the morning of the 18th the whole Battalion crossed the Canal by means of an improvised swinging bridge and proceeded through Bugnicourt to Villers-au-Tertre, where "A" and "D" Coys. passed through the 87th, and "B" and "C" remained in support. At this point the Battalion was joined by a troop of cavalry and a platoon of cyclists, who reported to the O.C., together with a battery of field guns. Considerable opposition was offered our two forward companies in the neighborhood of Fosse St. Roche and Fosse St. Erchin, and the enemy was greatly aided by the presence of a fog which hampered troops endeavouring to surround and cut off machine-gun nests. By noon, however, these two points were in our possession, and "A" and "D" had pushed forward in face of heavy shelling and machine-gun fire coming from the direction of Auberchicourt to the outskirts of that town. That afternoon "B" and "C" Coys. were sent forward to Fosse St. Roche with orders to pass through the line companies in the morning if the situation warranted.

At 3.30 on the morning of the 19th the situation was much quieter, and a dog was discovered in a house which the enemy was known to have occupied the night before. The animal had evidently been left to give notice of our advance. The two rear companies were accordingly sent forward through the other two, and Headquarters were moved up to Fosse St. Roche, where they remained a few hours, advancing in the afternoon to Auberchicourt, which had been taken by our two leading companies with very little opposition. The retiring Hun had made every effort to destroy the road behind him, but with conspicuously ill success; at the intersection of roads he had blown up mines, but though the corners were impassable a broad trail always led through the middle and afforded safe passage to vehicles. He had not the time necessary to destroy the town, but he had shown his petty spite by wilfully doing all the damage he could to the contents of the houses, and he had left some of the damnable "booby-traps" which were daily adding further disgrace to his foul and dirty reputation. An artilleryman in Auberchicourt was blown to pieces by a bomb hidden in a piano which exploded when the first chord was struck. In this connection there hangs a tale.

Our own Headquarters were located in a large china and glass warehouse, large enough to accommodate the whole of the staff. During the process of settling down an orderly, whom we will designate "X," came up to the Advanced Orderly Room Sergeant and pointed out what looked like a stick-bomb lying behind a passage-door. The sergeant, being discreet and disinclined to meddle with other people's business, promptly brought the Intelligence Officer to the spot and "passed the buck." The Intelligence Officer summoned his batman,

and between them they ascertained that the machine was not infernal. But the incident set everyone "on edge," and when taken in connection with the tragedy mentioned above it created an atmosphere of suspicion. Consequently, when "X" again approached his sergeant and told him that he had this time found a real infernal machine the latter hastened to make investigations. Sure enough, in the dim recesses of the back office could be heard the deadly "tick-tick" of clock-work, and the sergeant suddenly espied a clock lying on a chair. Once more his stern sense of duty impelled him to inform the Intelligence Officer, and this time not only that important person, but the O.C. himself and the Adjutant and the Scout Officer all came round to investigate the trouble. One look was enough for the O.C. "That's a job for the Engineers," said he; "somebody go for the man who is attached to the unit for this kind of work. No; wait a minute; I'll go myself." And the O.C. hurried off. But a morbid curiosity impelled the other three officers to remain; and the sergeant, very much against his will, had to remain, as he was backed into a corner and couldn't get out without making his departure rather conspicuous; besides, he had no excuse; the O.C. had already gone for the Engineers. "X" also waited. Those three wretched officers "monkeyed" round with the clock for five minutes, first examining it from every angle; then pointing their fingers at it, next touching it gingerly and then more confidently and finally lifting it up, only to find that it was merely a clock-face with no subtle attachments. They went away puzzled, and the sergeant remarked to "X," "Well, its funny; but somebody must have put it there with a purpose." "Yes," said "X," "I did!" And the two of them reached the Orderly Room in time to hear the O.C. loudly declaiming that there was not a shadow of doubt but that the Hun had intended to leave a time-bomb there, and that our too rapid advance had thwarted his dastardly purpose! The old bull was still eating hay with the Battalion all right.

Meantime "B" and "C" Coys. had over-run their objective, Abscon, and had taken that allotted to the 54th at the railway embankment beyond that town. They were accordingly pulled back and billeted for the night in Abscon. In this place were 3,300 civilians, the first to be liberated from the Hun by any unit in the Division, and the welcome they gave our troops was marked by every evidence of enthusiastic delight. On the morning of the 20th we fell in at 7:30 and marched on through Escaudain; east of this town we expected to leap-frog the 87th, who had passed through us at Abscon, but the forward battalions were held up by an unexpected resistance, and we consequently billeted in Escaudain for two nights. On this occasion our Transport Lines moved up ahead of the main body of the Battalion and billeted about 200 yards in advance. When the time came for us to move, on the 22nd, resistance had died away, and we proceeded without opposition to the village of Herin, where we remained for six days. The billets here were excellent; Herin had been the

Headquarters for a German general, and his billets in the Brewery were just exactly what a German general would be expected to occupy. The gardens were all well stocked with vegetables, which we devoured in large quantities. During our stay we were subjected to a good deal of shell fire, one shell penetrating the corner of the Headquarters' Sergeants' billet, causing the unfortunate "Sam" Sorensen to throw down "four kings," which he was holding against a big "full"; all bets were cancelled in the mad rush for the cellar, and it took hours to divide up to everybody's satisfaction the money found afterwards on the floor. The Signallers also had a narrow escape during this tour, having a shell pass right through their billet and explode on the far side. Brigade Headquarters fared worst of all; they were located at Aubry, where they were badly gassed and shelled and lost all their documents when Headquarters were practically blown sky-high. On the 27th a great religious ceremony was held in Denain, a neighbouring town, to celebrate the liberation of the town from the Hun by the Canadian Corps; this was attended by H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, the Corps, Divisional and Brigade Commanders with their staffs, and by the senior officers of all the Battalions in the vicinity.

It was to this town of Denain that we moved on the night of October 28th, the Brigade being relieved in the Front Line by the 9th Canadian Brigade. Our entry was in the nature of a triumphal procession; it was very dark, but on every doorstep stood men, women and children holding up lighted candles and cheering themselves hoarse. We were billeted in a large block of buildings which had evidently been used as some sort of collegiate institution prior to the war, but which the Hun had used as a prison camp. Denain was the largest town, outside the Coast towns, which we had yet visited, but there is little of interest or beauty in it. The civilians were still trying to realize their freedom and showed their gratitude by entertaining any soldiers who gave them the opportunity. All had the same tale to tell, but it appeared that the individual German soldier, when billeted in a house and left alone by his superior officers, was a harmless guest; there was abundant proof that the hardships endured by the civilians were those provoked by organized authority and, save in a few isolated instances, were not caused by the license or violence of the individual soldier.

On the afternoon of Oct. 31st we left Denain and moved to Thiant, where we were to support the attack which the 10th Brigade was to launch on the morning of the 1st in the effort to penetrate to Valenciennes. This attack was preceded by the most intense barrage which we had yet heard in France, and by 9:30 a.m. prisoners began streaming in, including in their number the Regimental Commander of Valenciennes. An hour later we in our turn moved forward to Maing, where we waited until 4.00 p.m., when we set out to relieve Imperial units northeast of Aulnoy, on the east side of the Rhonnell River. Owing to the congestion of traffic on the roads our progress was

slow and difficult, and when we reached Aulnoy we found three battalions of the 164th Brigade more or less mixed up. Just as details for the relief were completed orders came in cancelling same, and the Battalion was billeted in Aulnoy until the following morning, when we were to continue the attack in conjunction with the 54th. Shells fell intermittently throughout the night, the bombardment increasing in violence after dawn, and it was during the course of this shelling that we lost Capt. H. Dunlop, M.C. (C.A.M.C.), our Medical Officer, who had just completed a year's service with the unit. He was aroused from sleep to attend to a sick civilian, and just as he was going out of the doorway of Headquarters he was struck by the fragments of a bursting shell, from the effects of which he died before reaching Field Ambulance and without recovering consciousness. He was immensely popular, as well with the rank and file as with the members of the Officers' Mess, and his death was a sad blow to the Battalion. Aulnoy had been found crowded with civilians who for 48 hours had been living in cellars and dug-outs; there was a tremendous amount of gas about from gas-shells, and it was with a distinct feeling of relief that we left at 11.00 a.m. to take part in the fight for Valenciennes. The general plan was for "B" and "D" Coys., with the other Companies in Support, to push through the 54th at Marly and attack in an easterly direction, with the left flank resting on the Valenciennes-Mons Road and the right flank in touch with the 54th. Headquarters were established opposite those of the 54th in Marly. By 1.30 p.m. the forward companies were well in position and were pushing forward covering the left half of the Brigade, as detailed; considerable enemy machine-gun fire was encountered, but by dusk a line had been established about 400 yards west of a sunken road which ran north and south across the Brigade frontage and was strongly held by the enemy. The night of the 2nd-3rd was spent in readiness to resist an expected counter-attack which did not, however, materialize, and it was found possible to establish an Advanced Headquarters in Valenciennes itself by midnight. The following morning we were relieved by the 12th Brigade on the left and by the 54th Bn. on the right, and went into billets at Valenciennes, which had already been cleared of Huns by the 10th Brigade.

Valenciennes was in a very good state of preservation. The contents of the houses, of course, had been badly treated, but there was little material damage done to the buildings. There were few civilians to be seen on our first appearance, but it did not take long for them to flock back in large numbers. In good weather and at the proper season Valenciennes is doubtless a very beautiful city, but we saw it under poor weather conditions; November is not a good sight-seeing month, and there was too much of the aftermath of the war visible on every hand to allow of a favourable impression being made. There is a very fine block of municipal buildings occupying one side of the principal square, and these buildings still bore the "Kommandatur"

sign and other evidences of German occupation. There is a fine theatre in Valenciennes, where later we were to see a Canadian Company giving nightly performances to the élite of the Lace City.

We were only in the city two nights, but before we had time to move out the Mayor, whose house we were using as a Headquarters, returned, and we were served with a notice that we should have to vacate the premises, as His Worship wished to resume residence. Seeing that he had been left homeless for a very long time by the Hun it would have been more graceful on his part to have refrained from serving an eviction notice so quickly on his country's Allies, but it didn't do him much good or us much harm; we stayed the odd night anyway and received orders to advance on the morning of the 5th. At 12:30 p.m. on that day we reached Rombies, which had been the Headquarters of the 87th, who with the 75th, were supposed to be cleaning up the high ground between the Aunnelle and Honnelle Rivers; it was our task to pass through the 87th after they had attained their objectives, and to clean up the country west of the Grande Honnelle River and, if possible, to capture the village of Baisieux east of that stream. Though we did not know it for certain, we were on the eve of our last offensive, and to the 102nd Bn. was to belong the honour of capturing the last position taken by the 4th Division. By midnight the 87th had failed to take their final objective, a road from which we were to jump-off in our turn; in consequence we had to start 700 yards this side of the road and had that much more ground to cover to begin the day's work with. To "C" Coy., on the right, under Lieut. M. K. Devine, was allotted the task of crossing the Grande Honnelle River if possible and establishing themselves in Baisieux; "A" Coy., under Lieut. W. H. C. Stanley, was to capture and mop up Marchipont and a wood lying to the left of that place, and then, if the Company on their left was held up, to push northwards through Petite Baisieux and assist the 12th Brigade by outflanking a village called Quiévreachain. "D" Coy., on the left, was to capture and "mop up" Maison Rouge and to push on, "mopping up" all the ground west of the Aunnelle River, keeping in touch with the 12th Brigade on the left and assisting, if necessary, in "mopping up" Quiévreachain. "B" Coy., which had suffered most heavily in the preceding offensive, was to remain in Support.

Zero Hour was 5.30 a.m. on the 6th November, and after a good barrage our troops moved forward, capturing the sunken road without difficulty. From this time onward they encountered stiff opposition. "A" Coy. captured Marchipont before 7.00 a.m., but found that the enemy was holding a wood on the right in strength; this had to be surrounded, and eventually the position was taken, yielding 30 prisoners, at least that many more having been killed. "D" Coy., on the left, was held up with the 12th Brigade by the enemy holding out fiercely in the outskirts of Quiévreachain, so the centre company, "A," pushed on as ordered and surrounded the town from the north, with the result that the place was surrendered, with 20 prisoners, four machine guns and four trench mortars. Meantime "C" Coy., on the right, was suffering from the failure of Imperials on their right to keep up; the flank was exposed to a withering machine gun fire, but by using one platoon as a defensive flank the company pushed on over the crest of the hill and gained the eastern bank of the Grande Honnelle. When this news was received Lieut. R. L. Gale, M.C., the Battalion Intelligence Officer, went forward to reconnoitre for possible means of crossing the river. He found that all the bridges were down and that

wading was the only means by which the passage could be made. He therefore organized a party, consisting of himself, C.S.M. Dunn, D.C.M., of "C" Coy., two Scouts and a Lewis Gunner, waded across the river and established a post on the other side. The river was about fifteen feet wide and well over the knees. Pushing their way forward in face of heavy machine-gun fire, they obtained a footing in the near side of the first house. A message was then sent back to the balance of "C" Coy., who effected a crossing under cover of the fire of the solitary Lewis gun which was already on the eastern side. "B" Coy. was then ordered up from Supports to protect the right flank, the Imperials still being 3,000 yards behind, and this manoeuvre resulted in the complete capture of Baisieux and the total confusion of the enemy, who seemed to be wholly unprepared for such a rapid denouement. They could be observed running from the eastern outskirts of the town, and afforded easy targets for our Lewis gunners and riflemen, who were not slow to take advantage of same, causing heavy casualties. As an example of the complete surprise obtained it may be stated that a team and waggon suddenly appeared outside the sugar factory and commenced loading, apparently quite unaware of our presence in the vicinity; the waggon and sugar remained in our possession; the driver was shot and the horses bolted. After throwing out a screen of outposts "C" Coy. was ordered to stand firm and consolidate, our two flanks being already too much exposed to make a further advance advisable. Moreover, we had reached the "ultima Thule" of our objective. "B" Coy. was accordingly ordered to connect up with the Imperials on the right, who were still 2,500 yards in the rear, thereby affording the necessary protection for our right flank. We were relieved the same night by the 25th Bn., which arrived after nightfall; the darkness was so profound that relief was to some extent hampered, and it was not until early next morning that the last of the companies reached their billets back in Valenciennes. We had completed our last tour in the line, and to the Battalion in the Fourth Division, which had originally been raised in the most western districts of Canada, had fallen the honour of capturing the stronghold of the enemy lying furthest to the east of all that had been occupied by the Division. We had come from further west and gone further east than any other unit in the "Fighting Fourth."

During the past three weeks we had taken 80 prisoners, two field guns, four trench mortars and 26 machine guns. Our casualties had been comparatively light and were largely caused by gas shells, numbering in all: Killed or Died of Wounds—Capt. H. Dunlop, M.C., and six Other Ranks; Wounded—Lieuts. C. E. Henderson, R. L. Gale, M.C., G. V. Atkin, M.C., J. R. Wilson, M.C., J. Palmer, S. P. Martin, W. H. C. Stanley, and 50 Other Ranks.



CHAPTER XIII.

The Signing of the Armistice—We Move to Belgium—Mons and St. Symphorien—Christmas Day on the Edge of the World—Boitsfort—The Battle of Brussels—On Our Way—The Overseas Parade—Good-bye to "Over There"—Demobbed



RESTED, but dirty and bedraggled, we woke up on the 7th in Valenciennes, and promptly had our feelings badly hurt by being curtly ordered to remain indoors well out of sight, as the Prince of Wales was coming to town to inspect the 12th Brigade, and we did not look respectable enough to be seen. This was a piece of ultra-snobbishness on the part of the Higher Command; thank God our Royal Family are not similarly constituted; the Prince would not have minded seeing a few soldiers dirty from the Line, he's not that kind of a fellow, but no officer can ever bear to let a senior see one of his men except "in the pink," and if the 12th were clean for inspection and the 11th were dirty from action, well, the 11th had to keep out of sight; that was all there was to it. By 4.45 p.m., however, we were considered respectable-looking enough to march through Valenciennes to billets which had been provided for us at Anzin, a suburb of the city and connected with it by a long, unbroken street. We found first-rate accommodation and almost every man had a bed, but to emphasize the innate beastliness of the Hun mind and temperament the following incident is related; it is absolutely true and came under the personal observation of the writer. In one of the billets were found two vases full of flowers on the mantel-piece, and as flowers were scarce these were preserved. It was soon noticed, however, that a most unpleasant odour was pervading the atmosphere, and a close investigation showed that the vases had been carefully filled with urine by the late occupants, who had not been evicted so quickly that they were not able first to leave behind visible proofs of their degraded mentality. We were in Anzin when the news of the Armistice came through. At 9.09 a.m. on the 11th day of the 11th month of 1919 we were informed by Brigade that the Armistice terms had been accepted by Germany and that hostilities would cease at 11 a.m. This was immediately confirmed by an official wire.

It was a happy day for Major Ryan; first came the news of the Armistice, and shortly afterwards he was notified that he had been awarded the Distinguished Service Order for his services in connection with the 2nd Battle of Arras, and that he had been granted the Acting Rank of Lieut.-Colonel with authority to wear the insignia of the rank. That day massed bands played in the public square in Valenciennes in honour of Armistice, but there were no facilities for rejoicing on a good old-fashioned scale.

The following day we were notified that we should form part of the Army of Occupation in accordance with the terms of the Armistice, and when we left on the 15th, proceeding north towards Belgium, we understood that in the fullness of time we should go to the Rhine to relieve one or other of the Canadian Divisions. The anticipation did not exactly arouse enthusiasm amongst the troops, as it seemed probable that the whole distance would have to be covered on foot and in full marching order. It was a fine morning when we left Anzin, bright and cold, just the kind of weather for a march; but we soon found that though the weather was all right the roads were not. They were crowded to capacity with swarms of returning refugees, some in lorries loaned for the purpose by the Allies; some on foot, wheeling their belongings in every conceivable form of vehicle. As we were marching in Brigade formation we were held up interminably by this congestion and it was the middle of the afternoon before we reached our destination, Quiévrechain, a shell-shocked village which had figured prominently in the last offensive. Our blankets were still under guard at one of the many depots we had formed during the last months, and the night was bitterly cold, and not even the gay and festive life of one house at least in Quiévrechain could quite compensate for the lack of warmth. The next day we made an early start, but even so we could not avoid the traffic. Lorries by the hundred passed us on their way up to bring back refugees; others were detailed to go further still to assist in bringing back our returning prisoners from Hunland, and naturally the men wanted to know why the empty lorries going forward could not be utilized to take us on our way, or, at any rate, to relieve us of our packs. On this day we crossed the frontier into Belgium and at 3:30 p.m. reached the town of Paturages; here again we found excellent billets; the town was fully peopled and the inhabitants vied with each other in their hospitality. We were beginning to find that there are Belgians and Belgians, and the Belgians whom we met round Mons and Brussels were as different from those we had encountered round Ypres as cheese is from chalk. On the 19th of the month, the day before we left Paturages, Colonel Lister returned from England, fully recovered from the severe wounds he had sustained at Cambrai, and it is no exaggeration to say that he was welcomed back enthusiastically. St. Symphorien was our next halting-place, and here we remained for over three weeks in very fair billets; six months before we should have voted them "top-hole," but a few weeks spent in the territory which had been so hastily vacated by the enemy had enlarged our expectations. We often thought that for the Hun out of the line it must have been a very good war; he never had to "rest" in shell-shocked areas; he could always look forward with certainty to a good time in real towns, and could refresh both his physical and mental outlook a few miles behind the firing line with cities and countryside which had not been ravaged by warfare. Moreover, he could always be sure of comfortable beds and all facilities for good cooking and messing. Our experience did not tend to show that the German soldier was badly fed, except when his supplies were cut off at the front; when in Reserve he must have had ample opportunities for "doing himself proud."

St. Symphorien is a little two-streeted village lying about three miles from the centre of Mons, and we had a very pleasant time there. Prices, of course, were terribly high in Mons, but it was good to be near a real town which had not lost its civil population and which showed no trace at all of enemy occupation. The two special features of interest are the Cathedral and Alva's Tower, the latter standing on an eminence above the town. This was used in the days of Spanish

tyranny as a watch-tower, and an incredible number of stairs lead up through the massive walls to the summit, whence a wonderful view of the surrounding country can be obtained by the breathless climber. On the other side of St. Symphorien is a cemetery, of which one is bound to say that here the Germans paid suitable honour to their dead foemen as well as to their own men; the cemetery is beautifully arranged, the ground having been granted for the purpose by a local land-owner, and the Germans having erected grave-stones, etc. Here lie a large number of men from the Middlesex Regiment, who fell during the first days of the war. Whilst we were in St. Symphorien the air was full of stories of mutiny in various units of the Corps; one battalion was reported to have thrown down its arms and positively refused to march another step towards the Rhine; another was said to have shot its colonel; another still had been put under arrest by other units in its brigade. All these stories were utterly without foundation, and were almost certainly disseminated by enemy agents, who thus early after Armistice were sowing the seeds of strife and disunion in the ranks of their victorious foes. Towards the end of the month an opportunity was granted to a limited number of men to visit Brussels, as it was not then known that within a few weeks we should be quartered within walking distance of the capital. About this time it was generally recognized that the advance to the Rhine by the Fourth Division was likely to be greatly delayed, and an elaborate system of systematic training on military, educational and recreational lines was inaugurated. This was more fully developed later, when the Rhine project had been definitely abandoned, and will be dealt with in due course.

The month or six weeks which lapsed after the signing of the Armistice saw a great falling-off in the general service rendered by the Transport Branches. Up to this time one of the most amazing features of the whole Army organization had been the wonderful regularity with which supplies of all kinds had reached the Forward areas. Not only necessities but luxuries had been available through the Y.M.C.A. at most times, and it had been a rare thing for the postal service to be delayed. After Armistice, however, a reaction seemed to set in. It is true that a large number of lorries had been requisitioned for the use of refugees and returning prisoners, and that the railway line between Valenciennes and Mons had been badly damaged by the Hun on his final retreat, but in view of the fact that large quantities of munitions were no longer required in constant succession it is hard to understand why the Transport Services should have suddenly developed "dry rot." In the Fourth Division we only suffered inconvenience; tobacco was at a premium, and mail, both outgoing and incoming, was not only delayed but lost, "ditched" would perhaps be the better word; the First Division, however, which was pressing forward to the Rhine, suffered real hardships through this cause, and it was not until towards the end of December that normal conditions began to obtain.

One day passed, very much like another at St. Symphorien. The mornings were devoted to physical training and two hours' military training of some description; the afternoons to football or some other form of athletics. There was not much to do in the evenings, but Mons was within an easy walk, and there was a certain satisfaction in the mere walking round the streets of a real town where the lights no longer had to be shielded from the heavens. Close by were first-class baths; these were to be found at Havre and were miners' baths of the same description as at Bruay.

On the 12th we fell in once more and departed from St. Symphorien on our way to the area which had been allotted us for Christmas; fortunately for our peace of mind on the march we none of us had any idea of what had been found good enough for the junior battalion. Our first halt was at La Louvrière, a good-sized town which made such a favourable impression on the unit that later on one man requested that his leave warrant be made out for this place, as he preferred it to "Blighty" or any place in France. We were now in the heart of the great industrial area of Belgium, and the people all looked prosperous. The following day we marched to Courcelles, a clean little town lying on the eastern fringe of the industrial area, and when we left it on the 14th we found ourselves gradually drawing away into the agricultural districts, where the cultivation of the beetroot seemed the be-all and end-all of existence. Fleurus was the last decent-sized town we saw, and it had in part been badly wrecked when the Hun, absolutely regardless of civilian life and property, had blown up an ammunition train prior to his departure. All along the route were evidences of the German military "débacle"; guns, either wrecked or abandoned, or parked or numbered amongst the evidences of good faith demanded by the Armistice terms, ruined tractors and anti-aircraft guns on their movable platforms. We spent that night in Sommebrefe, a village too small to contain our Battalion, in additions to the 87th, so "C" Coy. was quartered in Ligny, of 1815 fame, and most of Headquarters were billeted in a group of cottages midway between the two. The following day was a Sunday and a church parade in the local theatre attracted crowds of the inhabitants, who were evidently under the impression that our Protestant form of Service was some new kind of secular entertainment. Another day's march brought us to Perwez, and on the 17th we were introduced to our Christmas quarters. Two Christmas and New Year's Days had we spent in the line; the third was to be spent in an area which, if it ever figured in the general scheme of creation at all, must have been given form and substance in a fit of absentmindedness. It seemed to lie on the top of a curve of the earth's surface, and as we breasted the edge there was nothing to see on any side but a dull expanse of muddy fields stretching away into the horizon and gently perfuming the air with the subtle scent of rotting beetroot. Accommodation was so limited that the Battalion had to be split up amongst three different villages, Headquarters and "D" Coy. being billeted in Autre Eglise, "A" and "B" in Foix des Caves and "C" in Hedenge. The area was already crowded with French refugees, and to make matters worse, the civilian population was suffering from an epidemic of influenza. There were no facilities for recreation, no hall for lectures or entertainments. There was "No nothing." The other units in the Brigade were in much the same plight, as a result of which a spirited protest was forwarded to the proper quarters, and in course of time, as will be seen later, we had our compensation; but it was evidently the original intention of the Higher Command to leave the 11th Brigade all dumped on the end of the world, there to rot, physically and mentally, until such time as our corroded bodies could be shipped back to Canada.

Our new hosts were nice enough people as far as they went; but, to tell the truth, there was but little to choose between them and their beetroots; they had vegetated so long that they had partaken of the nature of the soil; to use a colloquialism, "there was nothing to them." They lacked the meagrest necessities of life, and when Christmas Day came it was difficult to raise enough plates to feed the men their Christmas dinner by Companies and Headquarters, even when all

resources were pooled. It was a village tragedy when two members of Headquarters Staff slowly and not ungracefully subsided into two stacks of plates and broke the lot, because these plates simply could not be replaced within fifty miles. Their whole conception of life was based on the beetroot, from which they even distilled a peculiarly harmless but very distasteful form of beer. It was amid such surroundings as these that we spent the festive season, and though it is possible now to see the comic side of this experience, at the time we were much aggrieved that, with all France and Belgium to choose from, we should have been exiled to this wilderness at that particular time of year. If the war had been in active progress we should have regarded the thing differently.

On December 20th an historic "reut," to use a Regency term, was given by the Burgomaster, Sheriffs and Common Council of Brussels to the representatives of all the Allied Armies who were within reasonable reach. It was Brussels' official celebration of victory, and was a very splendid affair indeed. Col. Lister represented the 102nd Bn., and returned very much impressed with the scale on which the reception, which was followed by dancing, had been conducted. All the rooms opening off the Council Chamber in the wonderful "Hotel de Ville," or Town Hall of Brussels, were thrown open; the marvellous tapestries, the gorgeous paintings, the brilliant uniforms of the Diplomatic Corps mingling with the soberer khaki of the military, the exquisite toilettes of the women, all combined to make a spectacle as brilliant as it was impressive. Many a guest present, as he listened to the stirring strains of the Band of the 1er Regiment de Grenadiers must have thought of that other historic ball given in the same city just over 103 years before, when the Iron Duke was present on the eve of Waterloo, amidst the other revellers at the Duchess of Richmond's mansion. On this occasion the heroic M. Max was a central figure in the ceremonies.

Christmas Day and New Year's Day passed at Autre Eglise and the other two villages; it was found possible by dint of much careful planning and borrowing to arrange Christmas dinners, but though everything possible was done the festival lacked the proper spirit; Dickens himself could not have assumed the Christmas spirit in that dull neighbourhood, and it was with a sigh of relief that we learned of a move which would take place early in the year. There were rumours that, like the Israelites of old, we were to be led into a land flowing with milk and honey; this time Rumour proved true; though we had not been forty years in the wilderness of Sinai we had been nearly three weeks in the "Beetroot" country, and it was the most cheerful Battalion in the world that marched gladly away on the morning of January 4th; we didn't know exactly where we were going, but we were on our way, and that was the main thing. This march was marked by the re-appearance of our Bugle Band; this had been disbanded when the unit first reached England, and many of the boys had done splendid service since that time as Battalion Runners; now the Bugles were reorganized and, under the efficient leadership of Sergeant-Drummer W. Miller they helped us on the march, playing alternately with the Brass Band. The country through which we passed improved with every step, and our spirits rose correspondingly. The first stop was at Melin, where Headquarters were established, but as this village was not large enough to accommodate the whole Battalion, "B" and "C" Coys. were billeted at Athuy. The following afternoon we reached Ottenburg, a purely Flemish village where few of the inhabitants even understood French, and then on January 6th we marched 13 miles on splendid roads over hilly country and found

ourselves at Boitsfort, which for nearly three months was to be our home; and a grand home it was.

The official name of Boitsfort is the Commune de Watermael-Boitsfort, and it proved to be everything that we had hoped for. It is a fashionable suburb, or country resort, lying about five miles outside Brussels, with which it is connected both by train and car service. A good system of electric cars was in operation at frequent intervals, and throughout the whole of our stay we were always granted the privilege of riding in these cars free. The neighbourhood is most delightfully laid out in walks, driveways, boulevards and woodland trails, the late King Leopold having spent much money on beautifying the landscape. A race-course at Boitsfort is one of the attractions, there being still another one a couple of miles away at Groenendael, and during the season all fashionable Brussels flocks to Boitsfort, where most of the wealthy Bruxellois have their country homes. Here was the regular home of English jockeys riding for Belgian owners, and many of the civilians spoke excellent English. It may well be imagined that the Battalion just gave one big grunt of satisfaction, called everything square on the last deal, and proceeded to extract all the pleasure out of life which the time and opportunity afforded. So began the famous Battle of Brussels.

The next day was devoted to cleaning up and exploring our new location. In the middle of Boitsfort is a picturesque lake which swarms with carp of a gigantic size; these the licensee catches cold-bloodedly by the hundreds in nets. The place swarms with children, who are taught both French and Flemish in the schools. The amazing number of children throughout Belgium is worthy of remark; the kingdom may well claim to be one of the most densely populated countries in the world; they are very nice children, too, and we made great friends with them everywhere. The civilians generally abounded in hospitality; every man had a bed, and in many houses the men would hand over their rations to their hosts, who would then treat their visitors as boarding guests. Boitsfort has many first-rate hotels, and these were used both for billets and messes, the officers being quartered in "La Maison Haute," a really massive pile, standing in ample grounds of its own, Headquarters Sergeants using the "Hotel Beau Sejour," commanding a view of the lake, and the Companies all being equally well provided for.

A book might be written on the doings of the next three months, but it is not the purpose of this volume either to rival Baedeker or to emulate Boccaccio, but it may be remarked that it is now much easier to understand why it was that the Carthaginian army under Hannibal fell to pieces after their experiences in winter quarters in Capua. The big feature of our life during this time was the Educational Scheme, which was designed both to provide occupation for the moment and to help towards the fitting of men for civilian life; as to its merits on the latter count there is room for argument, but it certainly helped to fill in the mornings and was preferable to drill. A little Physical Exercise, followed by some form of Educational training, brought us to dinner-time; then games or a trip to Brussels passed away the afternoon; for the evenings there were billiard tables, dances, cards and—Brussels. The only difficulty was to keep in funds. Prices were uniformly high, and though a wise and beneficent Command made it possible to draw an extra hundred francs once in two months for the purpose of taking a 48-hour leave in Brussels, a hundred francs is only \$20, and lasts just about half as long. Dances were very popular, and few evenings passed without some Company or detail arranging a dance in an excellent dance-hall known as "La Salle d'Harmonie."

Frequent lectures were given, and occasionally a theatrical performance would be staged by "The Maple Leaves" or some visiting English company.

March 25th figures as an important date, as on that day the 11th Brigade paraded at Groenendaal for inspection by H.M. the King of the Belgians. On this occasion each Battalion paraded with its regimental colours for the first time. We had had to have our own Colours made for us in Brussels, and the firm responsible did very creditable work; but there was always the feeling that Regimental Colours should not have had to be bought by the Canteen Fund, and that some city or community in Canada had missed the chance of its life in not having come forward and donated the Colours with its blessing.

During the whole of this period the Battalion Orderly Room staff was kept busy in preparing documents for demobilization. More time, money and paper was wasted owing to Red Tape in this connection than the taxpayer would like to see presented in figures. After weeks of patient toil necessitating the use of reams of paper we completed all the documents as required; then, on our arrival later in England we were told that all these Nominal Rolls, etc., would have to be done again, as in England they worked under a different system from that adopted in France. One might be pardoned for supposing that the different systems were in use so as to have an excuse for keeping as many khaki'd "Cuthberts" working as possible. It is a fact that in Belgium we made out lists according to orders showing in which of about a dozen dispersal areas our men wished to be demobilized; on our arrival in England we were told positively that we should all be discharged in Toronto without any choice, and later we were divided into three dispersal areas. Talk about too many cooks spoiling the broth; the whole Demobilization Staff was "in the soup" all the time. And they had been working out the details for about two years!

It was on April 24th that we finally said "good-bye" to our kind hosts and friends at Boitsfort and left by train from Wavre for Le Havre, which we reached on the 26th. The train journey was slow, but there was plenty of room in the box-cars, and the food was both abundant and good. The Canadian Embarkation Camp at Le Havre was greatly overcrowded and very uncomfortable, but we were, of course, disposed to regard everything with a favourable eye at that time. But the bathing system was intolerable and deserves a word of censure. It had been laid down that every man should be "de-loused," another verbal product of the war, meaning "freed from lice," before embarkation. A first-class system was accordingly inaugurated which would doubtless have proved most efficacious if it had not been negated by subsequent proceedings. The men proceeded to the bath-house, stripped and hung all their outer clothing, including puttees and great-coats, on a travelling rack which passed through a disinfecting room full of chemicals and reached the men in another compartment where they went after the bath. Splendid idea! Why, then, should all the good effect have been taken away by issuing the men with washed underwear which in many cases was still verminous? The Army seemed unable to get it into its head that the laundries never did manage to get rid of vermin. As has been pointed out before, the laundries exterminated vermin theoretically: they rarely, if ever, did it practically, and there is not a man in the Canadian Corps who had experience with washed underclothing who will not bear out this statement.

On April 29th Capt. W. W. Dunlop, M.C., Adjutant, with 25 Other Ranks, left for England, the whole party under the command of Lieut.-Col. F Lister, D.S.O., M.C., to take part in the great parade of Overseas Forces through London. Eight other officers also left for the same purpose, but on arrival it was found that each Battalion was to be represented by the Commanding Officer and the Adjutant only in addition to the Other Ranks. This party reached "A" Wing, Bramshott, on the evening of the 30th. May 3rd was a wonderful day for the Overseas Forces. We fell in at 3:45 a.m. and marched to Liphook where we entrained for Waterloo, which was reached by 6:30. Thence we marched to Hyde Park, where tea and sandwiches were served, after which we were at liberty to wander round the park until 11.00, when dinner was served. The troops fell in again at 12:45, and moved off at 1:40 along the following route: Stanhope Gate, Constitution Hill, Buckingham Palace, where the King took the salute, Buckingham Palace Road, Victoria Street, Parliament Street, Whitehall, Charing Cross, Strand, Australia House, which we circled, Aldwych, Kingsway, High Holborn, New Oxford Street, Oxford Street, Marble Arch and back to our starting place. Enormous crowds assembled and gave an enthusiastic reception. It was an inspiring event, though the early part of the march was spoiled for at least one member of the unit, who kept on wondering how he was ever going to manage to unfix his bayonet from the "slope," seeing that this was an operation which always worried him even when done from the "order." Our train left Waterloo at 8.00 p.m. and we were back in camp again an hour before midnight. The whole affair had been an unqualified success; it had given the troops an opportunity to realize for themselves the unbounded admiration and affection which the people of England entertained for them and their prowess; incidentally it had given them a new idea of a real London crowd.

The remaining days in England were not long in spending. The main body of the Battalion came over on May 4th, and thereafter the time was spent in passing Medical Boards and completing Demobilization returns, after which the last leave was enjoyed and on May 31st we left Liphook Station at 4.30 a.m. for Liverpool, reaching the Mersey port about 3.30 in the afternoon, when we immediately embarked on board the "Mauretania." On the following day, the anniversary of the great naval battle of "The Glorious First of June," the giant liner left her moorings and at 1.45 p.m. we crossed the bar on our way to Canada. Quarters on board were excellent, and even if they had not been it is not likely that much discontent would have been aroused; moreover, the sea was phenomenally calm, and after a voyage which was very nearly a record-breaker, we landed at Halifax at 10.30 a.m. on Friday, June 6th. An hour later the trains pulled out for Toronto, which was reached on the evening of Sunday. Here the big majority of the unit was demobilized, only some 125 Westerners bound for Revelstoke or Vancouver remaining for the final stage of the journey. And here a tribute of thanks and acknowledgment is due from the Westerners to the people of Toronto generally and to the Sportsmen's Patriotic Association in particular for the unbounded hospitality shown during the twenty-four hours spent in their midst. A free excursion was arranged for these men to visit Niagara Falls, and this included a luncheon at the Clifton Hotel and dinner on the boat during the return journey. It was a very graceful compliment to the Men of the West, and the latter were correspondingly grateful.

And so we came to the Golden West, leaving at Revelstoke on the 13th a few of our party, and spending that night at North Bend so that we might arrive in Vancouver at a reasonable hour on the morning of the 14th. A tremendous crowd had assembled in the Terminal

City to greet all that were left of the 102nd Battalion, which had been so largely recruited in the vicinity, and a vociferous welcome was accorded us as we passed up Granville Street on our way to be demobilized. On the following day those of us who still had another leg of the journey to complete embarked for Victoria, and then at long last the active history of the 102nd (North British Columbians) Battalion came to a close.

Just two more incidents must be recorded and then this history will also conclude. On Monday evening, June 15th, a banquet was held in the Vancouver Hotel, Vancouver given "in honour of Lieut.-Colonel Fred Lister, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C. and Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the 102nd Battalion upon the occasion of the return of the Battalion to British Columbia after their arduous and victorious campaign in defence of the Empire," and this banquet was tendered by the Province of British Columbia, the City of Vancouver, Old Comrades and Friends.

The last scene of all took place on Sunday, September 22nd, 1919, when the Battalion Colours were deposited in Christ Church, Vancouver, with all the pomp and ceremony which such an occasion demanded. The following account is taken from the columns of the "Vancouver Sun" of September 23rd, 1919, and with this introduction the historian takes leave of his readers.

UNIQUE CEREMONY AT CHRIST CHURCH

Regimental Colors of 102nd Are Deposited After Custom of Early Days in England

In accordance with a military custom that has its origin in the early days of England's history, a divine service was held on Sunday afternoon, September 22nd, in Christ Church, Vancouver, to mark the depositing of the regimental colours of the 102nd Battalion, "North British Columbians." The church was crowded to the doors with members of the Battalion and their relatives, friends and other spectators, who witnessed this impressive and simple service. The 29th Vancouver Battalion placed their colours in the same church some time ago.

The members of the Battalion assembled in the school room and formed up in file, with Lieut.-Col. Fred Lister, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C., former officer commanding, and Major H. B. Scharschmidt, acting adjutant, leading, the colour party followed and with the members, proceeded to the west door. Halting at the foot of the stone steps the adjutant proceeded forward and knocked thrice on the door with the hilt of his sword and demanded admission. In the meantime the officiating clergyman, Rev. Dr. W. W. Craig, D.D., M.A., rector of Christ Church, with the members of the choir, had moved down the centre aisle of the church towards the door. The clergyman, accompanied by two wardens, awaited the demand for entrance.

Who Comes Here?

"Who comes here?" asked Rev. Dr. Craig, upon the door being opened.

The adjutant replied: "I have been commanded by Lieut.-Col. Fred Lister, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C., the last commanding officer of the 102nd Battalion, 'North British Columbians,' to inform the authorities of this Church that he has repaired here today upon his return from the Great War with the colours of the Battalion, and desires admission to prefer a request that they be deposited here."

The clergyman answered, "Inform Col. Lister, commanding the 'North British Columbians,' that every facility will be afforded him in executing his most laudable purpose."

After the entry into the church the National Anthem was sung, and then the procession proceeded up the aisle. The clergyman and the wardens halted two paces beyond the top of the chancel steps and faced the congregation, while the officer commanding and colour party halted at the foot of the steps. Addressing Rev. Dr. Craig, Col. Lister said:

"Sir, on behalf of the officers and men of the 102nd Battalion, 'North British Columbians,' I have the honour to inform you these are colours of their Battalion, and to request that they be deposited here for safe-keeping, as a token of their gratitude to Almighty God, by Whom alone victory is secured, for His providential care and gracious benedictions granted them in the discharge of duty. In so acting they also desire to provide a memorial to the men of all ranks who served under these colours, and to afford an inspiration for patriotic service and sacrifice to all who may worship here for all time to come."

Rector's Words

Taking the colours from the officers of the colour party, Col. Lister passed them to the clergyman and he in turn gave them to the wardens. In accepting them the Rector said: "In the faith of Jesus Christ we accept these colours for the glory of God and in memory of those who were faithful, many of them even unto death, in the sacred cause of King and Country, and in confidence of the inspiration they will afford to all who may behold them. In the Name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost. Amen."

The clergyman, followed by the wardens carrying the colors, proceeded to the altar and personally placed first the King's Colour and then the Regimental Colour in the permanent fixtures.

Taking as his text the second and third verse of the eighth chapter of Deuteronomy, Rev. Dr. Craig said that the thought that he had desired to bring before the minds of the people was summed up by the question, "What have you learned during the last five years?" People were put on earth to learn and life was the teacher. It disciplined the people and made them disciples. One thing that the War taught was the divine omnipotence of God. The war taught people to desire realities. The men who went through it are determined to have the reality of life. They cannot bear conventions and must have appreciation of the moral standards and issues. They would do away with sham and convention and demanded reality in personal religion.

Two Hundred of 102nd Present

The officer bearing the King's Colour was Capt. T. R. Griffiths, M.C., while the officer bearing the Regimental Colour was Lieut. R. D. Forrester. The other three members of the colour party were Regt.-Sergt.-Major W. H. Long, Reg. Sergt.-Major John Russell, D.C.M., and Sergt. R. W. Rayner, M.M. Right Rev. A. U. de Pencier, Bishop of New Westminster, assisted in the service, together with Major the Rev. C. C. Owen, former rector of Christ Church. There were nearly two hundred members of the 102nd present, and these came from all parts of the Province, from the Interior, Vancouver Island, and up the Coast.

APPENDIX A

FINAL ORDER

By Lieut.-Colonel Fred Lister, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C., Commanding
102nd Infantry Battalion (North British Columbians).

"FOR close on three years the 102nd Canadian Infantry Battalion has endured the perils and hardships of war on the western front. Two years and eleven months ago we were on the high seas, but our faces were turned east; we were on the threshold of the Great Adventure. Today we are looking west, and our hearts are beating high in anticipation of a speedy reunion with our homes and loved ones.

"Many who sailed with us then are lying now on the several battlefields, or in the many cemeteries of France and Belgium, and their places were taken by others who did not shrink from making the supreme sacrifice. Many of our comrades, disabled by wounds or sickness, have already returned to Canada, and we are looking forward to meeting them once more, to tell them that we have not failed to maintain the traditions which they handed down to us.

"It is fitting, therefore, that before we disperse we take stock of our achievements on the battlefield, for the record of the 102nd Canadian Infantry Battalion is one of which any unit might surely well be proud. After only six months' organization in Canada the unit sailed for England, where it accomplished in six weeks the work which most Battalions took at least three months to perform. And so it came to France. During twenty-seven months of constant warfare we more than held our own. We can look back now and say that we never lost an inch of ground, that we never failed to take our objective, and to hold same when taken, and that no German ever set foot in our trenches save as a prisoner.

"We started out a British Columbia unit; we return an Ontario Battalion; but I defy anyone to note the point of cleavage. Welded together by many months of common danger, East and West have fused as one, and if the Battalion which set out in June, 1916, was a marvel of fitness, the reinforcements which have arrived from Ontario since August, 1917, have been all that the heart of man could desire.

"Within a few short days we shall be dispersed to our several homes, but I sincerely trust that the ties of friendship will never be broken. A Battalion Association has been formed for the set purpose of holding fast those ties, and I hope that each and all will keep in touch with this Association.

"Just a word of thanks and congratulation before we part. From my heart I congratulate the Battalion as a whole and each one of you individually for the gallant part taken by the 102nd Canadian Infantry Battalion in the Great War, and most sincerely do I thank every member of the unit for the sublime devotion to duty, and the loyal support of authority which has characterized the Battalion. Under Lieut.-Colonel J. W. Warden, D.S.O., you endured the horrors of the Somme and Passchendaele, and fought with fierce determination round Lens. When sickness forced his absence you gave the same unswerving loyalty to his second-in-command, Major (now Lieut.-Colonel) A. B. Carey, D.S.O., and gained the heights of Vimy Ridge. When special duty in Mesopotamia finally deprived us of the services of Lieut.-Colonel Warden, and I was honoured with your command, you extended to me the same whole-hearted support, adapting yourselves with courage and enthusiasm to the new conditions imposed by open warfare. When wounds compelled my temporary retirement you exhibited the same fine qualities of patience, obedience and endurance under the command in turn of my second, Major (now Lieut.-Colonel) E. J. Ryan, D.S.O. So many changes in command might well have taxed the discipline of older troops than you, but to the everlasting credit of the 102nd Battalion you gave to each and all a full measure of confidence and devotion.

"That happiness and prosperity may attend each one of you throughout your lives is my earnest wish. Good luck be with you all."

"FRED LISTER,

"Lieut.-Colonel.

"Commanding 102nd Canadian Infantry Battalion.

"May 25th, 1919."

APPENDIX B

STATISTICAL TABLE

102nd Canadian Infantry Battalion

(NOTE—The following figures take no note of any ranks who joined the Battalion in Comox but were transferred or discharged prior to the departure of the unit overseas.)

TOTAL STRENGTH OF THE BATTALION

Total number of Officers.....	207
Total number of Other Ranks.....	3,656
	3,863

CASUALTIES

(NOTE—The following figures refer only to ranks still on the strength of the unit at the time of their casualty.)

Officers killed in action.....	31
Other Ranks killed in action.....	482
Officers died of wounds.....	6
Other Ranks died of wounds.....	117
Officers missing after action.....	1
Other Ranks missing after action.....	22
Officers died of sickness.....	0
Other Ranks died of sickness.....	17
Officers wounded.....	95
Other Ranks wounded.....	1,620
	2,391

DECORATIONS

Victoria Cross.....	1
Companion of St. Michael and St. George.....	1
Distinguished Service Order.....	5
Military Cross.....	38
Bar to Military Cross.....	6
Distinguished Service Medal.....	19
Military Medal.....	162
Bar to Military Medal.....	8
Meritorious Service Medal.....	9
Croix de Guerre (French).....	1
Croix de Guerre (Belgian).....	6
Medaille Militaire.....	1
Medaille d'Honneur avec Gliaves en Bronze.....	1
Cross of St. George, 4th Class (Russian).....	3
Mentioned in Despatches.....	26
	287

APPENDIX C

Constitution and By-Laws of the 102nd Battalion Association

1. The name of this Association is the 102nd Battalion Association.
2. The Association is an independent Association, and will not be subservient to any political or other organization in Canada or elsewhere.
3. Active membership in the Association is limited to those members of the 102nd Canadian Infantry Battalion who actually served at any time with the unit in France or Belgium. Power is vested in the Branch Committees to elect honorary members.
4. The Association is divided into two branches, the Eastern Branch, with headquarters in Toronto, and the Western Branch, with headquarters in Vancouver; each Branch being controlled by a Committee of six, consisting of a Chairman, a Secretary, and four members, any three to form a quorum, and the Chairman to hold the deciding vote. The dividing line between the Branches will be the boundary line between Manitoba and Saskatchewan.
5. The organization of the Association consists of a President, a Vice-President, a General Secretary, and a Committee of twelve members, the

latter to consist of the governing bodies of the Eastern and Western Branches; any seven to form a quorum, and the Chairman to hold the deciding vote.

6. Officers of the Association and of the two Branches will be elected once a year at the annual meeting of the Branch members. The nominations for President, Vice-President, and General Secretary will be submitted to Branch Secretaries two months before the annual meeting, and a count of votes taken at the meeting will be forwarded to the last General Secretary, who will notify the incoming officers of their election, and will also notify the Branch Secretaries. The officers elected for the first year, however, will hold office until the second annual meeting.

7. The objects of the Association are as follows:—

- (a) To keep in contact old comrades, and to lend a helping hand where needed.
- (b) To keep alive the traditions of the 102nd Canadian Infantry Battalion, and to promote a spirit of loyalty and devotion to country in succeeding generations.
- (c) To work together in a true spirit of good citizenship for a better Canada.
- (d) To act as trustee for all Battalion trophies, Regimental Colours, documents, etc.
- (e) To work in concert for the establishment of the 102nd Canadian Infantry Battalion as a unit in the Canadian Permanent Forces, and to hand over to such unit, if formed, all existing Battalion property.
- (f) To raise money where needed for the relief of deserving cases of hardship endured by members or their dependents.
- (g) To keep in touch with the trustees of the Regimental Fund, for the purpose of recommending, through the Committee, cases deserving of relief.
- (h) To further the interests of all returned soldiers.

8. Both Branches of the Association will meet at least once a year on the same date, the place and date of the next meeting to be decided at this general meeting of each Branch. To prevent different dates being selected, the two Committees will come to an agreement beforehand by correspondence. In the event of disagreement the date will be selected by the President.

9. Each Committee will meet at least once a month, and will furnish the General Secretary with a copy of the Minutes. The General Secretary will file these with the Association records, and will forward to each Branch a copy of the Minutes forwarded by the other Branch.

10. A small Association button will be worn by members.

11. Each Branch will be responsible for the establishing and financing of its own headquarters.

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

First Honorary President: H. S. Clements, Esq., M.P.
 Second Honorary President: Lieut.-Colonel J. W. Warden, O.B.E., D.S.O.
 President: Lieut.-Colonel F. Lister, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C.
 First Honorary Vice-President: Major E. J. Burde, M.C.
 Second Honorary Vice-President: Capt. J. E. Thompson.
 Third Honorary Vice-President: Major H. E. Homer Dixon.
 Vice-President: Lieut.-Colonel E. J. Ryan, D.S.O.
 General Secretary: Sergt. L. McLeod Gould, P.O. Box 721, Victoria, B.C.

Eastern Branch:

Chairman: Lieut. H. J. French, M.C.
 Secretary: Sergt. E. H. Telfer, Woods and Forest Branch, Parliament Buildings, Toronto.
 Members: Lieut. W. H. C. Stanley, M.C.; Sergt. F. G. Reeks, M.M.; Pte. W. Johnstone; Pte. H. L. Ross.

Western Branch

Chairman: Major S. H. Okell, M.C.
 Secretary: Major F. J. Brandt, 418 Rogers Bldg., Vancouver, B.C.
 Members: C.S.M. H. A. Farris, M.M.; C.Q.M.S. W. S. Brown; Sergt. F. W. Hambleton; Sergt. R. G. Orr.

APPENDIX "D"

Nominal Roll of Officers and Other Ranks, 102nd Battalion

EXPLANATORY NOTE

The following Nominal Roll contains the names of:

- (a) All Officers and Other Ranks who landed with the 102nd Battalion in England, June 29th, 1916:
- (b) All Officers and Other Ranks who reinforced the 102nd in England and proceeded to France, August 11th, 1916.
- (c) All Officers and Other Ranks who actually reported for duty as reinforcements in the field.

It does not include some hundreds of reinforcements who were sent over to France as drafts for the 102nd Battalion, but who were transferred in France to other units before they reported to the 102nd Battalion.

The names of places in brackets after a casualty show the battle front on which the casualty was incurred. Authorities for the award of decorations are also shown.

It must be remembered that after August, 1917, all who did not hail from Ontario were posted to other units on evacuation to England. It has been found impossible to give any details of the subsequent career of these men, except in rare instances. The words "to Eng." after a man's casualty denote that he was then struck off the strength of the battalion and that his subsequent history is unknown to the compiler of the Nominal Roll.

In every case Acting Rank has been credited to the individual. It has been felt that if a man was worthy of bearing acting rank in the field he is entitled to such rank in a Nominal Roll of this nature. Where reliable information has been received of the promotion of an Officer or Other Rank after he was struck off the strength of the Battalion he is credited with such promotion in the Nominal Roll.

The addresses given are for the most part those of the Next-of-Kin, as given to the Paymaster when reinforcements reported for duty. In too many cases these addresses are in Europe, whereas the man concerned is in Canada, but letters sent there will doubtless be forwarded.

The following abbreviations have been used:

Bde.	Brigade.
C.I.B.	Canadian Infantry Brigade.
C.C.A.C.	Canadian Casualty Assembly Centre.
C.C.C.	Canadian Corps Camp.
C.F.C.	Canadian Forestry Corps.
C.I.B.D.	Canadian Infantry Base Depot.
C.C.R.C.	Canadian Corps Reinforcement Camp.
C.G.B.D.	Canadian Garrison Base Depot.
C.L.T.M.B.	Canadian Light Trench Mortar Battery.
C.M.G.	Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
C.R.O.	Corps Routine Order.
C.R.T.	Canadian Railway Troops.
d.	Dated.
D.C.M.	Distinguished Conduct Medal.
Dec.	Decorated.
D.O.S.	Died of Sickness.
D.o.w.	Died of Wounds.
D.R.O.	Divisional Routine Order.
D.S.O.	Distinguished Service Order.
Ech.	Echelon.
Emp.	Employment.
Eng.	England.
Engr.	Engineer.
Evac.	Evacuated.
G.R.O.	General Routine Order.
K.i.a.	Killed in Action.
L.G.	London Gazette.
M.C.	Military Cross.
Men. in des.	Mentioned in Despatches.
M.G.C.	Machine Gun Corps or Company.
M.M.	Military Medal.
M.S.M.	Meritorious Service Medal.
Ret.	Returned.
Tr.	Transferred.
W.	Wounded (includes Gassed).

NOMINAL ROLL
OF
OFFICERS AND OTHER RANKS
OF THE
102nd Canadian Infantry
Battalion

COMPLETE WITH CASUALTIES
AND ADDRESSES

NOMINAL ROLL OF OFFICERS

(Asterisk denotes original officers.)

RANK.	NAME.	CASUALTY.	ADDRESS OR THAT OF NEXT-OF-KIN.
Lt.-Col.	*Warden, J. W....	Granted auth. to raise unit, 3-11-15; dec. D.S.O. (Somme) L.G. 29898; mentioned in despatches, L.G. 30107, d. 1-6-17; tr. to Eng. for special service (Mesop.) 11-1-18; later tr. to Russia; later apptd. O.C. Russian Officers Training School, near Vladivostok....	427 Arnold St., Foul Bay, Victoria, B.C.
Lt.-Col.	*Lister, F.....	O.C. "A" Co. 22-10-16; dec. M.C. (Somme) L.G. 29898; D.S.O. (2nd Triangle) L.G. 30281; 2nd i.c. 22-5-17; mentioned in despatches, L.G. 30448, d. 28-12-17; C.O. 12-1-18; w. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.; ret. 19-11-18; dec. C.M.G., L.G. d. 3-6-19; men. in des. L.G. d. 8-7-19.	
Lt.-Col.	Carey, A. B.....	Tr. from 67th Bn. 4-11-16; w. 20-11-16 (Somme); mentioned in despatches, L.G. 29890, d. 4-1-17; A.O.C. 14-2-17 to 12-4-17; dec. D.S.O. (Vimy), L.G. 30234; tr. to command of 54th Bn. 23-5-17; dec. Bar to D.S.O. (Cambrai); C.M.G., L.G. d. 3-6-19; men. in des. L.G. d. 8-7-18.	Land Settlement Board, Creston, B.C.
Lt.-Col.	Ryan, E. J. W....	Reptd. 16-3-17; mentioned in despatches, L.G. 30706, d. 7-4-18; O.C. "C" Co.; 2nd i.c. 12-1-18; A.O.C. 3-10-18 to 19-11-18; dec. D.S.O. (Valenciennes), L.G. 31183; mentioned in despatches, L.G. d. 8-7-19....	Vancouver, B.C.
Lt.-Col.	*Worsnop, C. B..	2nd i.c. to 15-12-16; dec. D.S.O. (Somme), L.G. 29898; tr. to 50th Bn. 15-12-16; tr. to command of 75th Bn.; tr. to Eng. as O.C. 16th Res. Bn. B.C.R.D.	Suite 5, Fairfield Bg., 445 Granville St., Vancouver, B.C.
Major	Armour, S. D....	Tr. from 67th Bn. 2-5-17; att. to Gen. Staff, 4th Div. 2-5-17; apptd. Staff Capt. with 12th Bde. 21-5-17; sec. as G.S.O. 3rd Gr. 4th Div. 6-3-18; dec. Croix de Guerre, Belgian, L.G. 30792, d. 9-7-18; men. in des. L.G. d. 8-7-19.	741 Thurlow St., Vancouver, B.C.
Major	*Bailey, J. B.....	Adj. from 2-12-16; tr. to 54th Bn. as 2nd i.c. 13-7-17; dec. D.S.O. with 54th Bn.	875 Chilco St., Vancouver, B.C.
Major	Bapty, W.....	Att. as M.O. from C.A.M.C. 12-3-17; w. 8-6-17; w. 2-11-17 to Eng.	Sandwick, Vancouver Island, B.C.
Major	*Brandt, J. F.....	O.C. "B" Co. (Vimy) att. to No. 7 P.O.W. Co. 22-5-17; tr. to Eng. 11-11-17.	1175 Fort St., Victoria, B.C.
Major	*Brydon, R. G. H.,	Works Officer; O.C. "C" Co. (Vimv); mentioned in despatches, L.G. 30107, d. 1-6-17; k.i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy)....	418 Rogers Bldg., Vancouver, B.C.
Major	*Burde, R. J.....	Att. to 11th C.I.B. as Bombing Officer to 16-4-17; dec. M.C. (Somme), L.G. 29859; O.C. "C" Co. (Triangle and Lens) det. as 4th Div. Ammn. Off. 16-12-17; tr. from P.B. to Eng. 15-6-18.	Mrs. F. M. Brydon, 961 Howe St., Vancouver, B.C.
			Port Alberni, B.C.

Major	Christie, A. E....	Tr. from 67th Bn. 2-5-17; att. to 1st Army H.-Q. as P.B. Off. sec. as P.B. Off. Can. Corps, 24-10-17; tr. to Eng. 24-9-18; "A" Co. (Lens); evac. sick in Eng. 15-10-17	604 Linden Ave., Victoria, B.C.
Major	Dempster, G. L..	Reptd. 3-2-17; O.C. "A" Co. (Lens);	St. Hilda's Boarding Estmt., Ridgmont Rd., St. Coldstream, Vernon, B.C.
Major	*Dixon, H. E. H..	O.C. "B" Co.; w. 21-10-16 to Eng.	
Major	Gary, F. J.....	Tr. from 67th Bn. 2-5-17; A-Adj. (Lens); O.C. "B" Co.; dec. M.C. (Lens), L.G. 30308; Bar to M.C. (Oppy), L.G. 30901; d. o. w. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras)	Mrs. F. J. Gary, Morningside, Sioux City, Iowa, U.S.A.
Major	Graham, A.	Reptd. from 29th Bn. 8-10-17; A-Adj.; att. to 2nd Bn. C.M.G.C. 8-4-18	2900 Scott St., Vancouver, B.C.
Major	*Hagar, L. M. M..	Tr. to Base Co. 11-8-16	P.O. Box 1523, Victoria, B.C.
Major	*Halsey, J. C.....	Adj. from 1-11-16 to 2-12-16; evac. sick 17-12-16 to Eng.; d. o. s. in Canada	
Major	*Johnston, A. T..	O.C. "A" Co.; k. i. a. 2-9-16 (St. Eloi)	Mrs. Halsey, 212 Kamloops St., Vancouver, B.C.
Major	*Mackenzie, K. G..	O.C. "D" Co. 22-10-16; k. i. a. 20-11-16 (Somme)	Mrs. Johnston, 1010 Salisbury Drive, Vancouver, B.C.
Major	*Matthews, J. S..	O.C. "C" Co.; w. 21-10-16 to Eng.	Mrs. Mackenzie, Box 40, Kamloops, B.C.
Major	Okell, S. H.....	Tr. from 67th Bn. 2-5-17; O.C. "D" Co.; Adj. 20-12-17; dec. M.C., L.G. 30716, d. 31-5-18; w. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras); w. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	1343 Maple St., Kitsilano, Vancouver, B.C.
Major	Ramsay, P. B. H..	Reptd. 30-1-17; tr. to 3rd Can. Pioneers, 10-4-17	702 Wilson St., Victoria, B.C.
Major	*Rothnie, G.	O.C. "D" Co.; missing, believed k. i. a. 21-10-16 (Regina)	7 Gilford Court, Vancouver, B.C.
Major	*Scharschmidt, H. B.	Adj. from 4-12-15 to 14-10-16; att. to 10th C.I.B. Staff 14-10-16 for 4 mos.; O.C. "D" Co.; w. 6-8-17 (2nd Triangle) to Eng.	Mrs. Rothnie, 153 Victoria St., Kamloops, B.C.
Major	Scudamore, T. V..	Reptd. 24-12-18 from 7th Bn.	
Major	Trapp, T. D.....	Reptd. from 131 Bn. 11-4-17; evac. sick 30-4-17 to Eng.	1190 Salisbury Drive, Vancouver, B.C.
Major	Walwyn, W. McL.	Reptd. 4-4-18; O.C. "C" Co.; A-2nd i.-c. Valenciennes; dec. M.C., L.G. 31092, d. 1-1-19; Education Off. 11th C.I.B. after Armistice	c/o Cox & Co., Charing Cross, London, W.C., Eng. 229 3rd Ave., New Westminster, B.C.
Capt.	Atkin, I. C. R....	Reptd. 25-12-16; O.C. "A" Co.; dec. M.C. (Lens), L.G. 30355; Bar to M.C. (Amiens), L.G. 31043; w. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	c/o S. J. Moore, 142 Jameson Ave., Toronto, Ont.
Capt.	Barton, W. S....	Reptd. from 103rd Bn. 7-8-16; w. 27-8-16 (St. Eloi) to Eng.; prom. Capt. in Canada	1291 Davie St., Vancouver, B.C.
Capt.	Bell, W.	Reptd. from 103rd Bn. 7-8-16; w. 21-10-16 (Regina) to Eng.; Staff Capt. H.-Q. Hastings; Bde. Maj. Hastings; tr. to Argyle House as A.G.2.D.	111 Pemberton Bldg., Victoria, B.C.
Capt.	Brimacombe, V. C.	Reptd. 24-12-16; O.C. "D" Co.; dec. M.C. (Amiens), L.G. 31043	1534 North Hampshire Rd., Victoria, B.C.
Capt.	*Colwell, T. C....	Chaplain (Meth.); tr. to Base Co. 11-8-16; joined 1st Div. in France; dec. M.C.	c/o Bank of Montreal, New Westminster, B.C.
Capt.	Daniels, I. J. E..	Chaplain (R.C.) 17-8-16; tr. to Eng. 15-3-17	Kincardine, Ont.
Capt.	Dunlop, H.	Att. as M.O. from C.A.M.C. 2-11-17; dec. M.C. (Amiens), L.G. 31043; k. i. a. 2-11-18 (Valenciennes)	No address available. Mrs. H. Dunlop, c/o N. C. Taintor, 54 Niles Street, Hartford, Conn., U.S.A.

Capt. Dunlop, W. W.	Tr. from 67th Bn. 2-5-17; w. twice with 67th; prom. from Sgt. 23-5-17; w. 16-8-17 (Lens); w. 17-11-17 (Passchendaele); dec. M.C. (Passchendaele), L.G. 2nd Supp., d. 1-2-18; Adj. 27-9-18 to demob.; dec. Bar to M.C. (Cambrai), L.G. 31183.	c/o Mr. Caldwell, 620 O'Farrell St., San Francisco, Cal. Hillbank P.O., Vancouver Island, B.C.
Capt. *Fall, J.	Tr. to Base Co. 11-8-16	241 Alfred St., Kingston, Ont.
Capt. Fallon, C. A.	Chaplain (B.C.); retd. 23-2-18; dec. M.C. (Cambrai), G.R.O. 418	Vernon, B.C.
Capt. Fitzmaurice, R.	Reptd. from 11th C.M.R. 29-7-16; A.O.C. "C" Co., intelligence Officer; Transport Officer; mentioned in despatches, L.G. 31089, d. 31-12-18.	Smithers, B.C.
Capt. *Gale, R. L.	Prom. from Pte. 28-4-17; Intelligence Officer; dec. M.C. (Oppy), L.G. 30950; Bar to M.C. (Valenciennes) C.R.O. 2040; w. 6-11-18 (Valenciennes)	Langford P.O., Vancouver Island, B.C.
Capt. Gook, E. J.	Reptd. from 11th C.M.R. 1-8-16; Adj. 14-10-16; det. to Base, Havre 30-10-16; evac. sick to Eng. 17-5-17.	No address available.
Capt. Graham, L. B.	Att. as M.O. from C.A.M.C. 6-11-16; evac. sick 19-2-17 to Eng.	Fraser Mills, Vancouver, B.C.
Capt. *Griffith, T. R.	Transport Officer; dec. M.C. (Lens), L.G. 30450; O.C. "C" Co.; w. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng. 31183.	Box 910, Sudbury, Ont.
Capt. Henderson, C. E.	Reptd. from 227th 9-9-17; O.C. 11th C.I.B. Pack Train; O.C. "C" Co.; w. 18-10-18; dec. M.C. (Valenciennes), L.G. d. 3-6-19.	543 Toronto St., Victoria, B.C.
Capt. *Kirkpatrick, J. A.	Paymaster	Vernon, B.C.
Capt. Knight, J. G.	Reptd. from 131st Bn. 4-1-17; Works Officer; O.C. "B" Co.; dec. M.C. (2nd Triangle), L.G. 30287; Bar to M.C. (2nd Arras), L.G. 31183.	c/o C. W. Derry, 23 Casmir Rd., Heralds Cross, Dublin, Ire.
Capt. Leeson, D.	Reptd. 2-3-19; tr. to Records List 3-5-19.	No address available.
Capt. London, W. J.	Reptd. from 11th C.M.R. 29-7-16; att. to 11th C.I.B. as Camp Commandant, Dickiebusch, 24-8-16; w. 21-10-16 (Regina) to Eng.	123 North 3rd St., Hamilton, Ohio, U.S.A.
Capt. Mann, J. A.	Reptd. from 225th Bn. 21-3-17; O.C. "A" Co.; dec. M.C. (2nd Arras), L.G. 31183; dec. Croix de Guerre, Belgian, (Cambrai) C.C.M.S. 409-19.	Royal Military Hospital, Esquimalt, B.C. Ridgetown, Ont.
Capt. *Matheson, R. P.	Dec. M.C. (Regina), L.G. 29898; w. 10-11-16 (Somme) to Eng.; mentioned in despatches, L.G. 30107, d. 1-6-17; prom. Capt. and Adj. R.M. Hospital, Esquimalt 19-11-18.	Terminal City Club, Vancouver, B.C.
Capt. McAlister, H. C.	Att. as M.O. from C.A.M.C. 19-11-18.	Glencee, Vernon River, P.E.I.
Capt. *McCuair, R.	Acc. w. 14-10-16 to Eng.; prom. in Canada.	Prince Rupert, B.C.
Capt. *McDonald, P. A.	Chaplain (R.C.) 4-4-17; tr. to H.-Q. C.R.T. 23-3-18.	No address available.
Capt. *McNeill, N. M.	M.O.; evac. sick 27-10-16	
Capt. *Nicholls, R. W.	Reptd. from 74th Bn. 22-7-16; k. i. a. 23-10-16 (Regina)	
Capt. *O'Kelly, T. P.	Transport Officer; dec. M.C. (Lens), L.G. 30450; att. to 11th C.I.B. as Tpt. Off.; dec. Bar to M.C. (Passchendaele), L.G. 30580; evac. sick to Eng. 19-11-17.	
Capt. Oldham, A. C.	Tr. from 67th Bn. 2-5-17; att. to 4th Div. School 2-5-17; tr. to Eng. 30-12-17.	1218 Melville St., Vancouver, B.C.
		Headley, Epsom, Surrey.

Capt. O'Leary, F. J.	Tr. from 53rd Bn. 29-7-16; att. to 11th C.I.B. as O.C. 11th C.L.T.M.B. 3-8-16; mentioned in despatches, L.G. 29890, d. 4-1-17; dec. M.C. (Vimy); L.G. 30111; att. to H.-Q. Branch, Can. Corps H.-Q. 31-1-18; tr. as Staff Capt. to 1st Can. Engineer Bde.	51 Mount-Nod-Road, Streatham, London, S.W.16, Eng.
Capt. Paterson, G.	Tr. from 7th Bn. 31-8-16; att. to 11th C.I.B. 31-7-16; dec. M.C. (Somme); L.G. 29886; evac. sick 30-3-17 to Eng.	No address available.
Capt. *Robbins, J.	W. 20-11-16 (Somme); prom. from Sgt. 29-11-16; w. 9-4-17 to Eng; prom. Capt. in Canada.	956 Logan Ave., Toronto, Ont. Pacific Club, Victoria, B.C. R.R. No. 3, Port Elgin, Ont.
Capt. *Ross, J. H.	Tr. to Base Co. 11-8-16.	No address available.
Capt. Schell, C. A.	Reptd. from 204th Bn. 9-9-17; w. 23-7-18 to Eng.	
Capt. Scott, A. G.	Reptd. 18-6-16; att. to 11th C.I.B. as O.C. 11th C.M.G. Co.; dec. M.C. (Lens), L.G. 30340; tr. to C.M.G.C. 30-6-17	No address available.
Capt. Spencer, G. J.	Reptd. from 75th Bn. 22-7-16; w. 21-10-16 (Regina) to Eng.	No address available.
Capt. *Stead, F.	Quartermaster; mentioned in despatches, L.G. 30448, d. 28-12-17.	1925 Pendrell St., Vancouver, B.C. S. Terry, The Manse, Ashvale, Aldershot, Eng.
Capt. Terry, S. D.	Tr. from 67th Bn. 2-5-17; k. i. a. 25-8-17 (Lens).	
Capt. Thomson, M. F.	Reptd. from 121st Bn. 11-4-17; att. to 11th C.I.B. as O.C. Tump-Line Section, 15-4-17; dec. M.C. (Lens), L.G. 30450; mentioned in despatches, L.G. 30706, d. 28-5-18.	Duncan, B.C.
Capt. Trousdale, A. C.	Reptd. from 74th Bn. 22-7-16; Scout Officer; w. 11-11-16 (Somme) to Eng.	Box 720, Auckland, New Zealand.
Capt. *Whyte, H. E.	W. 31-8-16 (St. Eloi) to Eng.; tr. to C.A.P.C. and prom. Capt. in Canada.	138 Robertson St., Victoria, B.C. No address available.
Capt. Woodley, J. W.	Att. as M.O. from C.A.M.C. 8-2-17 to 12-3-17.	
Lieut. Adams, R. A.	Reptd. from 58th Bn. 30-9-17; Scout Officer; tr. to Eng. to R.A.F. 4-6-18.	
Lieut. Alexander, E. D.	Tr. from 67th Bn. 2-5-17; evac. sick 23-7-17 to Eng.	75 Spruce Hill Rd., Balmly Beach, Toronto, Ont. 162 St. Luke St., Montreal, Que.
Lieut. *Allum, G. G.	Prom. from Sgt. 1-4-17; Bombing Officer; w. 17-8-17 (Lens) to Eng.	
Lieut. *Alsen, G. O.	Prom. from Pte. 29-11-16; evac. sick 24-8-17 to Eng.	6 College Terrace, Brighton, Eng. Suite 1, 2225 First Ave., Vancouver, B.C. R.R. No. 4, Seaforth, Ont.
Lieut. Archibald, S. W.	Reptd. 12-8-18; w. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	Suite 2, 23 Sussex Ave., Montreal, Que. Pincher Creek, Alta.
Lieut. Ardron, J. E.	Reptd. from 244th Bn. 30-9-17; tr. to Eng. from P.B. 16-11-17.	
Lieut. Askey, W. G.	Reptd. 11-12-16; evac. sick 28-2-17 to Eng.	
Lieut. Atkins, G. V.	Prom. from Cpl. 11-8-18; Scout Officer; dec. M.C. (Cambrai), L.G. 31183; w. 6-11-18 (Valenciennes) to Eng.	703 28th Ave. E., Vancouver, B.C.
Lieut. Banks, H.	Tr. from 67th Bn. 2-5-17; prom. from Sgt. 6-6-18; dec. M.C. (Cambrai), L.G. 31183; d. o. w. 17-10-18 (Cambrai)	
Lieut. Baurle, G. A.	Tr. from 67th Bn. 2-5-17; evac. sick 20-6-17 to Eng.	Mrs. A. Fletcher, Lilling, Yorks, Eng. 518 West 135th St., New York, N.Y., U.S.A. South Fort George, B.C.
Lieut. Beesley, L. F.	Tr. from 67th Bn. 2-5-17; att. to 1st Framework Co. 24-11-17	
Lieut. Bennett, H. M.	Reptd. 11-12-16; w. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	
Lieut. Bettison, L. J.	Reptd. from 11th C.M.R. 29-7-16; w. 23-10-16 (Regina); w. (acc.) 11-11-16; att. to 11th C.L.T.M.B. 7-3-17; w. 15-8-17 (Lens) to Eng.	10 Denmark Rd., Ealing, London, W., Eng. No address available.

Lieut.	Beveridge, A. R.	Reptd. 30-9-17; Scout Officer; tr. to Eng. to R.A.F. 8-4-18	c/o S. Price & Sons, Worcester House, Walbrook, London, E.C., Eng.
Lieut.	Birks, W. H.	Reptd. from 119th Bn. 30-5-18; Educ. Officer after Armistice.	
Lieut.	Boyes, D. A.	Reptd. 22-1-17; k. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy).	20 Westgate, Ripon, Yorks, Eng.
Lieut.	Brechin, J. A.	Reptd. from 225th Bn. 30-4-17; tr. to C.F.C. 22-5-17.	F. D. Boyes, 1426 1st Ave. E., Vancouver, B.C.
Lieut.	*Brighton, A. M.	W. 22-10-16 (Regina); prom. from Sgt. 27-4-18; k. i. a. 27-9-18 (Cambrai)	1986 St. Ann St., Victoria, B.C.
Lieut.	Brown, J. R.	Prom. from L.-Sgt. 6-6-18; k. i. a. 27-9-18 (Cambrai)	J. Brighton, 81 Nithsdale Drive, Glasgow, Scot.
Lieut.	Buchan, A. C. A.	Reptd. 11-12-16; w. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	Mrs. J. R. Brown, Purton, Wilts, Eng.
Lieut.	*Carss, A.	D. o. w. 21-10-16 (Regina)	Mrs. A. Carss, Prince Rupert, B.C.
Lieut.	Cartmel, J.	Reptd. from 225th Bn. 30-4-17; att. to 11th C.L.T.M.B. 14-8-17; w. 30-10-17 (Lens) to Eng.	No address available.
Lieut.	Chagnon, E. S.	Reptd. 4-4-18; dec. M.C. (Amiens), L.G. 31043; w. 8-8-18; (Amiens) to Eng.	Atlin, B.C.
Lieut.	Chalfour, S. J. L.	Reptd. 30-4-17; w. 9-6-17 (2nd Triangle) to Eng.	66 Maple Ave., Hamilton, Ont.
Lieut.	*Copp, T. P.	K. i. a. 23-10-16 (Regina)	306 Nelson St., Ottawa, Ont.
Lieut.	Cox, T. H.	Reptd. 30-6-17; w. 9-9-17 (Lens) to Eng.	A. O. Copp, 1817 Kitchener St., Vancouver, B.C.
Lieut.	Cresswell, J. A.	Reptd. 5-8-17; w. 7-8-17 (Lens) to Eng.	13 Grassendale Rd., Grassendale, Liverpool, Eng.
Lieut.	Crothers, W. E.	Reptd. on prom. from L.-Cpl. 18-8-18; w. 1-10-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	Warwick Club, 21 St. George's Sq., London, W., Eng.
Lieut.	Dakers, J.	Tr. from 67th Bn. 2-5-17; att. to C.R.T. 2-5-17; dec. M.C. (Lens), L.G. 30450; w. 15-9-17 (Lens) to Eng.	City Hall, San Francisco, Cal., U.S.A.
Lieut.	Davidson, D.	Tr. from 67th Bn. 2-5-17; w. 9-6-17 (2nd Triangle); reptd. on prom. from Sgt. 17-9-18; w. 1-10-18 (Cambrai); evac. sick 2-11-18 to Eng.	c/o H.M. Customs, Victoria, B.C.
Lieut.	Davidson, J.	(Vimy) to Eng.	
Lieut.	Davis, G.	Reptd. from 121st Bn. 29-4-17; evac. sick 10-6-17 to Eng.	744 Front St., Victoria, B.C.
Lieut.	Dawson, J. K.	Reptd. 22-5-18; k. i. a. 8-8-18 (Amiens)	516 Fourth St., New Westminster, B.C.
Lieut.	Dent, T. E.	Reptd. from 11th C.M.R. 29-7-16; Sigs. Officer; att. to 4th Div. Sigs. 7-7-17.	c/o Messrs. Davis, Marshall, Macneill & Pugh, Vancouver, B.C.
Lieut.	Devine, M. R. K.	Reptd. 3-2-18; w. 6-11-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	J. A. Dawson, Rosthern, Sask.
Lieut.	Duncan, A. D.	Reptd. 2-7-18; w. 4-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	Knowles St., Stockton-on-Tees, Eng.
Lieut.	Dumsdale, H. G.	Reptd. 11-12-16; Scout Officer; O.C. "D" Co.; w. 9-4-17; dec. M.C. (Vimy), L.G. 30111; att. to 3rd Bn. C.R.T. 21-7-17.	Renfrew, Ont.
Lieut.	Fallis, E. B. J.	Prom. from L.-Sgt. 26-2-17; Scout Officer; k. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy)	Benarty, Kinnoull, Perth, Scot.
Lieut.	Flynn, J. P.	Tr. from 67th Bn. 2-5-17; tr. to No. 2 Forest Camp 20-4-17; dec. M.C. (Lens) C.R.O. 1277.	602 Rideau Rd., Calgary, Alta.
Lieut.	Forrester, A.	Tr. from 67th Bn. 2-5-17; Town Major, Halleecourt; evac. sick 17-1-18 to Eng.	Rev. S. W. Fallis, Central Meth. Ch., Calgary, Alta.
Lieut.	*Forrester, R. D.	Att. to Can. Corps Baths, 17-10-17; tr. to C.F.C. 1-12-17.	Huntington, Que.
Lieut.	Frame, W. L.	Reptd. from 121st Bn. 27-2-17; w. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	Nelson, B.C.
Lieut.	French, H. J.	Reptd. 5-2-18; A.-O.C. "D" Co.; dec. M.C. (Oppy), L.G. 30950	Suite 1, 742 Broughton St., Vancouver, B.C.
			1136 12th Ave. W., Vancouver, B.C.
			137 Bond St., Toronto, Ont.

Lieut.	Fyles, J. J.	Reptd. from 7th Bn. 30-4-17; dec M.M. 1915; w. 19-5-17 (1st Triangle); evac. sick 2-6-17 to Eng.	c/o Atty. E. J. Kenny, Duluth, Minn., U.S.A.
Lieut.	Gaunce, W. G.	Reptd. 3-11-18; w. 6-11-18 (Valenciennes) to Eng.	c/o 201 Hibben-Bone Bldg., Victoria, B.C.
Lieut.	Gleason, E. L.	Tr. from 67th Bn. 2-5-17; k. i. a. 9-8-17 (Lens)	Mrs. R. Gleason, 611 Superior St., Victoria, B.C.
Lieut.	Goodyear, H. J.	Reptd. 3-2-18; w. 7-4-18 (Oppy); dec. M.C. (Amiens), L.G. 31043; k. i. a. 22-8-18 (Amiens)	Mrs. L. Goodyear, Grand Falls, Newfoundland.
Lieut.	*Gordon, MacL.	K. i. a. 21-10-16 (Regina)	Dr. G. B. Gordon, Univ. of Penn., Philadelphia, U.S.A.
Lieut.	*Grant, J. H.	D. o. w. 20-12-16 (Regina)	J. Grant, Nelson, B.C.
Lieut.	Griffin, C. S.	Reptd. from 7th Bn. 18-5-17; dec. M.C. (2nd Triangle), L.G. 30287; w. 13-6-17 (2nd Triangle) to Eng.	Sidney, B.C.
Lieut.	Gritten, L. A.	Tr. from 67th Bn. 2-5-17; w. 7-6-17 (2nd Triangle) to Eng.	5 Elmbank Mansions, Barnes, London, S.W., Eng.
Lieut.	Hall, R. W.	Reptd. 14-8-18; evac. sick 29-8-18 to Eng.	Richmond Hill, Ont.
Lieut.	*Harker-Thomas, F. R.	Reptd. on prom. from Pte. 7-9-18; k. i. a. 27-9-18 (Cambrai)	M. Harker-Thomas, Brymyrddin, Beechwood Ave., Kew Gardens, Surrey, Eng.
Lieut.	Harrison, S.	Reptd. from 103rd Bn. 29-4-17; evac. sick 2-6-17 to Eng.	302 Fifth St. E., North Vancouver, B.C.
Lieut.	Hartman, R. R.	Reptd. 11-9-17; att. to 11th C.L.T.M.B. 8-11-17; k. i. a. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras)	I. J. Hartman, Aurora, Ont.
Lieut.	Harvey, B.	Reptd. from R.F.C. 19-4-17; evac. sick 6-6-17 to Eng.	Montagu House, Baring Rd., Cowes, I.O.W., Eng.
Lieut.	Henry, W.	Reptd. 14-8-18; k. i. a. 27-9-18 (Cambrai)	Mrs. W. Hall, 345 Markham St., Toronto, Ont.
Lieut.	Honeyman, P.D.I.	Tr. from 67th Bn. 2-5-17; w. 16-5-17 (1st Triangle) to Eng.	Kerrisdale, B.C.
Lieut.	Howard, W. J. E.	Reptd. from 11th C.M.R. 29-7-16; tr. to 44th Bn. 2-2-17; dec. M.C. with 44th, L.G. 30111, d. 4-6-17.	No address available.
Lieut.	Huggins, C. G.	Reptd. from 50th Bn. 13-11-16; k. i. a. 14-5-17 (1st Triangle)	Mrs. Huggins, 11432 87th St., Edmonton, Alta.
Lieut.	*Johnston, J.	Reptd. on prom. from Cpl. 27-3-19.	Rossland, B.C.
Lieut.	Jonsson, H.	Tr. from 67th Bn. 2-5-17; att. to 1st Tramway Co. 24-11-17.	Kandahar, Sask.
Lieut.	Knight, S. F.	Reptd. from 131st Bn. 18-1-17; dec. M.C. (Vimy) C.R.O. 1277; evac. sick 13-4-17 to Eng.	86 Sixth St., New Westminster, B.C.
Lieut.	Lahiff, D. R.	Reptd. from 7th Bn. 13-3-19.	c/o Mrs. Hanrahan, 32 Windsor Rd., Rathmines, Dublin, Ire.
Lieut.	Lamrock, J. S.	Reptd. from 164th Bn. 18-5-18; w. 30-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	W. A. E. MacKay, Pachesan Towers, Leatherhead, Surrey, Eng.
Lieut.	Ledingham, G.	Reptd. 11-10-16; tr. on command to Eng 12-1-17.	35 St. James Villas, Somerville Rd., Penge, Kent, Eng.
Lieut.	*Leese, R. V.	Reptd. on prom. from C.S.M. 27-10-17; w. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	113 Wellmewood Rd., Catford, London, Eng.
Lieut.	Lester, E. G.	Reptd. 19-1-17; d. o. w. 25-6-17 (Vimy)	Mrs. C. B. B. Lester, 35 Monmouth House, Way, 21st Ave., Seattle, Wash., U.S.A.
Lieut.	Lineham, A.	Reptd. from 143rd Bn. 18-2-17; d. o. w. 10-4-17 (Vimy)	F. Lineham, Turgoose P.O., Victoria, B.C.
Lieut.	Livingstone, A. T.	Reptd. from 34 Bn. 30-5-18; dec. M.C. (Amiens), L.G. 31043.	Harriston, Ont.
Lieut.	*Lloyd, J. L.	Prom. from O.R.S. 24-12-16; Asst. Adj.; 2nd i.-c. "D" Co.; k. i. a. 8-8-18 (Amiens); prom. to Captaincy announced in London Times d. 27-6-19.	Mrs. R. L. Lloyd, Pentypark, Clarbiston Rd., Pembrokehire, Wales.

Lieut.	Love, H. T. M.	Reptd. from 121st Bn. 21-3-17; w. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	22 Grove Rd., Clapham Rd., London, S.W., Eng.
Lieut.	Lowrie, G.	Tr. from 67th Bn. 2-5-17; k. i. a. 8-6-17 (2nd Triangle).	Mrs. Lowrie, Ladysmith, B.C.
Lieut.	Lyall, G. T.	Reptd. from 4th C.M.R. 30-9-17; w. 18-11-17 (Passchendaele); dec. V.C. (Cambrai), L.G. 31067; evac. sick in Eng.; 21-2-19.	Turncroft, Darwen, Lancs., Eng.
Lieut.	Manning, J. E.	Tr. from 67th Bn. 2-5-17; w. 12-5-17 (1st Triangle) to Eng.	Holsworthy, Devon, Eng.
Lieut.	Manning, V. Z.	Reptd. from 121st Bn. 11-4-17; Works Officer; w. 6-8-17 (Lens); w. 30-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	Fort Fraser, B.C.
Lieut.	Marsden, M. M.	Tr. from 67th Bn. 2-5-17; Scout Officer; w. 9-6-17 (2nd Triangle) to Eng.	1723 Pendrell St., Vancouver, B.C.
Lieut.	Massey, O.	Tr. from 67th Bn. 2-5-17; w. 8-6-17 (2nd Triangle); dec. M.M. (Triangle), L.G. 30259; prom. from Sgt. 27-4-18; w. 27-9-18 to Eng.	Birtles, Chilford, Cheshire, Eng.
Lieut.	*Martin, L. M.	C.S.M. 'A' Co.; w. 23-11-16 (Somme) to Eng.; prom. from C.S.M. 29-11-16.	40 Elmsworth Rd., Shirley, Southampton, Eng.
Lieut.	Martin, S. P.	Reptd. from 7th Bn. 1-10-18; w. 6-11-18 (Valencennes) to Eng.	General Delivery, Tucson, Ariz., U.S.A.
Lieut.	Matier, R. B.	Reptd. 23-7-17; prom. from Sgt. 22-11-18.	Kilkeel, Co. Down, Ireland.
Lieut.	Meredith, J. F.	Tr. from 67th Bn. 2-5-17; evac. sick 7-5-17 to Eng.	19 King St., Kingston, Ont.
Lieut.	Mitchell, F. L.	Reptd. 12-6-18; det. for duty with R.A.F. 17-11-18; rep'd. again 28-2-19.	219 Wellington St., Sault Ste Marie, Ont.
Lieut.	Mont, J.	Reptd. 11-10-16; tr. on command to Eng. 14-1-17.	Springfield Mines, Cumberland Co., N.S.
Lieut.	Moore, S. G.	Tr. from 67th Bn. 2-5-17; Sig. sergt.; dec. D.C.M., L.G. 30176, d. 3-6-18; prom. Sigs. Officer 26-6-18; k. i. a. 27-9-18 (Cambrai).	Mrs. Moore, P.O. Box 357, Didsbury, Alta.
Lieut.	Morrison, A. M.	Reptd. from 227th Bn. 10-10-17; w. 4-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	Sudbury, Ont.
Lieut.	Morrison, R.	Tr. from 67th Bn. 2-5-17; Adj. C.C.R.C.; men. in des. 8-7-19.	22 Alrd St., Portsoy, Scot.
Lieut.	Murphy, E. H.	Reptd. from 121st 18-9-18; w. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	Foxwarren, Man.
Lieut.	Macbeth, D.	Reptd. 3-2-18; evac. sick 3-9-18 to Eng.	Alexandra Apts., University Ave., Toronto, Ont.
Lieut.	*MacCormick, J. M.	Prom. from Pte. 9-11-16 and tr. to No. 1 Tunnelling Co.	c/o R. Cunningham & Son, Hazelton, B.C.
Lieut.	*Macdonald, A. G.	W. 21-10-16 (Regina) to Eng.; d. o. s. in Vancouver.	C. Macdonald, 2530 York St., Vancouver, B.C.
Lieut.	Macpherson, C. W.	Reptd. from 75th Bn. 23-2-17; w. 21-3-17 to Eng.	Kincardine, Sask.
Lieut.	McClatchey, T.	W. 17-11-17 (Passchendaele); prom. from C.S.M. 6-6-18; k. i. a. 27-9-18 (Cambrai).	Mrs. McClatchey, 28 Black Block, Regina, Sask.
Lieut.	McClennahan, H. D.	Reptd. 16-4-18; w. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	204 Herkimer St., Hamilton, Ont.
Lieut.	McGrea, E.	Reptd. from 227th Bn. 9-9-17; w. 10-4-18 (Oppy) to Eng.	Sudbury, Ont.
Lieut.	McDermid, C. W.	Reptd. 28-11-17; Scout Officer; w. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	Box 1037, Collingwood, Ont.
Lieut.	McDonald, F. M.	Reptd. 5-12-17; att. to 4th Bn. M.G.C. 17-4-18.	Box 105, Ripley, Ont.
Lieut.	Niblett, E. R.	Reptd. 7-7-18; w. 8-8-18 (Amiens) to Eng.	99 Duke St., Hamilton, Ont.
Lieut.	Norwood, E. J.	Tr. from 67th Bn. 2-5-17; k. i. a. 8-6-17 (2nd Triangle).	W. E. Norwood, 5 Glebe Villas, Hove, Sussex, Eng.
Lieut.	Ogilvie, J. M.	Tr. from 67th Bn. 2-5-17; Works N.C.O.; w. 1-11-17 (Passchendaele); prom. from Sgt. 11-8-18; dec. M.C. (Valencennes) C.R.O. 2040.	1071 Comox Street, Vancouver, B.C.
Lieut.	Packman, C. H.	Prom. from Works Sgt. 15-5-17; Lewis Gun Officer; w. 10-8-17 (Lens); dec. M.C. (Cambrai), L.G. 31183.	74 Sketty Rd., Enfield, Middlesex, Eng.

Lieut. Lieut.	Pae, P. R. Palmer, J.	Reptd. from 119th Bn. 6-7-18; d. o. w. 1-10-18 (Cambrai) Reptd. from 164th Bn. 18-3-18; w. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras); w. 18-10-18 (Valenciennes) to Eng.	Mrs. A. Pae, Box 234, Barrie, Ont. Box 222, Hamilton, Ont.
Lieut.	Peers, C. T.	Reptd. 5-5-18; k. i. a. 8-8-18 (Amiens)	Mrs. F. J. Peers, 13 Close Ave., Toronto, Ont.
Lieut.	Peers, E. L.	Reptd. 19-1-17; w. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	c/o G. Wheaton, Amherst, N.S.
Lieut.	Peers, T. W.	Reptd. 15-5-18; w. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	13 Close Ave., Toronto, Ont.
Lieut.	*Pentreath, H. E. A.	Prom. from Pte. 1-1-17; reftd. 27-8-17; tr. to Corps 7-9-18; Area Cmdnt Gagny 5-8-18.	1940 Barclay St., Vancouver, B.C.
Lieut.	Perry, R. H.	Reptd. 30-9-17; Bombing Officer; dec. M.C. (Cambrai), L.G. 31183	3 Chadwell Ave., Ilford, Essex, Eng.
Lieut.	*Proctor, G. B.	Tr. to Base Co. 11-8-16	General Freight Office, C.P.R., Vancouver, B.C.
Lieut.	Rankin, J. S.	Tr. from 67th Bn. 2-5-17; reftd. on prom. from C.S.M. 8-9-18; dec. M.C. (Cambrai), L.G. 31183; w. 1-10-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	
Lieut.	*Rant, N. W. F.	Tr. to Base Co. 11-8-16	c/o Dominion Bank, London, Ont.
Lieut.	Richardson, F.	Reptd. from 225th Bn. 30-4-17; w. 9-6-17 (2nd Tri- angle) to Eng.	c/o Lands Dept., Parliament Bldgs., Victoria, B.C.
Lieut.	Rodgers, J. S.	Reptd. from 50th Bn. 13-11-16; k. i. a. 13-5-17 (1st Triangle)	9 Onslow Rd., Liverpool, Eng.
Lieut.	Rowland, J. J.	Reptd. from 4th C.M.R. 30-9-17; w. 1-11-17 (Passchen- daele) to Eng.	Mrs. M. Rodgers, c/o The Manse, Gordon, Berwick shire, Scot.
Lieut.	Rush, C. T.	Reptd. from 11th C.M.R. 28-7-16; k. i. a. 22-10-16 (Regina)	Route 2, Centreville, Carleton Co., N.B.
Lieut.	Scott, S. M.	Tr. from 196th Bn. 19-2-17; w. 30-10-17 (Passchen- daele) to Eng.; prom. from Lt.-Sgt. 22-11-18; reftd. 28-2-19	No address available.
Lieut.	Smith, R. T.	Reptd. from 227th Bn. 9-9-17; det. for R.A.F. 11-6-18; ret. 28-2-19	395 14th Ave. W., Vancouver, B.C.
Lieut.	*Squires, B. P.	Att. to 11th C.I.B. as Bombing N.C.O. Aug. '16; dec. M.M. (Vimy), L.G. 29953; prom. from Sgt. 7-5-17; mentioned in despatches, L.G. 30706, d. 29-5-18	Sudbury, Ont.
Lieut.	Stanley, W. H. C.	Reptd. from 208th Bn. 18-2-18; w. 29-4-18 (Oppy); dec. M.C. (when A.-O.C. "A" Co. Valenciennes) C. R.O. 2040; w. 6-11-18 (Valenciennes)	c/o Mrs. J. T. Hammond, Little Weldon, nr. Ketter- ing, Northants, Eng.
Lieut.	*Stalker, R. A.	W. 8-9-16 (St. Eloi); k. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy)	88 Pricefield Rd., Toronto, Ont.
Lieut.	*Sturgeon, W. J.	W. 10-11-16 (Somme) to Eng.	Mrs. C. Stalker, 37 Charles St., Ottawa, Ont.
Lieut.	Thomas, H. M.	Tr. from 67th Bn. 2-5-17; att. to R.F.C. 2-5-17	119 18th Ave., Vancouver, B.C.
Lieut.	Traves, C. W.	Reptd. from 196th Bn. 19-12-17; dec. M.M. (Passchen- daele) C.R.O. 1571; reftd. on prom. from Sgt. 4-6-18; att. to R.A.F. 10-9-18	1235 Harold St., Vancouver, B.C.
Lieut.	Tunnard, C. C.	Reptd. from 11th C.M.R. 29-7-16; w. 21-11-16 (Somme); tr. to 54th Bn. 31-10-16	522 Royal Ave., New Westminster, B.C.
Lieut.	Turner, A. R.	Reptd. from 58th Bn. 30-9-17; w. 18-11-17 (Passchen- daele) to Eng.	1265 Pleasant Ave., Oak Bay, Victoria, B.C.
Lieut.	Vancorbac, G.	Reptd. from 164th Bn. 18-3-18; dec. M.C. (Oppy). L.G. 30901; w. 1-10-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	Bow St., Langport, Somerset, Eng.
Lieut.	Waite, F. J.	Tr. from 67th Bn. 2-5-17	21 Baikal Rd., Shanghai, China. Garendon St., Leicester, Eng.

NOMINAL ROLL OF OTHER RANKS

REG'T L. NUMBER	NAME	RANK	CASUALTY — DECORATIONS	PRESENT ADDRESS, OR THAT OF NEXT OF KIN.
Lieut.	Ward, R. G.		Reptd. 24-12-16; Bombing Officer; w. 21-1-17 (Vimy); evac. sick 23-3-17 to Eng.	119 First St., New Westminster, B.C.
Lieut.	Webster, D. E.		Reptd. from 74th Bn.; sigs. Sergt.; prom. Sigs. Officer 18-5-17; w. 31-10-17 (Passchendaele) to Eng.	122 Leith St., Edinburgh, Scot.
Lieut.	West, C. de F.		Reptd. from 225th Bn. 26-4-17; k. i. a. 12-5-17 (1st Tri- angle)	Mrs. W. de F. West, Kellilner, Sask.
Lieut.	*Whitehead, J. M.		Lewis Gun Officer; tr. to 11th C.M.G. Co. 26-4-17.	779 Thurlow St., Vancouver, B.C.
Lieut.	Whittaker, C. W.		Reptd. 5-5-17; evac. sick 6-6-17 to Eng.	c/o G.W.V.A., Vancouver, B.C.
Lieut.	Williams, F. S.		Tr. from 67th Bn. 2-5-17; tr. to 1st Tramway Co. 10- 11-17; mentioned in despatches, L.G. 30408, d. 28-12-17	Holt, Troubridge, Wilts, Eng.
Lieut.	*Wilson, J. H.		W. 21-10-16 (Regina); A.-O.C. "A" Co.; k. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy)	W. J. Wilson, 1238 Tecumseh Ave., Sbaughnessy Heights, Vancouver, B.C.
Lieut.	Wilson, J. R.		Reptd. 29-11-17; A.-O.C. "D" Co.; dec. M.C. (Cambrai), L.G. 31183; w. 6-11-18 (Valenciennes) to Eng.	117 Rose Ave., Toronto, Ont.
Lieut.	*Wright, R. S.		Prom. from C.S.M. 1-4-17; w. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	R.M. Hospital, Esquimalt, B.C.
Lieut.	Wyllie, J. R.		Dec. M.M. (Passchendaele) C.R.O. 1606; reptd. on prom. from Lt.-Cpl. 17-9-18; mentioned in despatches, L.G. d. 8-7-19	Winchester, Ont.
703429	Abbott, C.	Pte.	Bugler. Tr. to 51st Bn. 2-8-16.	165 Joseph Street, Victoria, B.C.
703554	Abel, A.	Lt.-Sgt.	W. 8-8-18, Det. to Eng. (Amiens).	41 London St. Maindee, Newport, Wales.
3106417	Abel, T. S.	Pte.		148 Stinson Street, Hamilton, Ont.
706456	Ablett, G. H.	Pte.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy)	Mrs. I. C. Ablett, 1279 Centre Road, Victoria, B.C.
253019	Abraham, T.	Pte.	D. o. w. 17-4-17 (Vimy)	Mrs. M. A. Abraham, Drumnasagh, Pontadown, Co. Armagh, Ireland.
703099	Achishen, A.	Pte.	K. i. a. 1-9-16 (St. Eloi)	E. Achishen, 9346 106th Ave., Edmonton, Alta.
703162	Ackery, I.	Pte.	Bugler. Tr. 51st Bn. 2-8-16.	1028 Howe St., Vancouver, B.C.
663545	Adair, J. W.	Pte.	Dec. M.M. (2nd Arras) C.R.O. 1930.	Oakville, Ont.
3105030	Adam, R. K.	Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	72 Cambridge St., Lawrence, Mass., U.S.A.
908146	Adams, H. D.	Pte.	W. 6-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	23 Chatsworth Rd., West Norwood, London, Eng.
706895	Adams, J.	Pte.	K. i. a. 11-5-17 (1st Triangle)	Grey Creek, Kootenay Lake, B.C.
252003	Adams, J. H.	Pte.		G. F. Adams, Chertsey, Surrey, Eng.
761074	Adams, L.	Pte.	Tr. 25th T.M.B. 7-10-16.	c/o J. Foster, Creelman, Sask.
161297	Addis, J.	Pte.	To 11th T.M.B. 19-19-16.	No address available.
219825	Adshead, T. E.	Pte.	To Hosp. 28-9-18.	No address available.
2528487	Affanato, J.	Pte.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy)	169 Vermont St., Newton, Mass., U.S.A.
703199	Ahlman, E.	Pte.	To Eng. 2-3-19.	Miss S. Ahlman, Fraxton, Sweden.
1003582	Ahken, A. W.	Pte.		Gore Bay, Manitoulin Island, Ont.

703384	Ainsley, T.	Pte.	Westhouse Farm, Killingworth, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
2020209	Ainsworth, R.	Pte.	To Div.	A.P.M. 28-1-19.	382 Manchester Rd., Warrington, Lancs., Eng.	
3107414	Aird, T. R.	Pte.	W.	2-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	286 Wellington St., Brantford, Ont.	
2527380	Alexander, H. G.	Pte.	W.	2-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	8 Trelawn Lane, St. Ste. Marie, Ont.	
7062202	Alexander, J. C.	Pte.	Tr. to 51st Bn.	2-8-16.	443 26th Ave. E., Vancouver, B.C.	
703542	Alger, R. H.	Pte.	Bombing Sgt. to Eng.	for Commission. Posted to B.C.R.D. 31-10-18.	1730 Stephen St., Vancouver, B.C.	
5450501	Algie, R. L.	Sgt.	Dmr. Pipe Band, to Lbr. Pool	17-4-18.	31 Havelock St., Toronto, Ont.	
102694	Allan, G.	Pte.	W.	2-6-17 (2nd Triangle) to Eng.	1015 Piggard St., Victoria, B.C.	
102210	Allan, J. R.	C.S.M.	K. i. a.	8-8-18 (Amiens)	142 Abbot St., Victoria, B.C.	
703320	Allan, J. W.	Pte.	D. o. w.	7-11-18 (Valenciennes)	136 Granville St., Vancouver, B.C.	
663004	Allen, C. H.	Pte.	Evac. sick	14-1-19.	Mrs. E. J. Allen, Box 113, Burlington, Ont.	
3107787	Allen, F. O.	Pte.	K. i. a.	9-4-17 (Vimy)	Mrs. N. Allen, R.R. No. 2, Caister Centre, Ont.	
856006	Allen, S. W.	L-C.	W.	13-5-17 (1st Triangle); dec. D.C.M. (Amiens) C.R.O. 1930; k. i. a. 27-9-18 (Cambrai)	Gundys Lane, Niagara Falls, Ont.	
9074439	Allin, R. A.	Pte.	W.	8-8-18 (Amiens) to Eng.	Mrs. G. F. Allin, Stoughton, Sask.	
703661	Alway, H.	C.S.M.	K. i. a.	9-4-17 (Vimy)	Mr. H. Alway, 27 South St., Wellington, Eng.	
2527386	Alvea, A. F.	Pte.	Tr. to 51st Bn.	2-8-16.	Carrying Place, Ont.	
727258	Ament, S.	Pte.	Evac. sick	24-10-18.	Brussels, Ont.	
252510	Amerson, P.	Pte.	W.	12-5-17 (2nd Triangle)	Mrs. Martinson, Stauggan St., Hauemer, Norway	
255475	Amery, G. E.	Pte.	Evac. sick	2-2-19.	P.O. Box 11, Ridgeville, Ont.	
220245	Ames, R. E.	Pte.	W.	12-5-17 (2nd Triangle)	No address available.	
703229	Anderson, A.	Pte.	Evac. sick	2-2-19.	Fredericksburg, Denmark.	
184072	Anderson, A.	Pte.	K. i. a.	11-5-17 (1st Triangle)	Gadsby, Alta.	
703489	Anderson, F. V.	Pte.	W.	21-10-16 (Regina) to Eng.	Prince Rupert, B.C.	
1010064	Anderson, G. H.	Pte.	W.	1-9-16 (St. Eloi)	A. Anderson, Lockhouses, Preston, Kirkcudbright-Shire, Scotland.	
703606	Anderson, H. G.	Pte.	Tr. to 6th Can. Area Emp. Co.	22-8-17.	Bella Bella, B.C.	
703741	Anderson, J.	Pte.	K. i. a.	11-5-17 (1st Triangle)	Pacific, B.C.	
703764	Anderson, R.	Pte.	W.	9-4-17 (Vimy); k. i. a. 17-11-17 (Passchendaele)	Paxton, Berwick-on-Tweed, Scotland.	
703230	Anderson, R.	Pte.	W.	4-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	Mrs. A. Anderson, Fredericksburg, Denmark.	
907569	Anderson, W. P.	L-C.	W.	8-9-16 (St. Eloi) to Eng.	Mrs. J. C. Anderson, 2220 Angus St., Regina, Sask.	
192209	Andrews, H. G.	Cpl.	Evac. sick	9-11-18.	20 Butts Rd., Alton, Hants, Eng.	
704012	Angel, W. H.	Pte.	Tr. to 25th Bn.	3-6-18.	237 14th Ave. W., Calgary, Alta.	
3108672	Angle, M. E.	Pte.	K. i. a.	8-5-17 (1st Triangle)	R.R. No. 2, Welland, Ont.	
3110624	Angus, C. A.	Pte.	W.	26-12-17 (Mericoourt) to Eng.	533 Clinton St., Toronto, Ont.	
103011	Angus, H. McL.	L-C.	W.	1-10-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	261 Langside St., Winnipeg, Man.	
252004	Austead, G.	Pte.	W.	16-8-17 and 20-12-17 (Lens and Mericoourt) to Eng.	4 Durham Road, Canning Town, London, Eng.	
2319155	Autonne, D.	Pte.	K. i. a.	8-8-18 (Amiens)	F. Antoine, Mattawa, Ont.	
3104903	Appleyard, E. W.	Pte.	W.	26-12-17 (Mericoourt) to Eng.	Glenwilliam, Ont.	
1066073	Arps, W. D.	Pte.	W.	1-10-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	clo Miss M. Thorn, Thornbury, Ont.	
2529375	Archbold, W.	Pte.	W.	16-8-17 and 20-12-17 (Lens and Mericoourt) to Eng.	10808 Amor Ave., Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A.	
180930	Archer, S.	Pte.	Evac. sick	11-1-19.	Albani, B.C.	
3030563	Archibald, D.	Pte.	K. i. a.	8-8-18 (Amiens)	17 Loring St., Lawrence, Mass., U.S.A.	
246257	Arcond, J. E.	Pte.	W.	16-8-17 and 20-12-17 (Lens and Mericoourt) to Eng.	Mrs. G. Arcond, Smith Falls, Ont.	

226963	Arliss, H.	Pte.	W. 23-7-18 (Oppy) to Eng.	13 Edward St., Hamilton, Ont.
703553	Armshaw, H. A.	Pte.	W. 15-5-17 (1st Triangle) to Eng.	Sayward, B.C.
102352	Armour, E. B.	Pte.	W. 13-5-17 (1st Triangle); w. 5-8-17 (Lens) to Eng.	
703251	Armour, J. H.	Pte.	W. 21-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	1205 Johnson St., Victoria, B.C.
108897	Armstrong, F. S.	Pte.	Evac. sick 29-12-18	833 Windermere St., Vancouver, B.C.
102088	Armstrong, J.	Pte.	Tr. to 4th Div. H.Q. 30-8-17	937 Assington Ave., Toronto, Ont.
246631	Armstrong, V. E.	Pte.	W. 19-3-18 (Merico)	36 Hollyshaw Lane, Whitkirk, Leeds, Eng.
108870	Armstrong, W. T.	Pte.	Tr. at Bramshott, 1916	575 Somerset St., Ottawa, Ont.
702585	Ash, S. G.	Pte.	Dec. M.M. (2nd Arras) C.R.O. 1930; w. 6-6-17 (2nd Triangle); w. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	Bowen Road, Bridgeburg, Ont.
102740	Ashton, H. O.	Sgt.	K. i. a. 6-4-17 (Vimy)	979 10th Ave., Vancouver, B.C.
907806	Ashton, J. A.	Pte.	Tr. to Lbr. Pool, 9-6-18; later joined C.M.G.C.	c/o Mrs. C. Hanna, 36 Parker St., Warrington, Eng.
703830	Ashton, T.	Pte.	Evac. sick 20-10-18	606 Mill St., Nelson, B.C.
252847	Asklin, D. J.	Pte.	W. 12-5-17 (1st Triangle); w. 10-4-18 (Oppy) to Eng.; tr. to 31st Bn. 12-8-18	726 Macey Ave., Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.
436680	Askwith, G. E.	Pte.	Tr. to Lbr. Pool 9-6-18	26 Gladstone St., Crook, Co. Durham, Eng.
702047	Astell, F. W.	Pte.	Evac. sick 19-3-18	c/o Mrs. S. McKay, 1510 4th Ave. E., Vancouver, B.C.
102788	Atkin, W. F. N.	L.-C.	Tr. to C.C.R.C. 22-2-18	c/o Mrs. Sharp, 4 Hulham Rd., Exmouth, Eng.
703317	Atkinson, F.	Cpl.	W. (Lens) to Eng. 5-9-17	453 7th Ave. W., Vancouver, B.C.
102331	Atkinson, H. P.	Pte.	K. i. a. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras)	143 Pembroke St., Victoria, B.C.
250084	Atwell, J. W.	Pte.	Evac. sick 14-4-17	W. G. Atwell, 30 Huron St., Toronto, Ont.
252468	Ayers, H. A.	Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	Vanguard, Sask.
3109547	Babier, I. W.	Pte.	W. 11-5-17 (1st Triangle) to Eng.	Kent Bridge, Ont.
2529343	Babin, F. X.	Pte.	tr. to 71st Co. C.F.C.	Pembroke, Ont.
760437	Badzielt, T.	Pte.	W. 21-10-16 (Regina) to Eng.	New Westminster, B.C.
703439	Bailey, A. E.	Pte.	W. 11-5-17 (1st Triangle) to Eng.	59 Junction Rd., Romford, Essex, Eng.
703074	Bailey, J.	Pte.	W. ret. to unit 3-11-18	Blackwater, Ennoscourthay, Courtclough, Wexford, Ireland.
1003681	Bailey, J. W.	Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	Rickinham, Suffolk, Eng.
1004061	Bailey, R. E.	Pte.	W. 12-3-18 (Lens); k. i. a. 1-10-18 (Cambrai)	No address available.
200188	Baillie, G.	Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	3383 Triumph St., Vancouver, B.C.
706929	Baines, E.	Pte.	W. 11-5-17 (1st Triangle) to Eng.; d.o.s. 15-2-19	Mrs. Baines, 143 Petre St., Sheffield, Eng.
907768	Baird, R. J.	Pte.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy)	Mrs. A. Baird, Lumsden, Sask.
703422	Baker, C. T.	Pte.	W. 10-8-18 (Amiens) to Eng.	Lauchmere Farm, Bramley, Hants, Eng.
310680	Baker, C. T.	Pte.	W. 10-8-18 (Amiens) to Eng.	119 Barton St., E., Hamilton, Ont.
127624	Baker, G. L.	Pte.	D. o. w. 20-5-17 (1st Triangle)	Tilsonburg, Ont.
907894	Baker, H. S.	Pte.	W. 10-8-18 (Amiens) to Eng.	4 Oakleigh Villas, Mannamead, Plymouth, Eng.
703951	Baker, J.	Pte.	Tr. to Lbr. Pool, 3-5-18	T. Baker, Cookstown, Ont.
249166	Baker, R. F. G.	Pte.	W. 30-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	3 Madrid Place, Toronto, Ont.
622229	Baker, S. R.	Pte.	Tr. to 4th M.G.C. 1-5-18	Box 79, Smith Falls, Ont.
2529312	Baker, W.	Pte.	Evac. sick 4-10-16	24 Sydney Rd., Tilbury, Essex, Eng.
207596	Balbome, V.	Pte.	W. 12-4-17 (Vimy); w. 17-11-17 (Passchendaele); w. 8-8-18 (Amiens)	29 Gold St., Toronto, Ont.
703192	Baldwin, A.	Pte.	W. 6-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	13 Chester Terrace, Brighton, Eng.
183932	Ball, A.	Pte.		
908129	Ball, H.	Pte.		c/o G. W. Ball, Red Deer, Alta.

3030641	Ball, W.	Pte.	Tr. to C.O.R.D. 9-1-19	394 18th Ave, Newark, N.Y., U.S.A.
703277	Ballantyne, W.	Pte.	Evac. sick 1-11-16	Barkip, near Dalry, Ayrshire, Scotland.
703829	Ballard, O. B.	Pte.	W. 15-11-17 (Passchendaele); evac. sick 7-18 to Eng.	Sutton Veny, Westminister, Wilts, Eng.
838668	Ballard, T. W.	Pte.	W. 20-11-16 (Somme); k. i. a. 9-1-17 (Vimy).	Meaford, Ont.
703775	Ballingal, J. R.	Pte.	K. i. a. 17-11-17	Mrs. Ballingal, Norton Leven, Fife, Scotland.
1003360	Ballantine, B.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	E. Ballantine, Manitowaring, Ont.
183520	Bamford, G. W.	Pte.	K. i. a. 21-10-16 (Regina)	Mrs. J. B. Lyne, 2117 East Main St., Richmond, Va.
704121	Bancroft, C.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy); k. i. a. 16-8-17 (Lens)	Mrs. Bancroft, Craven Edge, Halifax, Eng.
252399	Baragar, G.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy)	Mrs. M. A. Baragar, Gooding, Sask.
252400	Baragar, W.	Pte.	Tr. to 4th C.M.G. 1-5-18	Pontieux, Sask.
1090357	Barclay, R. N.	Pte.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy)	Ashtcroft, B.C.
709657	Barclay, G.	Pte.	W. 13-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	Neidpath, Sask.
252030	Barker, E. G.	Pte.	Prov.-Sgt. tr. to A.P.M. 21-5-18	Box 548, Oakville, Ont.
662045	Barker, J. H.	Pte.	W. 31-7-18 (Oppy)	c/o City Police Force, Vancouver, B.C.
705002	Barker, J. W.	Sgt.	Evac. sick 30-10-16	175 Cannon St., W. Hamilton, Ont.
240578	Barker, S. R.	Pte.	W. 22-10-16 (Regina); w. 5-6-17 (1st Triangle) to Eng.	Box 111, Grand Forks, B.C.
703855	Barker, P.	Pte.	Dec. M.M. (Valenciennes) C.R.O. 2028	No address available.
129718	Barkley, J.	Pte.	K. i. a. 8-6-17 (2nd Triangle)	17 Highland Ave., Hamilton, Ont.
310890	Barlow, J. W.	Pte.	K. i. a. 1-11-17 (Passchendaele)	J. Barlow, 11 Pembroke Rd., Balsall H., Birm'g, Eng.
102090	Barlow, N. P.	Pte.	Tr. to Lbr. Pool 9-6-18	Mrs. Barnard, 128 Shaw St., Toronto, Ont.
252830	Barnard, G. H.	Pte.	Dec. M.M. (Cambrai) C.R.O. 1989	13 Rope St., Rochdale, Lancs., Eng.
252840	Barnes, R.	Pte.	W. 1-11-17 (Passchendaele); k. i. a. 1-10-18 (Cambrai)	37 Brent St., Cheetham, Manchester, Eng.
252973	Barnett, D.	Pte.	W. 8-8-18 (Amiens); w. 1-10-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	1860 Robson St., Vancouver, B.C.
706892	Barnett, J. A.	Pte.	W. 1-11-17 (Passchendaele); k. i. a. 1-10-18 (Cambrai)	287 High St., Watford, Herts, Eng.
703140	Barr, H. C.	Pte.	W. 15-8-17 (Lens)	c/o Wm. Anderson, Cloverdale, Maywood P.O., V.I.
102412	Barr, T.	Pte.	W. 8-8-18 (Amiens); w. 1-10-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	605 11th Ave. W., Montreal, Quebec.
161121	Barr, W.	Pte.	W. 30-4-18 (Oppy)	1019 11th St., Seattle, Wash., U.S.A.
703773	Barrass, G.	Pte.	Tr. to Lbr. Pool 3-5-18	134 1/2 St., Buffalo, N.Y., U.S.A.
229972	Barratt, S.	Pte.	W. 8-8-18 (Amiens) to Eng.	Edburne Station, B.C.
102771	Barratt, B. W.	Pte.	Evac. sick 12-12-16	30 Buxtedon St., Toronto, Ont.
249265	Barrett, G. W.	Pte.	W. 24-8-18 (Amiens)	Gorton Villa, Gordon Rd., S. Woodford, Essex, Eng.
703660	Barrett, J. A.	Pte.	Tr. to 4th C.M.G.C. 18-3-18	72 Front St., Campbellford, Ont.
931225	Barrie, W. G.	Pte.	W. 8-2-18 (St. Etloi); evac. sick 29-5-17 to Eng.	c/o Mrs. E. Calver, 14 Fortune Rd., W. Hampstead, London, N., Eng.
310542	Barter, D. C.	Pte.	W. 19-8-16 (St. Etloi); evac. sick 29-5-17 to Eng.	57 Sudell St., Manchester, Eng.
252502	Bartlett, A.	Pte.	Tr. to Lbr. Pool 9-1-18	Spanish, Ont.
252539	Bartlett, H.	Pte.	W. 5-6-17 (1st Triangle) to Eng.	Nanaimo, B.C.
1005939	Bartlemew, C.	Pte.	W. 21-10-16 (Regina); w. 2-8-17 (Lens)	Cumberland Bay, New Brunswick.
703248	Barton, A.	Pte.		Gen. Incl., Victoria, B.C.
180004	Barton, H.	Pte.		Gristhorpe, Fliley, Yorks, Eng.
103192	Basham, F.	Pte.		R.R. No. 9, Dunville, Ont.
3107431	Bate, V.	Pte.		Mississippi Hotel, Carlton Place, Ont.
219832	Bate, W. D.	Pte.		Paris, Ont.
3107432	Bateman, H. V.	Pte.		

703315	Bateman, W.	Pte.	W. 29-12-16 (Vimy) to Eng.	2376 7th Ave. W., Vancouver, B.C.
102369	Bates, F.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy); tr. to 54th Bn. 30-5-17; prom. Sgt.	1716 Davie St., Vancouver, B.C.
3314278	Bauer, W. H.	Pte.	W. 6-11-18 (Cambrai)	R.R. No. 1, Welland, Ont.
760783	Bawn, J.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy)	Hazelburgh Farm, Nr. Chesterfield, Eng.
3109057	Baxter, J. G.	Pte.	Evac. 8-3-19	Walnut St., Collingwood, Ont.
3107419	Baxter, R.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	R.R. No. 1, Ahlone, Ont.
2507377	Baylis, J. W.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	clo Hillsboro', Inverness Co., Nova Scotia.
907343	Bayne, T. A.	Pte.	D. o. s. 26-10-18	Mrs. Beach, R.R. No. 1, Humberstone, Ont.
3109206	Beach, R. N.	Pte.	Dec. M.M. (Cambrai) C.R.O. 1989.	32 Dundonald St., Toronto, Ont.
541440	Beacock, E. R.	Pte.	Pay Sgt. on command in Eng.; revt. to join unit 22-9-18	Coln St. Denis, Chedworth, Glos., Eng.
703059	Beak, W. F.	Pte.	K. i. a. 11-5-17 (1st Triangle)	Mrs. M. Boxall, 136 N. Barnet Rd., New Barnet, Eng.
252417	Beasley, J.	Pte.	D. o. w. 16-9-16 (Lens)	A. Beatty, Hughbinder, Queensland, Australia.
703791	Beatty, J. H.	Pte.	W. 3-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	572 Alpha St. W., Queen Sound, Ont.
838740	Beatty, J. H.	Pte.	K. i. a. 27-9-18 (Cambrai)	Mrs. E. Beaumont, 133 Clifton Ave., Hamilton, Ont.
240619	Beaumont, E. F.	Pte.	K. i. a. 27-9-18 (Cambrai)	Mrs. M. A. Smith, Gatehouse, Denaby Main, Yorks.
2529316	Beaumont, E.	Pte.	W. 4-9-17 (Lens) to Eng.	464 Gorge St., Victoria, B.C.
102846	Beaumont, J.	Pte.	W. 20-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	Crewe, Cheshire, Eng.
183840	Beaumont, J.	Pte.	Tr. to 54th Co. C.F.C. 26-3-18.	No address available.
1004000	Bebko, S.	Pte.	Mentioned in despatches L.G. d-8-7-19; evac. sick 4-4-19	1769 45th Ave. E., Vancouver, B.C.
703761	Bechtel, W. W.	Cpl.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy)	Mrs. M. Beck, Hand Hills, Alta.
184203	Beck, P. G.	Pte.	W. 24-8-18 (Amiens)	Ashton, near Holston, Cornwall, Eng.
1066287	Beckerley, H.	Pte.	W. 9-6-17 (2nd Triangle) to Eng.	18 McLeod St., North Bay, Ont.
3107420	Beckett, A. E.	Pte.	W. 1-1-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	R.R. No. 1, Ridgeville, Ont.
3103412	Beckett, B. A.	Pte.	K. i. a. 17-5-17 (1st Triangle)	Herald, R.M.D., Hastings Co., Ont.
636093	Bedell, R.	Pte.	W. 12-5-17 (1st Triangle); w. 18-3-18 (Lens)	103 Rosebery Ave., Manor Park, London, Eng.
907180	Bedford, C.	Pte.	Evac. sick, 24-3-17	No address available.
540230	Beer, H. E.	Pte.	W. 1-1-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	Mrs. H. Beer, 15 King Edward St., Exeter, Eng.
190093	Beer, S. A.	Pte.	K. i. a. 17-5-17 (1st Triangle)	Badshoklea, Farnham, Eng.
290071	Beeson, G.	Pte.	W. 12-5-17 (1st Triangle)	4218 Gladstone Rd., South Vancouver, B. C.
3110578	Begg, H. K.	Sgt.	Evac. sick, 24-3-18 to Eng.	11 Cross St., St. Catharines, Ont.
1040074	Belt, C.	Pte.	Evac. sick 14-4-17 to Eng.	333 Secac St., Ottawa, Ont.
252023	Beland, E.	Pte.	Tr. to Eng. as Minor 20-7-17	20 Larkbere Rd., Sydenham, Eng.
105494	Belbin, A. C. W.	Pte.	Tr. to 51st Bn. 2-8-16	33 High Park, Boulevard, Toronto, Ont.
541002	Belford, J. E.	Pte.	W. 10-11-16 (Somme); tr. to 2nd Bde. C.F.A. 4-10-17	No address available.
541030	Belford, R. W.	Pte.	Evac. sick to Eng. 11-3-17	527 Gladstone Ave., Toronto, Ont.
703416	Belgrave, E. W.	Pte.	W. 8-8-18 (Amiens) to Eng.	Box 172 Schubert St., Vernon, B.C.
1003331	Beltie, S.	Pte.	Tr. to 67th Bn. 8-7-16; ret. 3-5-17	Webwood, Ont.
1004054	Beliveau, L.	Pte.	Tr. to C.C.R.C. 22-2-18	Little River West, Gaspe, Que.
7033908	Bell, A.	Pte.	W. 1-10-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	Cabbachs, Boharm, Banffshire, Scot.
703856	Bell, J. C.	Pte.	K. i. a. 8-9-16 (St. Eloi)	Souris, Man.
103045	Bell, M. O.	Pte.		14 Orchard Rd., Overton, Lanarkshire, Scotland.
3317266	Bell, N. H.	Pte.		Box 52, Midland, Ont.
703589	Bell, R.	Pte.		Mrs. M. Bell, 11 Wensland Rd., Howick, Scot.

908037	Bellamy, J. W.	Pte.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy)	G. Bellamy, Wilkie, Sask. No address available.
3105812	Bellantone, A.	Pte.	W. 8-9-16 (St. Eloi); evac. sick 2-9-17 to Eng.	Prince George, B.C.
703134	Bellour, S.	Pte.	Evac. sick 22-5-17 to Eng.	Mr. J. Benham, Quincy, Wash., U.S.A.
760438	Benham, S. R.	Pte.		M.R. I. Bridgeburg, Ont.
3109409	Bennet, C. M.	Pte.		Mrs. Bennett, 117 Kaslo St., Vancouver, B.C.
703578	Bennett, D.	Pte.	K. i. a. 27-9-18 (Cambrai)	c/o Miss Minnie Scheublin, 672 Fulton St., Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.
3105876	Bennett, D.	Pte.	Evac. sick 9-13-18.	
441339	Bennett, J. E.	Pte.	W. 9-6-17 (2nd Triangle) to Eng.	Taber, Alta.
3106531	Bennett, P. E.	Pte.		3605 Ave 1, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.
3109066	Bennett, P. W.	Pte.	W. 23-10-17 (Passchendaele)	4 F. Block Peabody Bldg, Camberwell, London, Eng.
226247	Bennett, R.	Pte.		c/o Mrs. E. Benoit, Ruscomb, Ont.
144583	Bennett, W. W.	Pte.	Dec. M.M. (Passchendaele) C.R.O. 1606; w. 27-9-18; dec. Bar to M.M. (Cambrai) C.R.O. 1989	
3110522	Benson, J. H.	Pte.		138 Bolton Ave., Toronto, Ont.
703335	Bent, N.	Pte.	K. i. a. 19-10-16 (Somme)	856 Western Rd., Mt. Denis, Ont.
1003358	Bentley, H. J.	Pte.	W. 31-10-16 (Somme) to Eng.	I. Bent, 978 Granville St., Vancouver, B.C.
101264	Bentley, T. W.	Pte.	K. i. a. 8-8-18 (Amiens)	Webbwood, Ont.
2529339	Bergeron, R.	Pte.		No address available.
			Tr. to 4th C.M.G.C. 1-5-18.	Mr. A. Bergeron, Shawnigan Falls, Village St. Onge, St. Maurice Co., Quebec.
1006727	Bergeron, R.	Pte.	W. 9-8-17 (Amiens) to Eng.	Fouquier, Ont.
249466	Bergin, W. J.	Pte.	W. 8-8-18 (Amiens) to Eng.	c/o Miss Anderson, 197 Riverdale Ave., Toronto, Ont.
703772	Berkeley, W. D.	Pte.	W. 21-10-16 (Regina); w. 17-8-17 (Lens) to Eng.	Sandwick, Vancouver Island, B.C.
127271	Berlett, C.	Pte.	W. 20-11-16 (Somme) to Eng.	39 Mill St., Woodstock, Ont.
704148	Berridge, G. S.	Cpl.	Tr. to Eng. for Commission 25-2-17	Room 5, Driad Hotel, Pender St. W., Vancouver, B.C.
763690	Berry, A. E.	Pte.	Dec. M.M. (Cambrai) C.R.O. 1989	Walkers Point, Muskoka, Ont.
754036	Berry, G. E.	Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	Kagawong, Manitoulin Island, Ont.
703759	Berteaux, R. C.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	24 Ryan Court, 10th Ave. W., Vancouver, B.C.
102450	Bertucci, J.	Pte.	Dec. M.M. (2nd Triangle); w. 8-8-18 (Amiens)	1155 Mason St., Victoria, B.C.
102337	Bertucci, L.	Sgt.	15-12-18 to Eng.	
267014	Berven, T.	Pte.	W. 9-8-17 (Lens); tr. to C.C.R.C. 22-2-18.	1155 Mason St., Victoria, B.C.
706044	Berwick, J.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	c/o Miss Berven, Gran Hadland, Norway.
102889	Berwick, W.	Pte.	Tr. to 26th Bn. 25-3-18; w. 19-4-17 (Vimy)	2330 Trent St., Victoria, B.C.
220326	Besmartyn, J.	Pte.	Tr. to 71st C. C.F.C. 9-4-18	1909 Turner St., Vancouver, B.C.
703466	Bessette, E.	Pte.	Evac. sick 21-11-18 to Eng.	No address available.
703884	Bessette, J. C.	Pte.	W. 31-8-16 (St. Eloi); k. i. a. 21-10-16 (Regina)	Summerland, B. C.
704098	Bessette, P.	Pte.	D. o. w. 16-9-16 (St. Eloi)	Mr. C. Bessette, Ibelle, Que.
440307	Best, J.	Pte.	W. 11-5-17 (1st Triangle) to Eng.	Mrs. E. Bessette, Lumby, B.C.
135977	Best, S.	L.-C.	Mentioned in Des. 1-1-18, L.G. 30448; w. 6-11-18 (Valenciennes) to Eng; dec. M.M. (Valenciennes) C.R.O. 2028.	Karston, Sask.
3106605	Best, T. A.	Pte.	W. 6-6-17 (2nd Triangle) to Eng.	Balteagh, Portadown, Ireland.
219517	Beston, J.	Pte.	W. 18-3-18 (Lens); w. 8-3-18 (Amiens) to Eng.	67 Fullerton Ave., Hamilton, Ont.
925368	Beswick, H.	Pte.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy)	11 Clayton St., Manchester, Eng.
252026	Betchelder, W.	Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai)	Mr. G. Betchelder, Tompkins, Sask.
1001011	Bettis, C.	Pte.		373 Graham Ave., Winnipeg, Man.

931226	Beusline, F.	Pte.	D. o. w. 29-9-17 (Lens)	No relatives.
935362	Bevan, S.	Pte.	Evac. sick to Eng. 26-10-17	22 Dundurn St., Hamilton, Ont.
102219	Beynon, G. P.	Pte.	D. o. w. 10-6-17 (2nd Triangle)	Mrs. R. Beynon, 1929 Chambers St., Victoria, B.C.
232010	Biddulph, A.	Pte.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy)	Mrs. Biddulph, Swift Current, Sask.
703356	Biggin, B.	Pte.	Tr. at Bramshott 8-8-16	Vernon, B. C.
133444	Biggs, W. S.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	Innisfall, Alta.
761184	Bil, A.	Pte.	W. 30-9-18 (Cambrai)	No address available.
2528492	Billet-Doux, J. M.	Pte.	W. 30-9-18 (Cambrai)	1249 East Lafayette Ave., Detroit, Mich., U.S.A.
226870	Billington, A.	Pte.	Evac. sick 26-10-17 to Eng.	10 St. Paul's St., St. Catharines, Ont.
267016	Billington, A. J.	Pte.	K. i. a. 1-11-17 (Passchendaele)	E. Billington, 349 Gladstone St., Peterboro, Eng.
219157	Billington, G.	Pte.	Tr. to 51st Bn. 2-8-16	No address available.
703432	Billsborough, C. G.	Pte.	Tr. to 51st Bn. 2-8-16	St. Joseph's Hospital, Comox, B.C.
691007	Bincincan, N.	Pte.	.....	244 McNab St., Hamilton, Ont.
161279	Binyon, H. W.	Pte.	K. i. a. 12-5-17 (1st Triangle)	Mrs. M. E. Binyon, Bank House, Wallingford, Berks, Eng.
3110524	Bird, S. H.	Pte.	Tr. to Can. Ordnance Corps 15-8-16	184 Englington Ave., Toronto, Ont.
703101	Birkett, F.	Arm.-Sgt.	W. 28-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	P.O. Box 1294, Victoria, B.C.
663498	Bishop, E. J.	Pte.	Tr. to 4th C.M.G.C. 1-5-18	Sparta, Ont.
838242	Bisson, A.	Pte.	Tr. to 11th C.L.T.M.B. 19-7-16	126 Kent St., Hull, Que.
3107801	Bittorf, S. E.	Pte.	W. 8-8-18 (Amiens) to Eng.	R.R. No. 1, Cedarville, Ont.
220220	Black, H.	Pte.	K. i. a. 18-2-17 (Vimy)	No address available.
799603	Black, N. W.	Pte.	W. 16-11-17 (Passchendaele); d. o. w. 11-8-18	137 Dovercourt Rd., Toronto, Ont.
925342	Blackburn, A.	Pte.	.....	Mrs. Blackburn, Weyburn, Sask.
226871	Blackburn, R. J.	Pte.	.....	.....
219589	Blackhurst, G. T.	Pte.	Tr. to 51st Bn. 2-8-16	Mrs. E. Blacker, Clinton, Ont.
761038	Blacklock, A. W.	Sgt.	.....	No address available.
135047	Blaind, W. A.	Pte.	Evac. sick 30-1-18 to Eng.	c/o Allen's Grocery, 10th Ave. and 6th St., New Westminster, B.C.
252660	Blair, A.	Pte.	Evac. sick, 13-12-18 to Eng.	193 Sherbourne St., Toronto, Ont.
703797	Blake, H.	Pte.	D. o. w. 10-4-17 (Vimy)	52 North Bridge St. Crieff, Perthshire, Scotland.
2591328	Blake, W. H.	Pte.	O.R.S. at G.H.Q. from Sept. 1917	D. Mills; Charles Creek Cannery, Kingscombe Inlet, B. C. (Friend).
703476	Blakemore, A. S.	S.-Sgt.	W. 4-9-18 (2nd Arras)	447 Main St., W., Hamilton, Ont.
663079	Blampied, E.	Sgt.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy)	Cor. Bianca Rd. and 4th Ave., Point Grey, Vancouver.
3110382	Blanchard, J. T.	Pte.	W. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras)	c/o W. A. Chapman, Milton, Ont.
252600	Blanchette, F.	Pte.	W. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras)	Victoria Road, Ont.
1003893	Blaney, W. R.	Pte.	Tr. to 4th C.M.G.C. 1-5-18	Mrs. M. Blanchette, 152 Banning St., Pt. Arthur, Ont.
3314059	Blank, J. A.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	12 Grosvenor Ave., Ste S. Marie, Ont.
1003961	Blatchford, C.	Pte.	Evac. sick 22-9-17 to Eng.	165 Queenston St., St. Catharines, Ont.
907765	Blaylock, T. R.	Pte.	Evac. sick 22-9-17 to Eng.	Copper Cliff, Ont.
703687	Blight, A. W.	Pte.	W. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	Regina, Sask.
3317005	Blight, G. A.	Pte.	Evac. sick 7-12-18 to Eng.	St. Mewan St., Anstell, Cornwall, Eng.
1003432	Bloom, E.	Pte.	Tr. to 51st Bn. 2-8-16	Brooklin, Ont.
703467	Blower, J. Z.	Pte.	W. 15-4-18 (Oppy) to Eng.	No address available.
703713	Blundell, E. H.	Pte.	.....	839 Pandora St., Victoria, B.C.
2108748	Blundell, T. H.	Pte.	Evac. sick 2-6-17 to Eng.	Phoenix, B.C.
703223	Blythe, F. W.	Pte.	.....	c/o Mrs. Whitehead, 33 Frederick Ave., Hamilton, Ont.

926021	Boblo, W.	Pte.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy)	No address available.
703905	Boddington, R.H.St.J.	Pte.	W. 21-10-16 (Regina) to Eng.	c/o P. G. Morey, Nelson, B.C.
703635	Bolderstone, A. R.	Pte.	W. 21-10-16 (Regina); w. 8-6-17 (2nd Triangle) to Eng.	Mersey Road, Rock Ferry, Cheshire, Eng.
3106440	Boles, J. H.	Pte.	Evac. sick 1-4-19	116 Park St., Hamilton, Ont.
145057	Bolin, R. A.	Cpl.	K. i. a. 21-10-16 (Regina)	No address available.
103444	Bolton, E. R.	L.-C.	W. 10-6-17 (2nd Triangle) to Eng.	Cos-Cob., Connecticut, U.S.A.
3109204	Bond, G. W.	Pte.	To Eng. for commission 23-8-18	Niagara Falls, Ont.
102213	Bond, H.	Sgt.	K. i. a. 27-9-18 (Cambrai)	Okanagan Centre, B.C.
3314102	Bond, R.	Pte.	K. i. a. 27-9-18 (Cambrai)	Mrs. C. Bond, Niagara Falls, Ont.
3106376	Bonham, J. E.	Pte.	K. i. a. 27-9-18 (Cambrai)	Miss Real, 316 Main St., Hamilton Ont. (Friend).
240387	Bonnette, W. J.	Pte.	Acc. inj. 9-4-18 to Eng.	Wingham, Ont.
703531	Bonnet, H. F. G.	Pte.	Acc. w. 9-8-18 to Eng.	2414 Granville St., Vancouver, B.C.
663543	Bonus, M.	Pte.	Tr. to 4th C.M.G.C. 1-5-18	Acton West, Ont.
102668	Boon, E. J.	Pte.	Tr. to 7th Canl. Area Emp. Co. 22-8-17	Nanaimo, B. C.
253083	Boon, H.	Pte.	W. 15-8-17 (Lens) to Eng.	East End, Sask.
702919	Boon, W. L.	Pte.	Evac. sick 3-1-18 to Eng.	c/o Thos. Boon, c/o Coleman Co., Santa Anna, Texas.
850814	Booth, G.	Pte.	W. 23-7-18 (Lens) to Eng.	330 Cumberland Rd., Denistown, Glasgow, Scot.
3310573	Borrow, J.	Pte.	K. i. a. 30-9-18 (Cambrai)	Mrs. Borrow 143 Barland St., Orillia, Ont.
3109389	Bossart, W. M.	Pte.	Tr. to Lbr. Pool 3-5-18	R.R. No. 2, Stevensville, Ont.
703700	Bouchart, W.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy); w. 9-6-17 (2nd Triangle) to Eng.	Chicoutime, Que.
908088	Bounsall, A. H.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy); w. 17-4-18 (Oppy) to Eng.	Bowmansville, Ont.
252701	Bourke, M.	Pte.	Evac. sick 9-11-18 to Eng.	Demaseal, Killorglen, Co. Kerry, Ireland.
2523389	Bourque, T.	Pte.	K. i. a. 22-10-16 (Regina)	1366 St. John's Place, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.
703084	Bousfield, W.	Pte.	W. 7-6-17 (2nd Triangle) to Eng.	Mrs. Bousfield, 2180 38th Ave., Kerrisdale, B.C.
102729	Bowen, W. E.	Pte.	W. 11-5-17 (1st Triangle) to Eng.	Bryahyryd, Aberdorey, North Wales.
907495	Bowerman, L. S.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	Dewar Lake, Sask.
3110809	Bowers, R. N.	Pte.	K. i. a. 21-10-16 (Regina)	Loring P.O., Ont.
907442	Bowers, E. W.	Pte.	W. 23-7-18 (Oppy)	Stoughton, Sask.
703643	Bowes, J. E.	Pte.	Tr. to 51st Bn. 2-8-16	Mrs. E. Bowes, Uppertown, Wolsingham, Durham, Eng.
200076	Bowes, J. R.	Pte.	W. 8-8-18 (Amiens); w. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	581 63rd Ave. E., Vancouver, B.C.
219725	Bowie, P.	Pte.	D. o. w. 8-8-17 (Lens)	No address available.
757675	Bowlby, R. T. C.	Pte.	W. 17-11-17 (Passchendaele); w. 26-12-17 (Mericoourt) to Eng.	117 Maple Ave., Hamilton, Ont.
760355	Boxall, W.	Pte.	Evac. sick 4-3-18 to Eng.	Mrs. F. Boxall, 137 Maple St., S. Vancouver, B.C.
1103403	Boyd, A. E.	Pte.	Tr. to 11th C.L.T.M.B. 19-7-16	Kagawong, Manitoulin Island, Ont.
200091	Boyd, C.	Pte.	W. 8-8-18 (Amiens) to Eng.	c/o Cpl. F. Boyd, No. 19 Co., C.A.S.C., 91117 Seaton St., Vancouver, B.C.
541388	Boyd, H.	Pte.	W. 23-12-17 (Mericoourt); tr. to Lbr. Pool 24-1-18	No address available.
921790	Boyle, A. J.	Pte.	K. i. a. 27-9-18 (Cambrai)	Hatt St. West, Dundas, Ont.
931764	Boyle, H.	Pte.	Tr. to 4th Div. Sig. Co. 13-1-19	c/o Chief of Police, Kamloops.
3314057	Boyle, R. L.	Pte.	W. 24-8-18 (Amiens)	Mrs. Boyle, 31 Queenston St., S. Catherine's, Ont.
3109393	Boyle, U. C.	Pte.	W. 3-9-18 (2nd Arras); w. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	Hatt St., Dundas, Ont.
2528381	Boys, A. B.	Pte.		332 Waverley Rd., Toronto, Ont.
3106411	Brabbs, J. W.	Pte.		189 Queen St., Hamilton, Ont.

760574	Bracewell, M. W. Pte.	W. 1-11-17 (Passchendaele); w. 28-3-18 (Lens); w. 30-9-18 (Cambrai).....	21 Orchard St., Bury, St. Edmunds, Eng.
704050	Brackenridge, D. Pte.	Tr. to Lbr. Pool, 9-6-18.....	8 Lambos Lane, Dundee, Scotland.
727242	Brackley, F. T. Pte.	W. 24-8-18 (Oppy) to Eng.....	11 Watrous Rd., Aylesbury, Eng.
219807	Bradley, C. C. Pte.	W. 10-11-16 (Somme); w. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.....	Edwards P.O. Carleton Co., Ont.
1090100	Bradley, C. E. Pte.	Missing after action 27-9-18 (Cambrai).....	Carson Bradley, 1416 10th Ave., Calgary.
760955	Bradley, E. Pte.	Tr. to Eng. as a minor 13-4-17.....	2130 Parker St., Vancouver, B.C.
761283	Bradley, P. E. Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy); w. 14-5-17 (1st Triangle) to Eng.....	Grand Valley, Ont.
540107	Bradley, P. F. Pte.	Tr. to 11th C.L.T.M.B. 1-10-17, ret. 14-11-18.....	No address available.
306310	Bradley, T. Pte.	Evac. sick 2-12-18 to Eng.....	226 Hess St., Hamilton, Ont.
850646	Bradshaw, A. A. Pte.	W. 6-11-18 (Valencennes) to Eng.....	Lion Hill Cottage, Wooton, Woodstock, Eng.
3030917	Brady, G. C. Pte.	Tr. to Lbr. Pool 9-6-18.....	130 Madison Ave., Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.
703370	Brady, P. J. Pte.	Tr. to 4th C.M.G.C. 18-3-18.....	Marinora, Ont.
1003531	Brady, R. A. Pte.	W. 8-8-18 (Amiens) to Eng.....	Garson Mine, Ont.
225216	Brady, W. A. Pte.	Tr. from 75th Bn. 22-7-16; tr. back 19-2-17.....	26 Fermanagh Ave., Toronto, Ont.
138256	Brain, A. J. Sgt.	Evac. sick 14-12-16.....	No address available.
138228	Brain, A. St. G. W. Pte.	W. 21-3-17 (Vimy); tr. to 4th C.M.G.C. 1-5-18.....	No address available.
703742	Brand, A. C. Pte.	W. 17-11-17 (Passchendaele) to Eng.....	2446 6th Ave., Vancouver, B.C.
541059	Brander, A. C. Pte.	Evac. sick 30-1-19 to Eng.....	Wallaceburg, Ont.
760241	Brandrith, C. P. Pte.	W. 11-11-16 (Somme) to Eng.....	Boundary Bay, B.C.
703326	Brankin, D. B. Sgt.	W. 19-11-16 (Somme) to Eng.....	1719 Yew St., Vancouver, B.C.
219366	Brant, A. A. Pte.	To Eng. for demob. 20-3-19.....	Deseronto, Ont.
249827	Branter, R. Pte.	.....	Corbeton, Ont.
3110383	Brass, A. M. Pte.	K. i. a. 27-9-18 (Cambrai).....	29 Caroline St., S., Hamilton, Ont.
3314101	Bratley, C. Pte.	W. 6-11-18 (Valencennes) to Eng.....	Niagara Falls, South, Ont.
3030918	Bratt, F. J. Pte.	.....	Mrs. Bratt, R.R. No. 3, Galt, Ont.
663116	Bray, H. Pte.	.....	c/o Bank of Nova Scotia, Hamilton, Ont.
101725	Bready, E. G. Pte.	Evac. sick 19-4-17 to Eng.....	Furlington, Ont.
760056	Bready, G. Pte.	W. 12-5-17 (1st Triangle).....	Coppice Hill, Alta.
183024	Brenner, A. C. Pte.	Tr. to 11th Bde. M.G. Co. 10-12-16.....	Headshill Rd., Haywood, Lanes., Eng.
252349	Brenner, J. Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.....	No address available.
163292	Brennan, D. S. Pte.	Tr. to 4th Div. Emp. Co. 11-5-17.....	Auchnavast, Westfield, Thurso, Scot.
2255333	Brennan, M. A. Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai).....	No address available.
226925	Brent, G. E. Sgt.	W. 17-11-17 (Passchendaele); dec. M.M. (Amiens) C.R.O. 1899; tr. to Eng. 31-10-18 for commission.....	Gananoque, Ont.
195438	Brew, P. M. Pte.	D. o. w. 13-5-17 (1st Triangle).....	46 Glendale Ave., Hamilton, Ont.
703567	Brewer, C. V. Sgt.	Dec. M.M. (Lens) C.R.O. 1419; w. 10-4-18 (Oppy Raid) to Eng.; dec. D.C.M. (Oppy Raid) C.R.O. 1772.....	Mrs. Brew, Agneas-le-Lacey, Isle of Man.
704153	Brewer, W. F. Pte.	D. o. w. 1-9-16 (Somme).....	141 Brunswick St., Frederickton, New Brunswick.
540361	Bridgeman, F. W. Pte	K. i. a. 22-10-16 (Regina).....	Mrs. Frank Ginn, Matherson, New Ontario.
240181	Bridgewater, G. V. Pte	Tr. to 8th Bn. C. E. 11-7-18.....	No address available.
3106203	Brigham, G. Pte.	W. 1-10-18 (Cambrai).....	Simcoe, Ont.
704009	Brill, R. H. Pte.	Evac. sick 7-3-17 to Eng.....	Bank of Nova Scotia, Hamilton, Ont.
			G.P.O., Vancouver, B.C.

703971	Britney, F. J. Pte.	Evac. sick 12-9-18 to Eng.	Gibson, York Co., New Brunswick.
908122	Broad, H. C. Pte.	Evac. sick 15-4-17 to Eng.	Cheddington Rectory, Tring, Herts, Eng.
1003993	Broadford, R. Pte.	K. i. a. 3-9-18 (2nd Arras)	Mrs. Broadford, 139 East Hayward St., East Braintree, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.
102612	Broadhurst, J. Pte.	Tr. to 4th Div. Emp. Co. 11-5-17.	444 Birchfield Rd., Birmingham, Eng.
226377	Brockwell, T. Pte.	.....	c/o Rev. Mother Superior Evangelist, St. George's Home, Ottawa, Ont.
925445	Brodie, C. Pte.	W. 12-5-17 (1st Triangle) to Eng.	Beregin, Sask.
463047	Brodie, R. V. Pte.	W. 8-18 (Amiens) to Eng.	Oakville, Ont.
3317275	Brodeur, S. J. Pte.	.....	Waubushene, Ont.
925181	Bromage, R. F. Pte.	K. i. a. 25-3-17 (Vimy)	Mrs. C. Flawn, Trossacks, Sask.
703973	Bromley, S. Pte.	Dec. M.M. (Vimy) C.R.O. 1236; evac. sick on leave 15-9-17; ret. to 72nd Bn. in the field.	4847 Argyle St., Vancouver, B.C.
1003534	Bronson, R. H. L-C.	W. 9-1-17 (Lens) ; tr. to Lbr. Pool 20-4-18.	Blind River, Ont.
907060	Brook, W. Pte.	Evac. sick 23-11-18 to Eng.	Lumsden, Sask.
3317276	Brooks, A. Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	31 Rufford Rd., Bootle, Liverpool, Eng.
760251	Brooks, H. R. Pte.	.....	2209 Graveley St., Vancouver, B.C.
703758	Brooks, W. Pte.	Evac. sick, 9-1-18.	c/o A. Groves, Martock, Somerset, Eng.
101076	Brotherstone, A. Pte.	K. i. a. 8-6-17 (2nd Triangle)	J. Brotherstone, Tinton Barns, Drem, Haddington-shire, Scotland.
252356	Brough, R. Pte.	W. 22-4-18 (Lens) to Eng.	50 Grieve St., Dumferline, Fifeshire, Scot.
156701	Brown, A. C. Pte.	W. 22-10-16 (Lens) ; tr. to 6th Can. Area Emp. Co. 22-8-17.	No address available.
703664	Brown, D. Pte.	K. i. a. 8-9-16 (St. Eloi)	Mrs. D. Brown, 155 Raplock St., Larkhall, Lanarkshire, Scot.
3109912	Brown, E. A. Pte.	W. 15-11-17 (Passchendaele) ; dec. M.M. (Passchendaele) C.R.O. 1606.	Box 187, Acton Halton, Ont.
219931	Brown, E. C. Pte.	Tr. to 11th Bde. M.G.C. 10-12-16.	Marshville, Ont.
182758	Brown, E. E. Pte.	Evac. sick, 30-4-18 to Eng.	No address available.
2235343	Brown, E. J. Pte.	Tr. to 12th Bde. 17-7-17.	c/o Mrs. C. A. Dixon, William St., Grananoque, Ont.
102414	Brown, F. Pte.	W. 21-10-16 (Somme) to Eng.	67 Bloomfield St., Derby, Eng.
703485	Brown, F. P. Pte.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy)	1874 Argyle St., Vancouver, B.C.
135989	Brown, F. R. Sgt.	W. 21-10-16 (Somme) ; k. i. a. 23-3-17 (Vimy) .	Miss M. E. Brown, Locust Hill, R.R. No. 1, Ont.
703917	Brown, F. R. Pte.	Tr. to Lbr. Pool 12-7-18.	Mrs. H. Brown, Midway, B.C.
1003069	Brown, G. A. Pte.	W. 13-5-17 (1st Triangle) ; dec. M.M. (Amiens) C.R.O. 1930.	256 Bruce St., S. S. Marie, Ont.
703991	Brown, G. A. Pte.	W. 9-6-17 (2nd Triangle) ; tr. to Lbr. Pool, 3-5-18.	Box 370, Cumberland, B.C.
703986	Brown, G. C. Pte.	W. 17-3-18 (Lens) to Eng.	c/o D. McCallum, Grand Forks, B.C.
703115	Brown, H. Sgt.	Dec. M.M. (Somme) L.G. 29953; tr. to 11th C.I., T.M.F. 1-10-17.	356 5th St. E., North Vancouver, B.C.
1004142	Brown, H. Pte.	W. 29-9-18 (Cambrai)	Bigwood, Ont.
540289	Brown, H. J. Pte.	W. 26-1-18 (Mericourt) to Eng.	Toronto, Ont.
240232	Brown, H. V. Pte.	D. o. s. 27-12-17.	7 Walnut St., Hamilton, Ont.
219438	Brown, H. W. Pte.	W. 21-4-18 (Oppy) to Eng.	Napanee, Ont.
1003737	Brown, J. Pte.	Tr. to 51st Bn. 2-8-16.	Mrs. M. Brown, Big Lake, Manitoulin Island, Ont.
200121	Brown, J. Arm.-Cpl.	.....	1003 Hillside Ave., Victoria, B.C.
127718	Brown, J. Arm.-Cpl.	.....	598 Adelaide St., Woodstock, Ont.

3108366	Brown, J. A.	Pte.	182 West Second St., Mount Hamilton, Ont.
3109769	Brown, J. E. C.	Pte.	23 McCormack St., Welland, Ont.
240584	Brown, J. H.	Cpl.	397 Ottawa St., Hamilton, Ont.
2528356	Brown, L. B.	Pte.	Bayfield, Ont.
703253	Brown, L. H.	Sgt.	Mrs. Brown, 3524 W. Point Grey Rd., Vancouver, B.C.
703685	Brown, M. M.	Sgt.	Northfield, Nr., Nanaimo, B.C.
407793	Brown, R.	Pte.	Mrs. R. Brown, Tynan, Sask.
922185	Brown, R. H.	Cpl.	Glenleith, Sandgate, Eng.
252315	Brown, S.	Pte.	D. A. G. Brown, Lilbury, Ont.
703276	Brown, T.	Pte.	F. G. Loane, Hastings Shingle Co., Vancouver, B.C.
143306	Brown, W. A.	Pte.	Renfrew, Ont.
703601	Brown, W. S.	C.Q.M.S.	39 Lewis St., Victoria, B.C.
249177	Browning, L. J.	Pte.	44 Bristol Ave., Toronto, Ont.
701094	Brownlee, T. J.	Pte.	Burquitlam, B.C.
703096	Bruce, A.	Pte.	Terrace, B.C.
237326	Bruce, W. H.	Pte.	Lumsden, Aberdeenshire, Scot.
703336	Bruce, W. McR.	Pte.	Inverurie, Scotland.
3109925	Brunell, J. F.	Pte.	112 Wellington St., W. Steelton, Ont.
252013	Brunnell, L.	Pte.	Cliffside, New Jersey, U.S.A.
3108674	Brush, J. A. L.	Pte.	Fingai, Ont.
850323	Bryant, F. T.	Pte.	20 Richmond Ave., St. Catharines, Ont.
703486	Bryanton, R.	Pte.	Mrs. Chas. Powell, Powell River, B.C.
219286	Brydon, C. J.	Pte.	No address available.
760178	Bryson, R. P.	Cpl.	Mrs. R. Bryson, 1322 Broadway W., Vancouver.
704022	Buchan, P.	Pte.	121 Laren St. E., Vancouver, B.C.
663650	Buchanan, A. J.	Pte.	Grand Valley, Ont.
240640	Buchanan, J.	Pte.	1032 Pennsylvania Ave., Detroit, Mich., U.S.A.
1003109	Bucholz, O. F.	Pte.	419 Henry St., Vancouver, B.C.
703023	Buckberry, W.	Pte.	c/o Robson King & Co., 9 Pall Mall, London, Eng.
3109535	Buckingham, R.	L.-S.	Parry Sound, Ont.
3109208	Buckingham, J. E.	Pte.	Stayner, Ont.
850152	Buckner, R.	Cpl.	63 Fourth Ave., Niagara Falls, Ont.
648012	Buffam, W. J.	L.-C.	Lanark, Ont.
757888	Bull, C. S.	Pte.	19 Florence St., Hamilton, Ont.
3109068	Bulmer, M.	Pte.	Dunedin, Ont.
1003585	Bunting, C. H.	Cpl.	2823 4th Ave. S., Seattle, Wash., U.S.A.
1003119	Burd, J. H.	Pte.	418 Elm St., W. Sudbury, Ont.
703653	Burdett, H. B.	Pte.	72 Church St., Micheldover, Hants, Eng.
703827	Burford, F. W.	Pte.	Mrs. G. McCall, Cricklewood, London, Eng.
704042	Burge, C.	Pte.	12 Bath Rd., Buxton, Eng.
703490	Burke, A. C.	Pte.	G. P. O., Vancouver, B.C.
3314269	Burke, J. H.	Pte.	Keatley, Sask.
704004	Burke, W.	Pte.	Mrs. Palmer, Charlotte St., Pt. Colbourne, Ont.
703857	Burkmar, T. S.	Pte.	56 Ann St., Philadelphia, Penn., U.S.A.
907352	Burn, H. A.	Pte.	17 Ralph St., Union Rd. Borough, London, Eng.
663048	Burnet, A. C.	Pte.	1803 11th Ave. E., Vancouver, B.C.
			Mrs. Burnet, Oakville, Ont.

3314262	Burnett, F.	Pte.	Tr. to Can. Lbr. Pool 9-3-18.	144 Summer St., Niagara Falls, Ont.
703063	Burnett, H. M.	Pte.	Missing, 13-6-17 (2nd Triangle).	The Friary, Princess Ave., Grimsby, Eng.
3408370	Burns, A.	Pte.	Evac. sick 8-5-17 to Eng.	c/o Miss Sullivan, 117 Welland Ave., St. Catharines.
760838	Burns, A. E.	Pte.	Tr. to Eng. 16-1-19.	A. E. Burns, 19 Albert Rd., Tonbridge, Eng.
703752	Burns, A. F.	Pte.	Dec. M.M. (Regina) D.R.O. 375; k. i. a. 21-11-16 (Somme).	Bancroft, Ont.
252700	Burns, J. F.	Pte.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy).	c/o Mrs. Allen, c/o Bank Montreal, Nelson, B.C.
249056	Burns, W. B.	Pte.	Evac. sick 14-4-17 to Eng.	124 Booth Ave., Toronto, Ont.
703445	Burnell, W.	Pte.	W. 22-11-16 (Regina) to Eng.	94 East St., Melrose, Mass., U.S.A.
2528472	Burridge, F.	Pte.	Tr. to Eng. for commission 10-12-16.	152 East 48th St., New York, U.S.A.
703737	Burrington, G.	Pte.	W. 2-11-17 (Passchendaale) to Eng.	Mrs. Burrington, Hazelton, B.C.
220262	Burrows, F.	Pte.	Evac. sick 7-4-17 to Eng.	Mrs. Robertshaw, 222 Dudley Hill Rd., Andercliff, Bradford, Eng.
703477	Bush, H. G.	Sgt.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy).	Hill Farm, Collier's End, Herts, Eng.
703622	Bush, W. A.	Pte.	W. 2-11-17 (2nd Triangle); w. 8-8-18 (Amiens).	Holt, Morden, Surrey, Eng.
249234	Butchart, W. W.	Pte.	Evac. sick 14-4-17 to Eng.	70 East Mount St., Toronto, Ont.
103334	Butcher, A.	Pte.	W. 11-5-17 (1st Triangle); w. 17-8-17 (Lens).	26 Windsor St., Holloway, London, Eng.
703636	Butcher, A.	Pte.	to Eng.	Post Office Staff, Vancouver, B.C.
441044	Butler, F.	Pte.	K. i. a. 7-8-17 (Lens).	No address available.
703623	Butler, F.	Pte.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy).	Mrs. F. Butler, 7123 Quebec St., Vancouver, B.C.
135991	Butt, H. R.	Pte.	Evac. sick 14-4-17 to Eng.	Mrs. E. Butt, Homestead Rd., Medstead, Hants, Eng.
426061	Butterworth, W. H.	Sgt.	W. 11-5-17 (1st Triangle); w. 17-8-17 (Lens).	717 Saskatchewan West, Moose Jaw, Sask.
2591398	Buttrum, H. R.	Pte.	to Eng.	R.R. No. 1 (Box 25), Hamilton, Ont.
249417	Eyres, R. B.	Pte.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy).	243 Spadina Ave., Toronto, Ont.
102421	Eyrell, W. H.	Pte.	W. 2-11-17 (Valenciennes); tr. to C.C.R.C. 12-2-19.	1865 Graveley St., Vancouver, B.C.
706996	Caddell, A.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	Mrs. Caddell, Wilkerson Rd., Saanich, B.C.
703717	Cadenhead, J.	Pte.	Tr. to Y.M.C.A. 27-8-17.	229 Guelph St., Vancouver, B.C.
240639	Cadman, E.	Pte.	Dec. M.M. (Somme) D.R.O. 386; Tempy. Bandmaster.	Mrs. Cadman, 20 Gordon St., Hamilton, Ont.
256475	Caffrey, J. A.	Pte.	Evac. 27-10-16 to Eng.	2 Ship St., Barrow, Eng.
507882	Cahoon, T. H.	Pte.	W. 23-11-16 (Somme); evac. sick 11-5-17 to Eng.	c/o Mrs. C. Briggs, Broomhedge Cert Bridge, County Down, Ireland.
3408693	Cain, L.	Pte.	W. 28-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	R.R. No. 2, Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont.
706573	Cain, W. J.	Pte.	Tr. to Y.M.C.A. 27-8-17.	27 Goldsmith St., Liverpool, Eng.
760335	Cairns, H.	Pte.	Dec. M.M. (Amiens) C.R.O. 1899; retained in Eng. 2-1-19.	1737 13th Ave. E., Vancouver, B.C.
3410610	Calabresi, O.	Pte.	W. 23-11-16 (Somme); evac. sick 11-5-17 to Eng.	P.O. Box 25, Welland, Ont.
703209	Calder, G. D.	Sgt.	W. 23-11-16 (Somme); evac. sick 11-5-17 to Eng.	P.O. Box 243, Penticton, B.C.
703798	Callaghan, O.	Pte.	W. 23-11-16 (Somme); evac. sick 11-5-17 to Eng.	Point Grey P.O., Vancouver, B.C.
1042752	Callahan, P. H.	Pte.	W. 23-11-16 (Somme); evac. sick 11-5-17 to Eng.	18 North Woodside Rd., Glasgow, Scot.
703449	Calland, A. A. F.	Pte.	W. 23-11-16 (Somme); evac. sick 11-5-17 to Eng.	c/o Bank of Montreal, 9 Waterloo Place, London, Eng.
704158	Callister, W. H.	Pte.	W. 23-11-16 (Somme); evac. sick 11-5-17 to Eng.	25 Michael St., Peel, Isle of Man.
3106066	Calvin, W. A.	Pte.	W. 28-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	547 Peachtree St., Atlanta, Ga., U.S.A.
3314103	Camber, I. J.	Pte.	W. 28-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	Stamford, Ont.

703225	Cameron, H.	Pte.	Tr. to 51st Bn. 2-8-16.	Grand Hotel, Water St., Vancouver, B.C.
252662	Cameron, J. A.	Pte.	K. i. a. 6-16-17 (2nd Triangle).	Miss M. Cameron, Shillochan, Currieridge, Scot.
703353	Cameron, R. B.	Pte.	W. 20-11-16 (Somme) to Eng.	c/o Miss Cameron, Rob Roy P.O., Ont.
249703	Cameron, W. J.	Pte.	K. i. a. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras).	Mrs. Cameron, c/o Mrs. M. Bertram, Westmount Drive, Toronto, Ont.
103274	Campbell, C.	Pte.	Tr. to 26th Bn. 25-3-18.	General Delivery, Victoria, B.C.
102675	Campbell, D.	Pte.	Tr. to 4th Div. H.-Q. 8-8-17.	850 Broughton St., Victoria, B.C.
163014	Campbell, D. MacS.	Cpl.	W. 13-5-17; w. 9-6-17 (1st and 2nd Triangle); w. 17-8-17 (Lens) to Eng.	Campbelltown, Scotland.
3109223	Campbell, D. S.	Pte.	W. 1-10-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	Taylor St., Niagara Falls, Ont.
803190	Campbell, E. W.	Pte.	W. 9-6-17 (2nd Triangle); k. i. a. 27-12-17 (Mericoourt)	R.R. No. 1, Allisa, Craig, Ont.
703946	Campbell, F.	Pte.	W. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras).	Robert Campbell, Debert, Colchester Co., N.S.
249012	Campbell, G.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy); k. i. a. 17-11-17 (Passchendaele)	1147 Dovercourt Rd., Toronto, Ont.
760505	Campbell, G. F.	Pte.	W. 28-9-18 (Cambrai); evac. sick 14-12-18 to Eng.	778 39th Ave. E., South Vancouver, B.C.
252363	Campbell, H. A.	Pte.	W. 28-9-18 (Cambrai); evac. sick 14-12-18 to Eng.	H. A. Campbell, Pinkerton, Ont.
3110530	Campbell, J. A.	Pte.	Tr. to 4th Can. Base Depot, 1-7-17.	c/o Mrs. Ferguson, The Cottage, Ballyconnell, Ire.
3314285	Campbell, J. A.	Pte.	Dec. M.M. (Passchendaele) C.R.O. 1606; w. 1-10-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	Chaleur P.O., Bonaventure, Que.
703718	Campbell, J. L.	Sgt.	Tr. to 4th Can. Base Depot, 1-7-17.	1035 Broadway East, Vancouver, B.C.
703739	Campbell, N. J.	Pte.	Tr. to 10-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	119 Cumberland St., New Westminster, B.C.
249036	Campbell, R.	Pte.	Tr. to Lbr. Pool, 20-2-18.	1147 Dovercourt Rd., Toronto, Ont.
103040	Campbell, R. A.	Pte.	W. 18-11-17 (Passchendaele) to Eng.	P.O. Box 131, Nelson, B.C.
703714	Campbell, R. J.	Pte.	Tr. to 4th Div. Emp. Co. 11-5-17.	George Terrace, Campbelltown, Falkirk, Scotland.
226893	Campbell, W.	Pte.	W. 8-8-18 (Amiens) to Eng.	Saskatoon, Sask.
252440	Campbell, W.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	37 Alexander Rd., Eastham, London, Eng.
703196	Campbell, W. J.	Cpl.	Tr. to C.C.A.C. 51st Bn. 16-7-16.	c/o Mrs. H. Ivens, Prior's Marston, Warwickshire.
2528494	Campbell, W. R.	Pte.	W. 1-10-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	108 Alpha St., Victoria, B.C.
931231	Canning, R. F.	Pte.	Tr. to Lbr. Pool, 14-6-18.	108 Alpha St., Victoria, B.C.
704173	Cannon, J.	Pte.	Evac. sick 24-11-16 to Eng.	7119 Upland St., Pittsburg, U.S.A.
703298	Cannon, T.	Pte.	Tr. to 51st Bn. 2-8-16.	New Brighton, Pa., U.S.A.
223228	Cannon, W. J.	Pte.	W. 20-4-18 (Oppy) to Eng.	No address available.
252618	Capelhart, H.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	Sorel, Que.
454935	Carl, D. H.	L-S.	K. i. a. 21-10-16 (Regina).	22 Whitevale St., Dannistoun, Glasgow, Scot.
2250539	Carleton, W.	Pte.	Evac. sick in Eng. 16-2-19.	c/o Mrs. S. Carlson, Denver, Colo., U.S.A.
102306	Carlisle, W.	Sgt.	Tr. to 75th Bn. 4-6-17; granted a commission in latter unit.	Halbright, Sask.
931229	Carlson, A.	Pte.	W. 21-10-16 (Somme) to Eng.	Town Head, Highton, Lockerbie, Scotland.
907659	Carlson, H. B.	Pte.	W. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras); w. 31-10-18 (Valenciennes) to Eng.	Nelson, B.C.
3110531	Carlyle, T.	Pte.	W. 7-6-17 (2nd Triangle); w. 8-8-18 (Amiens) to Eng.; dec. M.M. (Vimy) C.R.O. 1236.	c/o Mrs. E. Pitt, North Vancouver, B.C.
703314	Carmichael, J.	Sgt.	W. 6-11-18 (Valenciennes) to Eng.	Cobalt, Ont.
703767	Carmichael, W.	Pte.	Dec. M.M. (Valenciennes) C.R.O. 2028.	c/o Miss K. Carmody, Gen. Hosp., Pembroke, Ont.
3106288	Carmichael, W. K.	Pte.		
219791	Carmody, C. M.	Pte.		

703186	Carnie, G. B.	L.-C.	W. 17-9-16 (St. Eloi); w. 10-11-17 (Passchendaele); k. i. a. 3-9-18 (2nd Arras)	Mr. M. Doyle, Box 1287 N. Yakima, Wash., U.S.A. 15 Blythe St., Hamilton, Ont. c/o Mrs. Bowman, Toledo, Ohio, U.S.A. Bronte, Ont. c/o Bank of Montreal, Prince Rupert, B.C. Woodstock, Ont. c/o Mrs. T. Harrison, 153 Clinton Ave., Brooklyn, N.Y. Carrickhay P.O., Ballycloughan, Co. Longford, Ire. c/o Bank of Ottawa, Pembroke, Ont. Mrs. Carrroll, 1436 Garnet St., Regina, Sask. 221 McNab St. North, Hamilton, Ont. c/o Mrs. A. R. Carron, Achigan, Mile 41, A.C.R.Y., Ont. Red Deer, Alta. c/o Bank of Nova Scotia, Hamilton, Ont. Mount Pleasant, Utah, U.S.A. 31 Faraday Rd., Ipswich, Suffolk, Eng. Mrs. Cartmell, Queen and Elgin Sts., Thorold, Ont.
240590	Carnie, R. H. G.	Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	c/o S. Harp, Esq., 101 Leighton, Rd., Kentish Town, London, N., England.
53550	Carpenter, H.	Sgt.	Detained in England.	R.R. No. 2, Lawbanks, Ont. Grand River, Gaspe Co., Quebec.
225356	Carpenter, P.	Pte.	Tr. to 51st Bn. 2-8-16.	45 Bell St., Ottawa, Ont.
703612	Carr, R.	Pte.	Tr. to 51st Bn. 2-8-16.	J. Cassel, Bollinbroke, Ont.
931228	Carr, R. A.	Pte.	W. 28-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	c/o Miss Casserley, 33 Westholme, Hamstead Gar den Suburb, London, N.W., Eng.
2507313	Carrill, J. A.	Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	Dawson, Y.T.
2108654	Carroll, J. M.	Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	Hollyburn P.O., West Vancouver, B.C.
3314014	Carroll, J. G.	Pte.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy)	c/o J. Smith, 1379 Seaview Ave., Victoria, B.C.
907328	Carroll, J. A.	Cpl.	W. 22-10-17 (Passchendaele)	Huntsville P.O., Ont. Courtenay P.O., B.C. Cheminain B.C. c/o Union Bank, Hamilton, Ont. Penetang, Ont.
225384	Carron, O.	Pte.	W. 8-4-17 (Vimy); w. 19-8-18 (Amiens) to Eng.	Little Current, Ont.
2529356	Carswell, H. C.	Pte.	W. 22-8-18 (Amiens) to Eng.	Mrs. H. Caulderwood, 1232 Cameron St., Regina, Sask.
183866	Carter, A.	Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	c/o Mrs. Bull, Perdue, Sask. c/o W. Cavanaugh, North Bay, Ont. Mrs. Cave, Grand Forks, B.C. Paris, Ont. P.O. Box 1327, Victoria, B.C.
3105724	Carter, P.	Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	Carter's Corners, Andover, Mass., U.S.A.
2529330	Carter, S.	Pte.	W. 9-6-17 (2nd Triangle); w. 5-9-18 (2nd Arras); dec. M.M. (Cambrai) C.R.O. 1989	Hagerstille, Ont.
3314109	Cartmell, T. S.	Pte.	W. 1-11-17 (Passchendaele) to Eng.	Canton Ticho, Lugano, Switzerland
219721	Case, H.	Pte.	W. 1-11-17 (Passchendaele) to Eng.	1 Roosevelt Ave., Benerby, Mass., U.S.A.
3109731	Case, R. P.	Pte.	K. i. a. 27-9-18 (Cambrai)	
1003539	Casey, J.	Pte.	Dec. M.M. (Vimy) C.R.O. 1236; tr. to Eng.	
1003288	Cash, J.	Pte.	24-9-17	
835152	Cassel, N. S.	Pte.	W. 1-11-17 (Passchendaele) to Eng.	
164578	Casserley, F. R.	Pte.	Dec. M.M. (Amiens) C.R.O. 1899; w. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	
703888	Cassidy, A.	Cpl.	W. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	
258469	Cassidy, C.	Pte.	Tr. to Eng. 8-1-19.	
706011	Cassidy, J. F.	Cpl.	W. 17-8-17 (Lens); tr. to Can. Engrs. 17-8-18.	
1003257	Cassidy, T. E.	L.-C.	W. 8-8-18 (Amiens) to Eng.	
703100	Catchpole, J. D.	Pte.	Evac. sick 3-1-19 to Eng.	
103253	Cathcart, J.	Pte.	D. o. w. 17-4-17 (Vimy)	
225390	Cattin, L. A.	Pte.	Tr. to 1st Can. Lbr. Bn. 14-9-17.	
3109072	Caughey, H. G.	Pte.	D. o. w. 11-11-16 (Somme)	
1003312	Caulhill, L.	Pte.	Tr. to 4th Div. Sigs. 13-1-19.	
9071130	Caulderwood, A. D.	Pte.	Tr. to Eng. for duty. C.C.C. 28-1-19.	
102800	Cavanagh, J.	Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	
1003255	Cavanaugh, R. B.	Pte.		
703922	Cave, T. B.	Cpl.		
3108373	Cavin, E.	Pte.		
504705	Cawley, R. H.	Pte.		
3107004	Cawson, W.	Pte.		
739805	Cayuga, J.	Pte.		
907933	Centurini, M.	Pte.		
3105877	Chadwick, F.	Pte.		

103432	Chadwick, F. S. Pte.	Tr. to Eng. as minor, 8-6-17.....	c/o Mrs. Gilman, 481 Fraser St., Esquimalt, B.C.
703520	Challand, H. W. L.-C.	W. 21-10-16 (Regina) to Eng.....	c/o T. Challand, Elston, Newark, Notts, Eng.
103276	Chalmers, J. Pte.	Tr. to 26th Bn. 25-3-18.....	c/o Mrs. M. McKellar, Sunnyside, Milton Bridge, Midlothian, Scotland.
925343	Chamberlain, G. W. Cpl.	Tr. to Eng. (Compassionate grounds) 6-12-17.....	Querrin, Sask.
925440	Chamberlain, H. Pte.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy).....	G. Chamberlain, Querrin, Sask.
703325	Chamberlain, C. H. Cpl.	W. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.....	1743 First St., Victoria, B.C.
908131	Chambers, E. Pte.	D. o. w. 12-6-17 (2nd Triangle).....	Mrs. E. Chambers, St. Mary's Rd., Dundalk, Ire.
703191	Chambers, E. Cpl.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.....	Clareholm, Alta.
1003368	Chambers, J. M. Pte.	W. 30-10-17 (Passchendaele); w. 16-11-17 (Passchendaele) to Eng.....	Rydal Bank, Rose Township, Ont.
225964	Chandler, F. O. Pte.	W. 8-8-18 (Amiens) to Eng.....	c/o Mrs. Pabey, 87A, Princess May, Stoke Newington, London, Eng.
761259	Chandler, H. Pte.	Dec. M.S.M. (L.G. d-3-6-19).....	451 64th Ave. E., South Vancouver, B.C.
907494	Chapin, C. H. Cpl.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.....	Newdorf, Sask.
249403	Chapman, C. J. Pte.	K. i. a. 31-10-17 (Passchendaele).....	22 Gilpin St., Peterboro', Ont.
135450	Chapman, E. C. Pte.	W. 8-8-18 (Amiens).....	Mrs. M. Chapman, 38 Pemberry Rd., Tottenham, London, N.E., Eng.
1004183	Chapman, G. S. Cpl.	W. 10-11-16 (Somme); acc. inj. 13-8-18 to Eng.....	Blind River, Ont.
101130	Charbonneau, J. Pte.	Dec. M.M. (Oppy Raid) C.R.O. 1966; w. 4-9-18 (2nd Arras); tr. to Eng. for commission 31-10-18.....	11421 124th St., Edmonton, Alta.
838039	Chard, T. Sgt.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai).....	Fisherton, Ont.
3105261	Charlesworth, T. Pte.	W. 12-6-17 (2nd Triangle) to Eng.....	13 Graham St., Providence, Rhode Island, U.S.A.
703004	Charlton, C. A. L.-C.	Tr. to 4th Bn. C.M.G. 18-3-18.....	306 Alberta St., New Westminster, B.C.
228940	Charlton, G. Pte.	Tr. to 4th Bn. C.M.G. 18-3-18.....	2571 Hartel Ave., Buffalo, N.Y., U.S.A.
228926	Charlton, W. J. Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.....	380 Sackwell St., Toronto, Ont.
252957	Charman, E. W. Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.....	c/o T. Charman, Guildford, Surrey, Eng.
249577	Charpentier, V. F. Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.....	Sutton West, Ont.
252706	Chase, F. J. Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.....	3 Turner Rd., Norwich, Eng.
240535	Chasty, J. F. Pte.	W. 6-11-18 (Valencennes) to Eng.....	91 Dundurn St., Hamilton, Ont.
199088	Cheney, F. Arm.-Cpl.	Tr. to Eng. for demob. 23-2-19.....	827 Minnesota St., Port William, Ont.
3108374	Chenier, A. Pte.	Tr. to Eng. for demob. 23-2-19.....	c/o Mrs. Causoley, 219 Elgin St., Sarnia, Ont.
931230	Cherkuz, A. Pte.	W. 10-5-17 (1st Triangle); evac. sick 13-8-17 to Eng.....	Cranbrook, B.C.
226417	Cherry, J. A. Pte.	W. 10-5-17 (1st Triangle); evac. sick 13-8-17 to Eng.....	94 Monmouth St., Walkerville, Ont.
907073	Chester, F. Pte.	W. 10-5-17 (1st Triangle); evac. sick 13-8-17 to Eng.....	c/o Mrs. T. M. Chester, Galloway St., Edgehill, Liverpool, Eng.
703068	Chevigny, A. E. Pte.	Evac. sick, 13-4-18 to Eng.....	c/o A. Chevigny de la Chevrantiere, St. Albert, Alta.
663587	Childs, J. Pte.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy).....	Milton, Ont.
282932	Chippierfield, H. T. Pte.	W. 18-11-17 (Passchendaele) to Eng.....	G. Chippierfield, 82 St. Ames Rd., Stamford Hill, London, N., Eng.
703135	Chipunow, A. L.-C.	Evac. sick, 9-1-18 to Eng.....	460 Keefe St., Vancouver, B.C.
105676	Chisholm, A. Pte.	W. 18-11-17 (Passchendaele) to Eng.....	1817 McNair St., Victoria, B.C.
3108687	Chrest, E. Pte.	Evac. sick, 21-10-18 to Eng.....	South River, Ont.
1004233	Chretien, A. Pte.	Evac. sick, 21-10-18 to Eng.....	27 St. Joseph St., Jerome, Que.
3317019	Christie, C. Pte.	Dec. M.M. (2nd Arras) C.R.O. 1930.....	No address available.
838041	Christie, J. M. Sgt.	Dec. M.M. (2nd Arras) C.R.O. 1930.....	338 6th St. E., Owen Sound, Ont.

540551	Christie, K. S.	L.-C.	W. 8-8-18 (Amiens) to Eng.; dec. M.M. (Amiens) C.R.O. 1899	40 Superior St., Victoria, B.C.
3317282	Christie, W. J. H.	Pte.	W. 1-10-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	474 Severn St., Owen Sound, Ont.
252736	Christofferson, C. L.	Pte.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy)	L. Christofferson, Peperwiktia, Bakbregede, Christiana, Norway.
440881	Church, M. J.	Pte.	Evac. sick 23-7-17 to Eng.	204 Bute Rd., Cardiff.
3108690	Church, J. S.	Pte.	Acc. w. 21-9-17 at Corps Shoot; tr. to Lbr. Pool 25-10-17	c/o Miss M. Sempie, 22 Minto Ave., Hamilton, Ont.
704175	Churchard, G. L.	Pte.	K. i. a. 8-8-18 (Amiens)	Marpole, B.C.
704147	Churchill, L. L.	L.-C.	W. 11-5-17 (1st Triangle); w. 1-10-18 (Cambrai)	Mrs. E. M. Churchill, Digby, Nova Scotia.
135049	Churchill, T. F.	Pte.	W. 1-11-17 (Passchendaele) to Eng.	38 Riverdale Ave., Toronto, Ont.
3108796	Clark, C.	Pte.	W. 11-5-17 (1st Triangle) to Eng.	Brookfield, Ont.
226901	Clark, C. G.	Pte.	W. 11-5-17 (1st Triangle) to Eng.	51 Main St., Smith Falls, Ont.
925043	Clark, J.	Pte.	W. 11-6-17 (2nd Triangle); dec. M.M. (2nd Arras) C.R.O. 1889; w. 30-9-18 (Cambrai)	Estevan, Sask. Box 338.
226919	Clarke, A.	Pte.	Tr. to Lbr. Pool 20-4-18.	c/o S. B. Marcelles, Cochrane, Ont.
103047	Clarke, C. K.	L.-C.	Apptd. a trustee in acc. with regs. for Battalion Trust Funds.	
160066	Clarke, D. S.	Pte.	W. 21-10-16 (Regina) to Eng.	37 Loughboro' Rd., Brixton, London, S.W., Eng.
703116	Clarke, G. S.	Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	Oxgang Cottage, Kirkintulloch, Scotland.
126706	Clarke, H.	C.S.M.	Evac. sick 17-4-17 to Eng.	P.O. Box 196, Penticton, B.C.
3030818	Clarke, H. F.	Pte.	K. i. a. 27-9-18 (Cambrai)	34 Oxford St., Woodstock, Ont.
907140	Clarke, H. O.	Pte.	Evac. sick 27-2-19	c/o Bank of Nova Scotia, Hamilton, Ont.
3314149	Clarke, J.	Pte.	W. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	151 Cudworth Rd., S. Willisboro', Ashford, Kent, Eng.
3109418	Claus, R. C.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy); w. 17-8-17 (Lens) to Eng.	Mrs. Clarke, Stop 19, Welland, Ont.
3104175	Clay, C. A.	Pte.	K. i. a. 18-11-17 (Passchendaele)	P.O. Box 119, Ridgeway, Ont.
3107155	Cleaveland, F. M.	Pte.	to Eng.	13 Calvin St., St. Catharines, Ont.
252474	Cleghorn, W. L.	Pte.	W. 17-7-18 (Oppy); w. 2-11-18 (Valenciennes)	St. Paul Hotel, New York City, N.Y., U.S.A.
252593	Clement, W. H.	Pte.	W. 1-10-18 (Cambrai)	Newmalns, Lanarkshire, Scot.
1004213	Clement, A.	Pte.	W. 1-10-18 (Cambrai)	W. Clemens, Breslau, Ont.
447469	Clements, H. A.	Pte.	W. 1-10-18 (Cambrai)	La Chute, Que.
763470	Clements, R.	Pte.	W. 1-10-18 (Cambrai)	117 38th Ave., Parkhill, Calgary, Alta.
540232	Clendenning, C. E.	L.-C.	W. 1-10-18 (Cambrai)	Bent River, Ont.
706379	Clendland, C.	Pte.	W. 11-11-17 (Passchendaele) to Eng.	Markham, Ont.
249459	Cline, F.	Pte.	K. i. a. 27-9-18 (Cambrai)	Edmonton, Alta.
703581	Clinton, T.	Pte.	Evac. sick 29-1-19	Mrs. Cline, 17 Turner Ave., Toronto, Ont.
3108561	Clotworthy, S. D.	Pte.	Evac. sick 17-12-18 to Eng.	Elison's P.O., Larkin, B.C.
102750	Glucas, G.	Pte.	W. 11-5-17 (1st Triangle) to Eng.	43 James St., Newtownards, Ireland.
7032512	Glyde, W. T.	Pte.	Tr. to 51st En. 2-8-16	Lydene, Crouchburne Rd., Douglas, Isle of Man.
3317017	Glysdale, A.	Pte.	W. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	c/o Mrs. G. H. Brown, Lacombe, Alta.
136335	Coalsworth, C. H.	Pte.	W. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	Park Road, Oshawa, Ont.
1271114	Cobb, F.	Pte.	Evac. sick 13-11-16 to Eng.	No address available.
102707	Cochran, H. L.	Pte.	K. i. a. 18-11-17 (Passchendaele)	Mrs. Cobb, 1 Alfred St., Northampton, Eng.
3109339	Cochrane, C. R.	Pte.	D. o. w. 30-9-18 (Cambrai)	D. W. Cochran, Nanaimo River P.O., B.C.
814413	Cochrane, G. U.	Pte.		223 Gloucester St., Steelton, Ont.
				Miss Cochrane, St. Joseph's Convent, Hamilton, Ont.

1066068	Cochrane, R. A.	Pte.	Tr. to 31st Bn. 12-8-18.	c/o Mrs. H. S. Cochrane, R.R. No. 3, Clifford, Ont.
907288	Cockwill, E.	Pte.	W. 5-11-17 (Passchendaale) to Eng.	Edgeley, Sask.
3314293	Cockhead, W. H.	Pte.	Evac. sick 6-11-17 to Eng.	55 Kingsdown Rd., Upper Stratton, Nr. Swindon, Eng.
703969	Cody, H. T.	Pte.	W. 17-5-17 (1st Triangle) to Eng.	Cody's New Brunswick
102905	Coe, C.	Pte.	Tr. to 75th Bn 9-6-17	McKay's Postoffice, B.C.
138234	Coe, F. H.	Pte.	W. 6-9-17 (Lens); w. 1-11-17 (Passchendaale) to Eng.	No address available.
455338	Cohn, J.	Pte.	Acc. ini. 4-3-18 to Eng.	46 Red Lion St., Holborn, London, Eng.
226712	Coir, W. K.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	Morrisburg, Ont.
252573	Cole, F. W.	Pte.	Tr. to 51st Bn. 2-8-16	6 Stanhope Cove, Church End, Finchley, London, Eng.
703262	Cole, J. J.	Pte.	Att. 11th C.I.B. Bombers; to Eng. for commission 2-5-17	21 Cuthbert St., Montreal, Que.
704010	Coleman, J.	Pte.	W. 14-2-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	Courtenay, B.C.
220042	Coleman, W. F.	Pte.	Evac. sick 4-6-17 to Eng.	Bell St., Carleton Place, Ont.
760009	Collier, C. H.	Pte.	Evac. sick 17-10-17 to Eng.	40 Sheridan Ave., Toronto, Ont.
200149	Collier, G. A.	Pte.	W. 20-10-16 (Regina) to Eng.	2520 Wellington Ave., Collingwood East, Vancouver.
761096	Collier, H. B.	Cpl.	Evac. sick 18-10-18 to Eng.	1183 McMillan Ave. (Fort Rouge), Winnipeg, Man.
704162	Collins-Wright, J.R.C.	Pte.	Evac. sick 30-9-18 to Eng.	Parksville, V.I., B.C.
703459	Collins, C.	Pte.	Evac. sick in Eng. 17-11-18	Chute, Standon, Hants, Eng.
249897	Collins, D. W.	Pte.	Missing after action, 9-4-17 (Vimy)	c/o A. Pullman, The Coomb, Hants, Eng.
703461	Collins, E.	Pte.	Tr. to 51st Bn. 2-8-16	Creighton Rd., Dundas, Ont.
703461	Collins, E. J. G.	Pte.	W. 3-9-18 (2nd Arras)	R.R. No. 1, Campbellford, Ont.
3317147	Collins, J. J.	Pte.	Evac. sick 11-11-16 to Eng.	P.O. Box 357, Grand Forks, B.C.
703858	Collins, W. C.	Pte.	Tr. to 8th Can. Area Emp. Co. 27-9-17	2622 44th Ave., Collingwood East, Vancouver, B.C.
760364	Colliss, R. H.	Pte.	Tr. to C.C.A.C. Folkstone, 3-9-16	Colchester, Essex, Eng. (Mrs. Colman)
907161	Colman, A.	Pte.	Tr. to 11th C.I.T.M.B. 19-7-16	Blackwater, Ont.
238155	Colwill, F.	Pte.	W. 21-10-16 (Regina) to Eng.	c/o St. Joseph's Hospital, Comox, B.C.
703833	Comerford, E. W.	Pte.	Evac. sick 15-12-18 to Eng.	Midland, Ont.
3317285	Compeau, F.	Pte.	Tr. to 51st Bn. 2-8-16	27 Meadows St., Watertown, N.Y., U.S.A.
703776	Conbery, T.	Pte.	Evac. sick 11-11-16 to Eng.	Gertraich Cottage, Millaston, Nr. Glasgow, Scot.
102465	Conly, J.	Pte.	Tr. to 8th Can. Area Emp. Co. 27-9-17	12 Redcliffe Rd., Westham, Essex, Eng.
129019	Connell, A. G.	Pte.	Tr. to C.C.A.C. Folkstone, 3-9-16	No address available.
219113	Connor, R.	Pte.	Tr. to 11th C.I.T.M.B. 19-7-16	P.O. Box 278, Cumberland, B.C.
703144	Conrad, H. B.	Pte.	W. 21-10-16 (Regina) to Eng.	27 Lockwood Rd., Toronto, Ont.
2527400	Conway, T.	Pte.	Evac. sick 15-12-18 to Eng.	224 Huron St., S. S. Marie, Ont.
3109338	Conway, T. W.	Pte.	Tr. to Lbr. Pool 9-3-18	664 Kingsway, Vancouver, B.C.
703415	Cook, D.	Pte.	W. 1-10-18 (Cambrai)	644 St. Clarence Ave., Toronto, Ont.
653151	Cook, E.	Pte.	W. 23-3-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	Alert Bay, B.C.
703323	Cook, E. V.	Pte.	Tr. to 51st Bn. 2-8-16	90 Wilson St., Woodstock, Ont.
126014	Cook, H. G.	Pte.	W. 6-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	Morrisville, Manitoulin Islands, Ont.
1003628	Cook, H.	Pte.	W. 1-10-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	Elmwood Terrace, Collingham, Nr. Leeds, Eng.
249845	Cook, W.	Pte.	W. 15-9-16 (St. Eloi); w. 21-10-16 (Regina) to Eng.	11 Morse St., Toronto, Ont.
249726	Coombs, G. E.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy); w. 18-11-17 (Passchendaale) to Eng.	c/o Victoria Whaling Co., Victoria, B.C.
703148	Cooper, A.	Sgt.	Tr. to Lbr. Pool 24-1-18	Aupney-Crucks, Nr. Cirencester, Eng.
252464	Cooper, H. A.	Pte.	Tr. to Lbr. Pool 24-1-18	5020 Walden St., South Vancouver, B.C.
760860	Cooper, W.	Pte.		

706492	Copas, F.	Pte.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy)	O. Copas, 130 Menzies St., Victoria, B.C.
100259	Cope, F. H.	Pte.	Pr. to C.C.C. Inf. School 14-8-17.	No address available.
703302	Copeland, J.	Pte.	W. 24-10-17 (Passchendaele)	Lillooet, B.C.
703254	Coppen, E. H.	Sgt.	Lewis Gun N.C.O. from 30-1-18.	Langley Prairie P.O., B.C.
113518	Coppen, E. H.	Pte.	Tr. to Lbr. Pool 9-6-18.	Clifford Place, Thunderleigh, Rayleigh, Essex, Eng.
540231	Copplin, C. S.	L.-S.		40 37 Norway Ave., Toronto, Ont.
130931	Copius, C. W.	C.S.M.	Dec. D.C.M. (Cambrai) C.R.O. 2029.	86 Mitcham Rd., West Croydon, Surrey, Eng.
703799	Corbett, T. E.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	P.O. Box 171, New Westminster, B.C.
2524371	Corby, E. H.	Pte.	W. 8-8-18 (Amiens) to Eng.	c/o Mrs. Chas. Bursent, Cultus, Norfold Co., Ont.
1003282	Corby, W. B.	Pte.	D. o. s. 25-10-18.	John Corby, Wellingsborough, Northants, Eng.
703363	Corcoran, J.	Pte.	W. 24-8-18 (Amiens).	62 Lee Bg., cor. Main & Broadway, Vancouver, B.C.
703359	Corcoran, W. G.	Pte.	W. 22-10-16 (Regina) to Eng.	Mount Bridge St., Ont.
228013	Corik, W. E.	Pte.	W. 8-8-18 (Amiens) to Eng.	228 College St., Toronto, Ont.
249401	Corless, F.	Pte.	Tr. to Eng. (Ch.Bi) 13-12-18.	110 Greenlaw Ave., Toronto, Ont.
703066	Cormack, D.	Pte.	Tr. to 51st Bn. 2-8-16.	c/o Mrs. J. Dixon, New Brunswick P.O., N.B.
760727	Cormack, J.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	Somerlie, Wick, Scotland.
102010	Cory, S. C.	Sgt.	Tr. to 4th Bn. 6-11-17.	Steveston, B.C.
739095	Cosens, W. E.	Pte.	Tr. to 54th Bn. C.M.G. 18-3-18.	Cayuga, Ont.
704110	Costello, T.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	Georges St., Kiltimagh, Co. Mayo, Ire.
102741	Cottrian, G. E.	L.-S.	Dec. M.M. (2nd Arras) C.R.O. 1989; tr. to Eng. for commission 31-10-18.	5312 Alki Ave., Seattle, Wash., U.S.A.
703468	Cotte, A.	Pte.	Acc. inj., tr. to C.C.A.C. 5-12-16.	1033 Pender St. W., Vancouver, B.C.
220225	Couch, J.	Pte.	D. o. w. 2-11-17 (Passchendaele)	Mrs. Couch, 1102 Princess St., Victoria, B.C.
931511	Coughlan, C. A.	Pte.	D. o. w. 11-6-17 (2nd Triangle)	Mrs. Coughlan, 220 4th Ave. S., Saskatoon, Sask.
760602	Couling, E. H.	Pte.		2222 Powell St., Vancouver, B.C.
760507	Couling, W.	Pte.	Tr. to Eng. as minor, 17-6-17.	2222 Powell St., Vancouver, B.C.
3317163	Coulter, G. H.	Pte.	D. o. w. 1-10-16 (Cambrai)	Mrs. Coulter, Novar P.O., Ont.
3314538	Coulter, J. G.	Pte.		19 Ontario Ave., Hamilton.
719328	Coumbs, R.	Pte.	evac. sick 21-10-16 to Eng.	No address available.
145883	Coumbs, H.	Pte.	Tr. to 77th Bn 10-8-16.	P.O. Box 62, Renfrew, Ont.
2528507	Counsell, G. E.	Pte.	W. 5-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	13 Walkerside Dairy, Walkerville, Ont.
907142	Coupal, H.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	St. Jacques-le-Mineur, Que.
907553	Cousins, J. R.	Pte.	Evac. sick in Eng. 24-12-17.	Scott, Sask.
1003488	Cousins, J. W.	Pte.	Evac. sick 26-10-17 to Eng.	175 3rd Ave. East, Owen Sound, Ont.
908105	Cowan, B. W.	L.-C.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy); tr. to Eng. for R.N.W.M.P. 13-1-19.	Stoughton, Sask.
3314027	Cowan, W. M.	Pte.	W. 4-9-18 (2nd Arras)	27 Lappin Ave., Toronto, Ont.
907508	Cowherd, J.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy); tr. Can. Corps Sigs. 6-12-17	22 Regina Court, Regina, Sask.
180024	Cox, M. J.	Sgt.	W. 20-5-17 (1st Triangle) to Eng.	523 King Edward Ave., Ottawa, Ont.
760713	Crabb, C.	Pte.	W. 8-1-18 (Mericoourt) to Eng.	P.O. Box 157, Steveston, B.C.
3106589	Crabb, J. G.	Pte.	Evac. sick 28-1-19.	R.R. No. 1, Linwood, Levensworth, Kansas, U.S.A.
540109	Crabbe, H. B.	Pte.	K. i. a. 22-10-16 (Regina)	No address available.
703307	Craig, A. J.	Pte.	Tr. to Can. Sig. Pool, 8-3-18.	Lillooet, B.C.
907066	Craig, C. B.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy); w. 31-10-17 (Passchendaele) to Eng.	Carstairs, Alta.
540507	Craig, G. A.	L.-S.	Dec. M.M. (Somme) D.R.O. 375; k. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy)	Mrs. D. Craig, 88 McKenzie Crescent, Toronto, Ont.
3108376	Craig, J. W.	Pte.		Gowganda, New Ontario.

200209	Craig, W. A.	Pte.	W. 12-11-17 (Passchendaele) to Eng.	1172 Bidwell St., Vancouver, B.C.
703028	Craige, J. M.	Pte.	Tr. to Eng. 8-1-19.	1845 23rd Ave. East, South Vancouver, B. C.
703061	Craighale, J.	Pte.	K. i. a. 17-11-17 (Passchendaele).	1845 23rd Ave. East, South Vancouver, B. C.
200177	Craighale, W. J. P.	Pte.	Tr. to 26th Bn. 25-3-18.	Mrs. Craighale, 1019 6th St., New Westminster, B.C.
103074	Crampton, T. L.	Pte.	W. 1-11-17 (Passchendaele) to Eng.	1703 Lee Ave., Victoria, B.C.
703057	Cramer, T. R.	Pte.	W. 4-9-18 (Vimy) to Eng.	Courtenay, B.C.
3314072	Crane, J. H.	Pte.	W. 2-11-18 (Valenciennes) to Eng.	Dunville, Ont.
3109895	Crane, J. H.	Pte.	W. 8-1-18 (Amiens) to Eng.	5 Pleasant Place, Church Rd., Tottenham, London.
225377	Crawford, G. E.	Pte.	Evac. sick 21-10-17 to Eng.	River Desert, Que.
3108795	Crawford, G. J.	Pte.	Evac. sick 21-10-17 to Eng.	451 King St. W., Hamilton, Ont.
703221	Crawford, H.	Pte.	Evac. sick 21-10-17 to Eng.	1120 Robson St., Vancouver, B.C.
3110237	Crawford, J. S.	Pte.	Evac. sick 21-10-17 to Eng.	P.O. Box 115, Dundas, Ont.
3317024	Crawford, P. R.	Pte.	Evac. sick 21-10-17 to Eng.	Steviacke, Nova Scotia.
763370	Crawford, R. E.	Cpl.	W. 14-11-17 (Passchendaele).	Rosseau P.O., Ont.
126360	Cree, C. E.	Pte.	Tr. to Eng. 22-11-17.	21 Railway Ave., Stratford, Ont.
704161	Creech, S. H.	Pte.	Tr. to Eng. 22-11-17.	Colquitz P.O., B.C.
704006	Creechman, A.	Pte.	Tr. to Lbr. Pool 9-6-18.	Terrace, B.C.
706062	Creefield, C. S.	Sgt.	W. 30-9-18 (Cambrai); evac. sick 14-1-19 to Eng.	2549 Victor St., Victoria, B.C.
1003799	Cressey, E. R.	Pte.	Evac. sick 12-3-18 to Eng.	Copper Cliff, Ont.
102097	Crew, H.	L.-C.	W. 8-8-18 (Amiens) to Eng.	3346 Oak St., Victoria, B.C.
219192	Crickett, J. J.	Pte.	Tr. to 51st Bn. 2-8-16.	No address available.
3109554	Crocker, C. F.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	Parry Sound, Ont.
908073	Crompton, F.	Pte.	W. 19-8-18 (Amiens) to Eng.	251 Newbay Rd., Newbey, Nr. Rochdale, Lancs., Eng.
907507	Crone, A. D.	Pte.	Men. in Despatches L.G. 1-1-19.	Richardson, Sask.
703637	Crook, F. J.	Cpl.	Tr. to Eng. for commission 23-8-18.	7 Norfolk St., Bolton, Lancs., Eng.
706927	Crookston, G.	Sgt.	W. 8-8-18 (Amiens) to Eng.	15 Chichester Rd., Seaford, Sussex, Eng.
706937	Cross, A. N.	Pte.	Tr. to 51st Bn. 2-8-16.	(Bayside), Burnaby, B.C.
127374	Cross, J. T.	Pte.	W. 24-3-18 (Lens) to Eng.	680 Princess St., Woodstock, Ont.
754165	Crossley, A. S.	Pte.	Dec. M.M. (Valenciennes) C.R.O. 2028.	Little Current, Ont.
703698	Crouse, W.	Pte.	D. o. s. 6-1-19.	725 Princess St., New Westminster, B.C.
3108113	Crowe, A. E.	Pte.	D. o. w. 2-10-18 (2nd Arras).	R.R. No. 2, Elmdale, Ont.
703945	Crowe, G.	Pte.	W. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	Mrs. J. Crowe, P.O. Box 33, Cranbrook, B.C.
3314292	Crowe, J. W.	Pte.	W. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	J. Crowe, Milton, Ont.
1004193	Crowley, E.	Pte.	W. 9-6-17 (2nd Triangle) to Eng.	c/o Mrs. Saberton, 245 B, Queen's Rd., Battersea Pk., London, Eng.
180450	Crowshaw, W. H.	L.-C.	W. 1-10-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	21 Maple Rd., Chisworth, Derbyshire, Eng.
183328	Cummer, H. E.	Pte.	W. 23-11-16 (Somme) to Eng.	1218 First St., E., Calgary, Alta.
3314287	Cumner, L.	Pte.	Tr. to 4th C.M.G.C. 1-5-18.	18 Upper Coomber Rd., South Croydon, London, Eng.
160543	Cunliffe, H.	Pte.	Evac. sick 16-2-17 to Eng.	No address available.
1003406	Cunningham, A. A.	Pte.	Evac. sick 16-6-18 to Eng.	228 Cathcart St., Steelton, Ont.
252714	Cunningham, R.	Pte.	K. i. a. 18-11-17 (Passchendaele).	No address available.
681090	Cunningham, W. J.	Pte.	Tr. to Lbr. Pool, 8-11-17.	192 Jarvis St., Toronto, Ont.
1003359	Curran, J.	Pte.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy).	Mrs. J. Curran, Ardooch P.O., Ont.
760185	Currie, A. B.	Pte.		3436 27th Ave. E., Vancouver, B.C.
908194	Currie, J. C.	Pte.		Mrs. A. J. Currie, Kenora, Ont.

3105292	Currie, J. W.	Pte	Missing after action, 1-10-18 (Cambrai); be- lieved taken prisoner
663084	Currie, R. H.	Pte	W. 8-8-18 (Amiens) to Eng.
1003875	Currier, J. A.	Pte	K. i. a. 4-9-18 (2nd Arras).
1003230	Currier, P.	Pte	Evac. sick 9-11-17 to Eng.
704122	Curtis, J. M.	Pte	Tr. to Eng. 8-10-17.
3105663	Curtis, I. J.	Pte	D. o. w. 29-9-18 (Cambrai).
703117	Curwain, S. T.	Pte	Tr. to 3rd Can. Pioneers, 4-5-17.
18626	Cuthbert, J.	Pte	K. i. a. 17-11-17 (Passchendaele)
1003891	Cyr, D.	Pte	W. 31-10-17 (Passchendaele); w. 15-3-18 (Lens)
703513	Dade, H.	Pte	.....
760929	Daem, L.	Pte	W. 26-1-18 (Merlicourt); w. 2-11-18 (Valen- ciennes) to Eng.
788560	Dagg, W. A. R.	Pte	W. and missing 13-6-17 (2nd Triangle)
1003658	Daggett, W.	L.-C	W. 23-7-18 (Oppy)
478917	Dahlin, G. A.	Pte	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai)
7-37463	Dahm, L. W.	Cpl	W. 29-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.
1003493	Daimpre, A. D.	Sgt	Dec. M.M. (Cambrai) C.R.O. 1989
540136	Daines, C. C.	Pte	K. i. a. 15-10-16 (Somme)
703860	Daly, F.	Pte	W. 15-8-17 (Lens); w. to Eng. 13-5-18 (Oppy)
907259	Daly, J.	Pte	W. 11-5-17 (1st Triangle) to Eng.
703396	Daly, W.	Pte	Tr. to 51st Bn. 2-8-16.
1003164	Danak, J.	Pte	Tr. to 71st Can. Forestry Corps 9-4-18.
703440	Dancy, B. M.	Pte	W. 21-10-16 (Regina); w. 1-10-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.
180037	Dandridge, J.	Pte	W. 11-5-17 (1st Triangle)
2529353	D'Angelo, P.	Pte	K. i. a. 4-9-18 (2nd Arras)
703800	Daniels, H. T.	Pte	Tr. to 11th Field Co. C.E. 11-5-17.
219248	Dann, G. F.	Pte	.....
138265	Darby, E. P.	Cpl	Tr. to 75th Bn. 9-6-17.
1090130	Darling, S. C.	Pte	K. i. a. 27-9-18 (Cambrai)
472186	Darrow, P. J.	Pte	W. 6-11-18 (Valenciennes) to Eng.
704167	Darrow, W. J.	Pte	W. 1-11-17 (Passchendaele) to Eng.
3106112	Dart, R.	Pte	W. 30-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.
3108230	Davidson, J.	Pte	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai)
249858	Davidson, R.	Pte	.....
703852	Davidson, R. S.	Pte	W. 4-6-17 (2nd Triangle) to Eng.
440932	Davies, E.	Pte	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.
240077	Davies, J. C.	Pte	.....
3314299	Davies, M. P.	Pte	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.
704065	Davies, R.	Cpl	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy)
16272	Davies, S.	Pte	W. 25-10-17 (Passchendaele) to Eng.
228864	Davies, T. E.	Pte	W. 21-10-16 (Regina); evac. sick 3-5-17 to Eng.
220494	Davies, W.	Pte	.....
3030960	Davis, E. C.	Pte	K. i. a. 30-9-18 (Cambrai)
3106124	Davis, S. R.	Pte	.....
			Miss J. Currie, New Row, Coleraine, Co. Derry, Ire.
			Wilton Heights, Ont.
			T. Currier, Wabashine, Simcoe Co., Ont.
			Webbwood, Ont.
			11 Cook St., Victoria, B.C.
			T. S. Curtis, 1231 First St., N.E., Washington, D.C.
			clo Miss Curwain, 30 Cavendish Rd., Mill Rd., Cam- bridge, Eng.
			J. Cuthbert, Graybank House, Perth, Scot.
			clo Mrs. H. Couture, L'Aise du Cap, Que.
			95 Falmouth Ave. East, Highman's Park, Essex, Eng.
			Box 453, Revelstoke, B.C.
			Portage-le-Forte.
			Garston Mine, Ont.
			Mount Vernon, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.
			11 Park St., Kitchener, Ont.
			Colbrook, Devon, Eng.
			No address available.
			clo Mrs. Carey, "The Alliance," W. Hampstead, Lon- don, Eng.
			26 Pine Grove, Bootle, Liverpool, Eng.
			1132 Empress Ave., Victoria, B.C.
			No address available.
			1460 12th St., Detroit, Mich., U.S.A.
			East Hanney, Berks, Eng.
			E. D'Angelo, Offida, Ascoli, Pieno, Italy.
			Point Grey P.O., Vancouver, B.C.
			clo A. D. Mason, 48 Bedford Ave., Buffalo, N.Y., U.S.A.
			No address available.
			Mrs. F. Darling, Lyn, Ont.
			2 Froggall, Finchley Rd., Hampstead, London, Eng.
			532 6th Ave. W., Vancouver, B.C.
			clo Borden Ranch, Grady, New Mexico, U.S.A.
			28 Scotland St., St. Ansoni, Conn., U.S.A.
			East Drive, Mount Denis, York Twp., Ont.
			Phoenix, B.C.
			3 St. Michael's Ct., Castle Forgate, Shrewsbury, Eng.
			269 King William St., Hamilton, Ont.
			Dunlavin, Wicklow, Ireland.
			956 Logan Ave., Toronto, Ont.
			T. Davies, 8 Wye Terrace, Bullth, Wales.
			13 Lower Cathedral Rd., Cardiff, Wales.
			No address available.
			S. Davis, Richmond Ave., Morgantown, Va., U.S.A.
			Severn Bridge, Nuskoka, Ont.

703615	Dawe, J.	Pte.	K. i. a. 6-4-18 (Lens)	Prince Rupert, B. C.
1003068	Dawkins, G.	Pte.	Tr. to Eng. for R.A.F. 30-7-18	J. Dawkins, Blind River, Ont.
1003047	Dawkins, I. U.	Pte.	W. 3-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	Blind River, Ont.
703364	Dawson, B. E.	Pte.	W. 4-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	Mrs. P. D. Austin, 7 Windsor Ter., Newcastle, Eng.
703371	Dawson, W. E.	Pte.	Tr. to 4th C.M.G.C. 1-5-18	North Vernon, Ind., U.S.A.
3317025	Deadman, A. J.	Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	Crooksbury, Farnham, Surrey, Eng.
3106501	Dean, D. A.	Pte.	Evac. sick 10-1-19 to Eng.	Mrs. A. Dean, P.O. Box 2, Dundas Rd., Hamilton, Ont.
226413	Dean, F. C.	Pte.	W. 15-8-17 (Lens) to Eng.	P. O. Box 235, Port Dover, Ont.
2527403	Death, E. C.	Pte.	D. o. w. 16-9-16 (St. Eloi)	Garson Mines, Ont.
850034	Delaney, R. J.	Pte.	Evac. sick 10-3-19	141 Russell Ave., St. Catharines, Ont.
678757	De Lartige, G. M.	Pte.	W. 31-7-18 (Oppy)	Freeman, Ont.
478841	De Lelko, M.	Pte.	Evac. sick 15-12-18 to Eng.	No address available.
703939	De Lisle, A. W.	Pte.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy)	C. A. De Lisle, Quyon P.O., Que.
3109238	Deli, H. C.	Pte.	Acc. w. 3-11-18 to Eng.	R.R. No. 1, Port Robinson, Ont.
3108332	Delore, P.	Pte.	W. 4-9-18 (2nd Arras)	Tweed, Ont.
1003991	Delpinto, P.	Pte.	Evac. sick 15-8-17 to Eng.	No address available.
3105524	De Mello, M.	Pte.	W. 11-11-16 (Somme) to Eng.	Southampton, West Bermuda, B.W.I.
540332	De Mill, F.	Pte.	Acc. w. 11-1-17; tr. to Eng. for commission 12-1-18	J. De Mill, 36 Casalonga Bldg., Winnipeg, Man.
703433	Dendorff, L.	Pte.	W. 19-2-17 (Vimy); tr. to 11th C.L.T.M.B. 1-10-17	511 Milton St., Nanaimo, B.C., U.S.A.
2529381	Dents, G. A.	Pte.		414 Broadway, Lowell, Mass., U.S.A.
129618	Denman, D. L.	L-C		Can. War Records Office, Ottawa.
219307	Denning, C. R. J.	Pte.		No address available.
704018	Denning, W. E.	Cpl.		c/o Miss Denning, 59 Trafalgar Rd., Egremont, Cheshire, Eng.
663541	Denyes, M.	Pte.		Miss M. B. Denyes, Milton, Ont.
1003355	Depew, C.	Pte.		White River, Ont.
1096204	Deremo, G. F.	Pte.		c/o Mrs. M. Baldwin, Gen. Del., West Toronto, Ont.
225292	Dernier, G. J.	Pte.		c/o Miss E. Powers, 4507 3rd Ave., Brooklyn, N.Y.
3108385	Deschamps, E.	Pte.		P.O. Box 194, Blind River, Ont.
102937	Deschamps, H.	Pte.		c/o Mrs. Harrison, Quesnel, B.C.
161256	Deschene, E. A.	Pte.		No address available.
3108513	Desjardine, G.	Pte.		Milford Haven, St. Joseph's Island, Ont.
3109081	Destrochers, I.	Pte.		Lafontaine, Ont.
648241	Desson, G. E.	Pte.		1433 15th St. E., Calgary, Alta.
703397	De Tessier, A.	Pte.		Baron de Tessier, 6 Eccleston Sq., London, S.W., Eng.
1003097	Dever, W. J.	Pte.		c/o Mrs. H. Hodgins, Sudbury, Ont.
467466	Devine, J.	Pte.		Edmonton, Alta.
3109431	Devinnell, G. H.	Pte.		Elmvale, Ont.
103056	Devlin, S.	Pte.		Nanaimo, B.C.
220504	De Vries, L.	Pte.		604 Albert St., Ottawa, Ont.
3317259	Dick, J.	Pte.		Mrs. F. Wood, Midland, Ont.
703025	Dick, J.	L-C		Heriot Bay, B.C.

102233	Dick, R. P.	Sgt.	Dec. M.M. (Amiens) C.R.O. 1899; tr. to Eng. for commission 23-3-18.	1014 McCaskill St., Victoria, B.C.
219121	Dickson, R.	Pte.	Evac. sick 25-5-17 to Eng.	No address available.
252050	Dickie, T. H.	Pte.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy)	O. S. Dickie, Maple Creek, Sask.
102770	Dickinson, C.	Pte.	W. 2-8-17 (Lens) to Eng.	1433 22nd Ave. S., Vancouver, B.C.
103370	Dickson, H. B.	Pte.	W. 14-5-17 (1st Triangle) to Eng.	27 North Ellen St., Dundee, Scot.
3110657	Digby, G. A.	Pte.		Fesserton, Ont.
703654	Diggie, J.	Cpl.	W. 1-9-16 (St. Eloi); w. 14-11-17 (Passchendaele); w. 4-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	38 Marlborough Rd., Watford, Eng.
907724	Dillon, W. R.	Pte.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy)	Mrs. M. Dillon, Wolseley, Sask.
102435	Dineen, J.	Pte.	Tr. to 7th Can. Area Emp. Co. 22-8-17.	Milltown Cottage, Limerick, Ire.
3317290	Diotte, G.	Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	c/o Miss Bertha Richard, Penetang, Ont.
703450	Dixon, A.	Pte.	K. i. a. 8-6-17 (2nd Triangle)	Mrs. Dixon, 692 South Alvarado St., Los Angeles, Cal.
763242	Dixon, C.	Pte.	Evac. sick 15-8-18 to Eng.	Port Carling, Ont.
925450	Dixon, G. H.	Pte.	Evac. sick 14-4-18 to Eng.	Glasrevin, Sask.
3314301	Doan, J. W.	Pte.	W. 4-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	152 Davidson St., Welland, Ont.
703696	Dobb, H. T.	Cpl.	W. 19-11-16 (Somme), Provost-Corporal.	632 58th Ave. East, South Vancouver, B.C.
1003653	Dobson, G. H.	Pte.	K. i. a. 14-11-17 (Passchendaele)	Mrs. S. Dobson, Bruce Mines, Ont.
102228	Dobson, J. F.	Pte.	D. o. w. 6-6-17 (2nd Triangle)	P. Dobson, 54 Merchiston Ave., Edinburgh, Scot.
703993	Dodd, A. C.	Pte.	W. 12-6-16 (St. Eloi) to Eng.	326 Elm St., P.O. Vernon, B.C.
706029	Dodd, H. R. F.	Cpl.	Post-Corporal.	Okanagan Mission, B.C.
704097	Dodds, C. W.	L.-C.	Evac. sick 14-4-17 to Eng.	Warrigal, Victoria, Australia.
790616	Dodds, E. G.	Pte.	W. 11-11-16 (Somme) to Eng.	New Westminster, B.C.
703256	Dodson, J. P.	Pte.	Evac. to Eng. from P.B. 15-3-17.	1811 River Drive, New Westminster, B.C.
679009	Dodson, O. A.	Pte.	Tr. to 4th C.M.G.C. 1-5-18.	200 Holton Ave. S., Hamilton, Ont.
704020	Doherty, R. R. T.	L.-C.	K. i. a. 22-10-16 (Regina)	F. Doherty, Ardmonnien, Killorqui, Co. Kerry, Ire.
704094	Doherty, W. R.	Pte.	K. i. a. 11-11-16 (Somme)	Mrs. Doherty, 227 10th St., North Vancouver.
1004197	Doherty, A.	Pte.	Tr. to Lbr. Pool, 3-5-18.	Saulte Ste. Marie, Ont.
703316	Dolby, A.	Pte.	W. 22-3-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	Sub P.O. 5, cor. 5th and Yew Sts., Kitsilano, Van., B.C.
703315	Dolby, E.	Pte.	W. 15-11-17 (Passchendaele) to Eng.; dec. M.M. (Passchendaele) C.R.O. 1571.	
184076	Dominy, J.	L.-C.	K. i. a. 27-9-18 (Cambrai)	2175 13th Ave. W., Vancouver, B.C.
3108565	Donahue, W. D.	Pte.	W. 21-10-16 (Regina); w. 23-6-17 (2nd Triangle); tr. to 1st Lbr. Bn. 14-9-17.	Mr. Dominy, Standorf, Alta.
703158	Donaldson, J. R.	Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	c/o Mrs. E. Griffiths, R.R. No. 4, Welland, Ont.
703693	Donnelly, E.	Pte.	W. 30-9-18 (Cambrai); k. i. a. 2-11-18 (Val-enciennes)	Burdett, Alta.
851125	Donnelly, F. S.	Pte.	Evac. sick 24-11-16 to Eng.	P.O. Box 16, Fort George, B.C.
3105437	Donovan, M.	Pte.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy)	35 Clarendon St., Glasgow, Scot.
185466	Donville, L. T.	Pte.	Tr. to Lbr. Pool 29-3-18.	Miss M. Donovan, 818 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.
252055	Doolin, M.	Pte.	W. 10-6-17 (2nd Triangle); w. 2-8-17 (Lens)	No address available.
703168	Doray, A.	Pte.	W. 7-1-17 (Mericoourt) to Eng.	E. Doolin, Newport, Vermont, U.S.A.
219441	Dott, R. McK.	Pte.	Tr. to 11th C.L.T.M.B. 1-10-17; ret. 14-11-18; dec. M.M. (Cambrai) C.R.O. 1989.	Moose Creek, Ont.
702682	Doucett, J.	Pte.	Evac. sick 21-10-18 to Eng.	No address available.
705305	Douglas, A.	Cpl.		Bellingham, Wash., U.S.A.
703444	Douglas, A.	Pte.		c/o A. Douglas, Aronbridge, Stirlingshire, Scot.
2528460	Douglas, F. J.	Pte.		No address available.
				309 Columbia St., Utica, N.Y., U.S.A.

126019	Douglas, H. F.	Sgt.	W. 20-10-16 (Regina) to Eng.	W. 20-10-16 (Regina) to Eng.	372 Buller St., Woodstock, Ont.
703208	Douglas, J. A.	Pte.	Tr. to 4th C.M.G.C. 1-5-18.	Tr. to 4th C.M.G.C. 1-5-18.	735 Thurlow St., Vancouver, B.C.
249350	Douglass, J.	Pte.	Tr. to 67th Bn. 8-7-16.	Tr. to 67th Bn. 8-7-16.	225 Concord Ave., Toronto, Ont.
703978	Dow, W. J.	Pte.	Evac. sick 5-3-19.	Evac. sick 5-3-19.	111 Robert St., Toronto, Ont.
3106346	Dowd, D. F.	Pte.	W. 19-10-16 (Somme); tr. to Lbr. Pool 17-9-18.	W. 19-10-16 (Somme); tr. to Lbr. Pool 17-9-18.	237 McCauley St., Toronto, Ont.
703309	Dowd, M.	Pte.	W. 8-6-17 (2nd Triangle) to Eng.	W. 8-6-17 (2nd Triangle) to Eng.	c/o M. M. O'Dowd, 400 W. 14th St., New York City
417953	Dowhaniuk, D.	Pte.	W. 2-9-16 (St. Elot); w. 22-10-16 (Regina) to Eng.	W. 2-9-16 (St. Elot); w. 22-10-16 (Regina) to Eng.	No address available.
703563	Dowling, F.	Pte.			Prince Rupert, B.C.
225235	Dowsley, J. D.	Pte.			Strasburgh P.O., Penn., U.S.A.
704099	Doyle, C.	Pte.	Dec. M.M. (Vimy) C.R.O. 1142; w. 15-8-17 (Lens); tr. to Lbr. Pool 31-10-17.	Dec. M.M. (Vimy) C.R.O. 1142; w. 15-8-17 (Lens); tr. to Lbr. Pool 31-10-17.	1831 Robson St., Vancouver, B.C.
160069	Doyle, C. S.	Pte.	Evac. sick 14-12-16 to Eng.	Evac. sick 14-12-16 to Eng.	No address available.
908085	Dragonis, J.	Pte.	W. 4-5-17 (1st Triangle).	W. 4-5-17 (1st Triangle).	P.O. Box 138, Denis, Richelieu River, P.Q.
1006207	Dragon, J.	Pte.	D. o. w. 12-6-17 (1st Triangle).	D. o. w. 12-6-17 (1st Triangle).	A. Drinkwater, Albemni, B.C.
102316	Drinkwater, J. P.	Pte.	W. 16-11-17 (Passchendaele) to Eng.	W. 16-11-17 (Passchendaele) to Eng.	c/o Mrs. J. Boucher, Ramsay, Ont.
1004015	Driscoll, J.	Pte.	W. 1-11-17 (Passchendaele) to Eng.	W. 1-11-17 (Passchendaele) to Eng.	Drobot, Sask.
907794	Drobot, N.	Pte.	W. 15-8-17 (Lens); d. o. w. 9-8-18 (Amiens).	W. 15-8-17 (Lens); d. o. w. 9-8-18 (Amiens).	Keystown, Sask.
907686	Drolet, H.	Pte.			Jaw, Sask.
103180	Dryhurst, F.	Pte.	W. 25-10-16 (Somme) to Eng.	W. 25-10-16 (Somme) to Eng.	Mrs. J. H. Wensley, 65 Howe St., South Hill, Moose
219952	Duby, G.	Pte.	Evac. sick 27-3-19 to Eng.	Evac. sick 27-3-19 to Eng.	No address available.
2528445	Dubey, M. L.	L.-C.			40 Delzeele St., Detroit, Mich., U.S.A.
907628	Duchesneau, D.	Cpl.			Estevan, Sask.
3109433	Duckworth, E. S.	Pte.	Acc. inj. 18-7-18.	Acc. inj. 18-7-18.	13 Court St., Dundas, Ont.
2527308	Duckworth, H.	Pte.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy).	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy).	773 South 13th St., Newark N.J., U.S.A.
706496	Dudley, A. A.	Pte.	W. 1-10-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	W. 1-10-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	Mrs. M. Dudley, 24 Vincent Rd., Dorking, Eng.
3317069	Duff, F. L.	Pte.	W. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	W. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	c/o Mrs. Stoneburg, 137 Sumach St., Toronto, Ont.
931332	Duff, R. J.	Pte.	K. i. a. 6-6-17 (2nd Triangle).	K. i. a. 6-6-17 (2nd Triangle).	c/o C.F.R., Golden, B.C.
103087	Duffield, A.	Pte.			Mrs. S. J. Duffield, Calamut Ave., Cloverdale, May-wood P.O., Victoria, B.C.
703402	Duguid, G.	Pte.	K. i. a. 3-9-18 (2nd Arras).	K. i. a. 3-9-18 (2nd Arras).	No address available.
183078	Duhamel, J.	Pte.	Tr. to 11th M.G.C. 10-12-16.	Tr. to 11th M.G.C. 10-12-16.	Mrs. J. Craig, Marpole Station, B.C.
703364	du Jardin, F. G.	Cpl.	Tr. to Record Office 11-8-16; tr. to 29th Bn. 10-4-18.	Tr. to Record Office 11-8-16; tr. to 29th Bn. 10-4-18.	
3317026	Duncan, C. H.	Pte.	W. 4-9-18 (Vimy) to Eng.	W. 4-9-18 (Vimy) to Eng.	C.P.R. Hotel, Sicamous, B.C.
135666	Duncan, G. L.	Pte.	Evac. sick 21-10-16 to Eng.	Evac. sick 21-10-16 to Eng.	107 Richmond St., Oshawa, Ont.
703586	Duncan, F.	Pte.	Dec. M.M. (Vimy) C.R.O. 1236.	Dec. M.M. (Vimy) C.R.O. 1236.	No address available.
703746	Duncan, J.	Pte.	Evac. wounded to Eng. 8-12-17 (Passchendaele)	Evac. wounded to Eng. 8-12-17 (Passchendaele)	138 6th Ave. E., Vancouver, B.C.
703214	Duncan, R. G.	Sgt.	N.C.O. Medical Detail; dec. M.M. (2nd Arras) C.R.O. 1930; d. o. w. 28-9-18 (Cambrai).	N.C.O. Medical Detail; dec. M.M. (2nd Arras) C.R.O. 1930; d. o. w. 28-9-18 (Cambrai).	209 King St., Broughty Ferry, Scotland.
649070	Duncan, T. R.	Pte.	Evac. sick 16-11-17 to Eng.	Evac. sick 16-11-17 to Eng.	Rev. W. Duncan, Sandwick, V.I., B.C.
1103732	Duncanson, J. F.	Pte.	Evac. sick 14-7-18 to Eng.	Evac. sick 14-7-18 to Eng.	22 Salford Rd., Clapham, London, Eng.
931268	Dunn, J. H.	C.S.M.	Dec. D.C.M. (Amiens) C.R.O. 1930.	Dec. D.C.M. (Amiens) C.R.O. 1930.	Silver-Water, Manitoulin Islands, Ont.
703571	Dunn, J. M.	Pte.	Tr. to 11th M.G.C. 8-2-17.	Tr. to 11th M.G.C. 8-2-17.	107 Cedar St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.
2529322	Dunn, J. W.	Pte.	K. i. a. 30-9-18 (Cambrai).	K. i. a. 30-9-18 (Cambrai).	c/o Bank of Commerce, Prince Rupert, B.C.
1004544	Dunn, V. W.	Pte.	Sick in Eng. 11-10-18.	Sick in Eng. 11-10-18.	J. Dunn, 11 Holborn Terrace, Ryton-on-Tyne, North-umberland, Eng.
					Oshawa, Ont.

249319	Dunning, J.	Pte.	W. 11-4-18 (Oppy) to Eng.	83 Solway St., Belfast, Ireland.
907186	Dunphy, P. A.	Sgt.	W. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras); k. i. a. 2-11-18 (Val- enciennes)	Mrs. E. Dunphy, 1445 Retallack St., Regina, Sask. Mr. J. Dunsmore, R.R. No. 1, St. Paul, Ont.
727081	Dunsmore, A. J.	Sgt.	K. i. a. 8-8-18 (Amiens)	Mrs. L. S. Swain, 771 Polk Ave., Memphis, Tenn.
252871	Dunree, J.	Pte.	W. 3-9-18 (2nd Arras)	Mrs. B. Bonicelle, Oak Harbour, Wash., U.S.A.
252871	Durbin, W. H.	Pte.	Tr. to 51st Bn. 2-8-16	Kitselas, Vancouver, B.C.
703834	Durham, C.	Pte.	W. 11-6-17 (2nd Triangle); evac. sick 27-11- 17 to Eng.	717 So. L., Tacoma, Wash., U.S.A.
704057	Durnford, F. H.	Pte.	W. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras)	Stoughton, Sask.
907546	Durnin, G. C.	Pte.	W. 12-5-17 (1st Triangle) to Eng.	188 McIntyre St., North Bay, Ont.
226981	Durrell, J. S.	Pte.	Evac. sick 4-5-18 to Eng.	1246 Fort St., Victoria, B.C.
105726	Dutot, P. D.	Pte.	W. 9-6-17 (2nd Triangle) to Eng.	118 Clinton St., Toronto, Ont.
225853	Dwight, A.	Pte.	W. 3-9-18 (2nd Arras); tr. to C.C.R.C. 12-2-19	Carrigaholt, Clare Co., Ireland.
207146	Dwyer, P.	Pte.	W. 6-5-17 (1st Triangle); dec. Cross of St. George, Cl. IV. (Russian) Lond. Gaz. 30467	c/o Mrs. Gray, 3 Birch Ave., Hamilton, Ont.
2528311	Dyer, F.	Pte.	14-1-18	c/o Mrs. C. A. Burros, Fraser Mills, B.C.
102962	Dyson, A.	Pte.	Tr. to 11th C.L.T.M.B. 1-10-17	Lillooet, B.C.
703514	Eagleson, M. J.	Pte.	W. 1-9-16 (St. Elloi) to Eng.	No address available.
220284	Eames, H. D.	Lt.-C.	Tr. to 4th C.M.G.C. 1-5-18	72 Spruce St., Toronto, Ont.
249727	Early, G. J. A.	Pte.	Tr. to 4th C.M.G.C. 1-5-18	129 Rebecca St., Stratford, Ont.
2528462	Earnshaw, J. S.	Pte.	Tr. to 231st Bn. 1916	5 Margueretta Ter., Oakley St., Chelsea, Eng.
3030701	East, G. T.	Pte.	Tr. to 7th Can. Area Emp. Co. 22-8-17	P.O. Box 141 Brantford, Ont.
3110210	Easton, W. P.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	c/o Mrs. J. Aspinall, 2 Raincliffe Tce., Leeds, Eng.
703265	Eastwood, A. R.	Pte.	Evac. sick 16-3-19, Post-Sergeant	c/o S. I. Eaton, Martley, Worcestershire, Eng.
703864	Eaton, C.	Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	P.O. Box 423, Grand Forks, B.C.
703863	Eaton, E. G.	Pte.	Tr. to 11th M.G.C. 10-12-16	Terrace, B.C.
704019	Eby, E.	Sgt.	W. 13-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	P.O. Box 15, Uniontown, Penn., U.S.A.
3105944	Eckenrodt, W. W.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	Bartonville, Hamilton, Ont.
665087	Eden, H.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	No address available.
183806	Edgar, H.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	Wroxeter, Ont.
925404	Edgar, H. W.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	2608 Ontario St., Vancouver, B.C.
931233	Edgington, A.	Pte.	W. 9-8-16 (St. Elloi) to Eng.	Mrs. M. E. Edmond, 615 8th Ave. E., Vancouver, B.C.
760982	Edmonds, R. E.	Pte.	W. 9-8-16 (St. Elloi) to Eng.	Vernon, B.C.
703446	Edmonds, J. S.	Pte.	Dec. M.M. (2nd Triangle) C.R.O. 1335; k. i. a.	Mrs. A. Edwards, 1619 Denman St., Victoria, B.C.
103362	Edwards, A.	Pte.	W. 12-5-17 (1st Triangle) to Eng.	c/o Mrs. J. Gettings, 135 Raleigh Rd., North St., Ashton Gate, Bedminster, Bristol, Eng.
103085	Edwards, G.	Pte.	W. 12-5-17 (1st Triangle) to Eng.	Freecastle, Breconshire, Wales.
255057	Edwards, G. A.	Pte.	W. 14-5-17 (1st Triangle) to Eng.	Walford, Ont.
1002662	Edwards, J. H.	Pte.	W. 8-8-18 (Amiens) to Eng.	Thornloe, Ont.
649220	Edwards, M. R.	Pte.	W. 3-9-18 (2nd Arras); evac. sick 18-10-18 to Eng.	Findlater, Sask.
908208	Edwards, N. I.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	Mrs. Edwards, Lakefield, Ont.
126746	Edwards, W. B.	Pte.	K. i. a. 8-8-18 (Amiens)	Dayton, Ont.
3106545	Egan, W.	Pte.	W. 1-10-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	

240345	Eggett, C.	Cpl.	K. i. a. 13-3-18 (Lens).	Mrs. J. Eggett, 682 Princess Ave., London, Ont.
703703	Eldridge, C. K.	Cpl.	W. 14-9-16 (St. Eloi) to Eng.	Reaver Harbour, New Brunswick.
3109242	Eller, L.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy); w. 1-11-17 (Passchendaele) to Eng.	R.R. No. 1, Fonthill, Ont.
183163	Elliott, C.	Pte.	W. 30-9-18 (Cambrai); men. in despatches.	1437 2nd St., N.W., Calgary, Alta.
102805	Elliott, G. B.	L.-C.	L.G. 8-7-19	703 Fort St., Victoria, B.C.
760085	Elliott, J.	Pte.	Tr. to Lbr. Pool, 17-9-18	2127 Stephen St., Kitsilano, Vancouver, B.C.
703569	Elliott, R.	Pte.	Tr. to Eng. from P.B. 8-1-19	c/o Miss S. Elliott, 612 Gallowgate, Glasgow, Scot.
2250721	Ellis, F. L.	Pte.	Sick in Eng. on leave 29-11-17	763 Bird Ave., Buffalo, N.Y., U.S.A.
907625	Ellis, H.	Pte.	W. 18-11-16 (Somme); tr. to Eng. from P.B. 11-1-19	c/o Mrs. K. Bedwell, 10 Eldon Rd., High St., Walthamstow, London, Eng.
703902	Ellis, J. B.	Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	Bellevue Cottage, Cookham, Maidenhead, Eng.
3314143	Ellis, P. W.	Pte.	W. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras).	Moulinette, Ont.
200206	Ellis, S. E.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	514 Sturdee St., Esquimalt, B.C.
103291	Elms, O. W.	Pte.	Tr. to Can. Corps Gas Services 27-2-18	2525 7th Ave. W., Vancouver, B.C.
703238	Elmslie, A.	Sgt.	Evac. sick 5-12-18 to Eng.	C.A.P.C., Drill Hall, Victoria, B.C.
3106418	Elvins, R. R.	Pte.	W. 10-6-17 to Eng.	c/o Mrs. A. Fox, 381 Victoria Ave., Hamilton, Ont.
180039	Ely, R. H.	Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	1249 Fairfield Rd., Victoria, B.C.
2528305	Emory, G.	Pte.	Evac. sick 14-12-18 to Eng.	13 Bishop St., Toronto, Ont.
226361	English, M. W.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy); evac. sick 5-12-18 to Eng.	R.R. No. 4, St. Catherine's, Ont.
907396	English, M.	Sgt.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	1409 4½ St. E., Calgary, Alta.
3106460	Enright, J.	Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai); evac. sick 2-11-18 to Eng.	55 Cannon St. W., Hamilton, Ont.
3317293	Evans, A.	Pte.	W. 1-10-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	R.R. No. 1, Midland, Ont.
663090	Evans, A. J.	Pte.	Tr. to Lbr. Pool 9-6-18	58 Ontario St., Guelph, Ont.
907748	Evans, A. S.	Pte.	Tr. to Eng. for R.A.P. 7-4-18; ret. 5-11-18; to Eng. for course 1-3-19	c/o Mrs. O. Wallis, Wembleton, London, Eng.
911755	Evans, C. S.	Pte.	K. i. a. 27-9-18 (Cambrai)	1336 13th Ave. W., Vancouver, B.C.
3105689	Evans, C. E.	Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	Mrs. A. Evans, Cootocook, New Hampshire, U.S.A.
3317294	Evans, I.	Pte.	K. i. a. 22-10-16 (Regina)	Victoria Harbour, Ont.
703851	Evans, J.	L.-C.	W. 10-4-18 (Oppy) to Eng.	Mrs. S. A. Evans, Bosworth, Poplar Ch. P.O., Kootenay, B.C.
240084	Evans, J. D.	Pte.	W. 12-5-17 (1st Triangle) to Eng.	45 Roy St., N., Hamilton, Ont.
715884	Evans, J. J.	Pte.	W. 22-10-16 (Regina); w. 15-8-17 (Lens)	c/o Mrs. J. Grencon, Half-way Cove, Greysboro Co., Nova Scotia.
160447	Evans, J. O.	Pte.	Tr. to 51st Bn. 2-8-16	c/o Mr. Baldwin, Appleford School, nr. Abingdon, Berks, Eng.
126619	Evans, T.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy); w. 12-6-17 (2nd Triangle) to Eng.	24 Whitton St., Bridgemoor, Eng.
703372	Evans, T.	Pte.	W. 1-10-18 (Cambrai)	49 Rawley Grove, Stafford, Eng.
663414	Evans, T. A.	Pte.	W. 17-8-17 (Lens); dec. M.M. (Amiens) C.R. O. 1899	905 Logan Ave., Toronto, Ont.
102595	Evanson, S.	Sgt.	W. 2-11-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	c/o Mrs. J. Cotton, Sandy Bank, Whixall, nr. Whitchurch, Salop, Eng.
3110231	Everett, G.	Pte.	K. i. a. 22-10-16 (Regina)	13 Ward St., nr. Cuthorpe, Grimsby, Eng.
703778	Ewing, R. C.	Pte.		A. H. Ewing, Woodstock, Ont.

703691	Exell, E. R.	L.-C.	W. 11-11-16 (Somme) to Eng.	962 61st St., Oakland, Cal., U.S.A.
3314303	Eymann, A.	Pte.	W. 30-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	Mont Pelham, Ont.
907896	Facey, E. W.	Pte.	W. 9-3-17 and 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	Sutcombe, Eng.
3310315	Fagan, B.	Pte.	W. 27-9-18 and 30-9-18 (Cambrai)	93 E. 33rd St., Mount Hamilton, Ont.
3314144	Fagetter, W.	Pte.	W. 9-8-17 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	c/o R. Maybee, Wellman's Corners, St. Catharines.
703594	Faherty, S.	Pte.	W. 2-9-18 (Lens) to Eng.	Renovle, Co. Galway, Ireland.
103040	Faherty, T.	Pte.	Evac. sick 19-11-18 to Eng.	40 Eccles Rd., Clapham, London, S.W. 11, Eng.
2528326	Fair, W.	Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	c/o E. Henderson, Beamsville, Ont.
703777	Fairbank, C. S.	Pte.	Evac. sick 25-3-18 to Eng.	G.W.V.A., Vancouver, B.C.
761271	Falk, J. E.	Pte.	K. i. a. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras)	Mrs. E. Falk, R.R. No. 2, Cloverdale, B.C.
3109574	Fanning, A. E.	Pte.	Evac. sick 15-12-17 to Eng.	269 Herkimer St., Hamilton, Ont.
931234	Farby, E.	Pte.	W. 7-5-18 (Oppy); w. 6-11-18 (Valenciennes)	Bismark, North Dakota, U.S.A.
1004206	Farley, S.	Pte.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy)	c/o Mrs. G. Westcott, R.R. No. 1, Shelbourne, Ont.
120435	Farmer, E. W.	Pte.	W. 16-8-18 (Amiens)	Miss R. Farmer, 100 Winn's Ave., Walthamstow, Essex, Eng.
662386	Farmer, H.	Pte.	W. 30-10-17 (Passchendaele); w. 2-11-18 (Valenciennes) to Eng.	Oakville, Ont.
3109960	Farmer, W. J.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	R.R. No. 2, Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
161020	Farr, C.	Pte.	K. i. a. 22-10-16 (Regina)	No address available.
3106017	Farrant, E.	Pte.	K. i. a. 27-9-18 (Cambrai)	Mrs. E. Farrant, 433 Washington St., Dorchester, Mass., U.S.A.
727185	Farrant, F. C.	Cpl.	W. 30-10-17 (Passchendaele); w. 2-11-18 (Valenciennes) to Eng.	Mitchell, Ont.
706958	Farrant, G.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	31 Kings Rd. Hollyhead, Wales.
931804	Farrar, W. J.	Pte.	Dec. M.M. (Lens) C.R.O. 1466; evac. sick 19-9-17 to Eng.	1216 E. 28th St., Tacoma, Wash., U.S.A.
703627	Farris, H. A.	C.S.M.	W. 12-6-17 (2nd Triangle); dec. M.M. (Amiens) C.R.O. 1899	6 Market Meadows, St. Mary Cray, Kent, Eng.
226685	Faulkner, A.	Pte.	W. 8-8-18 (Amiens); w. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	c/o Royal Bank, King's St. W., Hamilton, Ont.
540554	Faulkner, W. C.	Pte.	Tr. to 11th C.L.T.M.B. 19-7-16	No address available.
2528488	Fauville, C.	Pte.	Tr. to Lbr. Pool 12-7-18	P.O. Montreal, Que.
2529324	Fawcett, A. F.	Pte.	Tr. to Eng. as minor 29-5-18	248 Mary St., Hamilton, Ont.
103182	Fedders, F. S.	Sgt.	Tr. to 1st Can. Lbr. Bn. 16-7-17	10 Holmes Rd., Twickenham, London, Eng.
1066159	Feltis, F. N. C.	Pte.	K. i. a. 1-10-18 (Cambrai)	Mrs. J. Feltis, R.R. No. 3, Owen Sound, Ont.
663667	Fennell, M. H.	Pte.	Evac. sick 24-11-17 to Eng.	Grand Valley, Ont.
760660	Fenton, C. W.	Pte.	W. 24-10-17 (Passchendaele) to Eng.	McKay Postoffice, B.C.
757058	Fenton, E. W.	Pte.	W. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras); dec. M.M. (2nd Arras) C.R.O. 1930; tr. to Eng. for Canada 23-3-19	91 Stuart St., E., Hamilton, Ont.
103278	Ferguson, A. B. M.	Pte.	Evac. sick 29-11-18 to Eng.	Pritchard, B.C.
227193	Ferguson, C.	Pte.	W. to Eng. 23-11-17 (Passchendaele)	St. Paul St. W., St. Catharines, Ont.
103388	Ferguson, D.	Pte.	Evac. sick 4-5-17 to Eng.	Pritchard, B.C.
925452	Ferguson, D. B.	Pte.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy)	Mrs. Chas. Sled, Regina, Sask.
907465	Ferguson, D. G.	Cpl.	D. o. w. 10-4-17 (Vimy)	Miss E. M. Ferguson, Gen. Hosp., Regina, Sask.
219731	Ferguson, D. R.	Pte.	K. i. a. 6-6-17 (2nd Triangle)	Mrs. A. Ferguson, Nananee, Ont.
703526	Ferguson, E. E.	Pte.	K. i. a. 31-10-17 (Passchendaele)	9 Ash St., Harpurley, Manchester, Eng.
104230	Ferguson, J.	Pte.	W. 6-9-17 (Lens); tr. to Lbr. Pool 10-5-18	Mrs. M. Ferguson, 2362 16th Ave., Regina, Sask.
706157	Ferguson, R.	Pte.		131 Five Roads, Kilwinning, Scot.

761153	Ferguson, T. H.	Pte.	W. 26-5-17 (1st Triangle) to Eng.
704091	Ferguson, W.	Sgt.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai); tr. to Eng. for demob. 19-1-19
838282	Ferguson, W. B.	Pte.	W. 2-5-18 (Lens); w. 1-10-18 (Cambrai); tr. to 31st Bn. 12-8-18
3109096	Ferguson, W. E.	Pte.	Evac. sick 23-12-18 to Eng.
703176	Ferrero, D.	Pte.	W. 8-8-18 (Amiens) to Eng.
663439	Ferrier, A.	Pte.	K. i. a. 27-9-18 (Cambrai)
252897	Ferris, R.	Pte.	Evac. sick 3-1-19 to Eng.
3106209	Fiddes, A. W.	Pte.	W. 11-5-17 (1st Triangle); evac. sick 1-9-17 to Eng.
219930	Fiddler, F.	L.-C.	D. o. w. 29-9-18 (Cambrai)
3314116	Field, C.	Pte.	O.R.S. at H.Q. 3rd Ech. till Aug. 1917; tr. to Eng. for commission 5-10-17
703060	Field, F.	Sgt.	W. 9-8-17 (Lens); tr. to 11th T.M.B. 7-8-16
102968	Fiedsted, J.	Pte.	K. i. a. 12-5-17 (1st Triangle)
252944	Fildes, W. W.	Pte.	Evac. sick 27-2-19
850056	Findlay, J. R.	Pte.	W. 23-1-17 (Vimy); w. 17-8-17 (Lens) to Eng.
703673	Finlayson, W. J.	Pte.	Tr. to 4th M.G.C. 1-5-18
2529334	Finnegan, W. J.	Pte.	W. 9-6-17 (2nd Triangle) to Eng.
160113	Fisher, L.	Pte.	K. i. a. 24-9-17 (Lens)
225127	Fisher, W. J.	Pte.	W. (Passchendaele) to Eng. 2-12-17
102472	Fishwick, J. A.	Pte.	K. i. a. 21-10-16 (Regina)
703029	Fiske, W. A.	Pte.	W. 15-5-17 (1st Triangle); k. i. a. 25-8-17 (Lens)
225807	Fitton, W. L.	Pte.	K. i. a. 4-9-18 (2nd Arras)
3030844	Fitzgerald, E.	Pte.	Tr. to Eng. as minor 30-3-18
703990	Fitzgerald, J. W.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.
703398	Fitzgerald, S.	Pte.	W. 21-10-16 (Regina) to Eng.
3314046	Fitzgerald, T. J.	Pte.	Tr. to 11th T.M.B. 19-7-16
3314205	Fitzpatrick, V. C.	Pte.	W. before tr. from 67th Bn.; tr. to Lbr. Pool 11-3-18
663387	Fitzsimmons, E.	Cpl.	W. (Passchendaele) to Eng 26-11-17
1004060	Fleming, E. I.	Pte.	W. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras)
160035	Fleming, G.	Pte.	Evac. sick 30-1-17 to Eng.
160887	Fleming, T.	Pte.	Dec. M.M. (Cambrai) C.R.O. 1989; w. 6-11-18 (Valenciennes) to Eng.
648316	Fleming, T. W.	Pte.	Evac. sick 8-12-18 to Eng.
219633	Fletcher, T. C.	L.-S.	
102630	Fletcher, W.	Pte.	
838070	Flint, F. B.	Pte.	
3317032	Flintoff, S. A.	Pte.	
219847	Foley, J. B.	Pte.	
135476	Foley, F. G.	L.-C.	
256493	Foley, J. T.	Pte.	
			No address available.
			Gattonside, Melrose, Scotland.
			108 Norris St., Port Arthur, Ont.
			Dunedin, Ont.
			No address available.
			Abernethy, Sask.
			Mrs. L. Ferris, R.F.D. No. 7, Iona, Mich., U.S.A.
			28 Chester Ave., Westerley, Rhode Island, U.S.A.
			c/o A. Joy, Richmond P.O., Ont.
			Mrs. C. Field, 1139 2nd Ave. E., Owen Sound, Ont.
			Courtenay, B.C.
			4231 Lyndale Ave. S., Minneapolis, U.S.A.
			No address available.
			5 Lowell Ave., St. Catharines, Ont.
			D. Finlayson, Loch Carron, Ross-shire, Scot.
			c/o Miss Finnegan, 1 Austin Corners, 12 Wormersley Rd., London, N., Eng.
			24 Eaton Rd., Norwich, Eng.
			Grimsby, Ont.
			83 Tyketh St., Southport, Eng.
			Mrs. W. Fiske, c/o Mrs. Turnbull, Melrose, Casanova
			Faucquier Co., Va., U.S.A.
			29 Harcourt Ave., Toronto, Ont.
			2109 West 12th St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.
			J. A. Fitzgerald, Courtenay, B.C.
			J. M. Fitzgerald, 24 Mt. Zion Place, Brighton, Eng.
			40 Elizabeth St., St. Catharines, Ont.
			Mrs. J. Fitzpatrick, Missoula, Que.
			Oakville, Ont.
			Owen Sound, Ont.
			13 Queen's Rd., Ilford, Essex, Eng.
			No address available.
			Rorke Ave., Haileybury, Ont.
			No address available.
			245 14th Ave. E., Vancouver, B.C.
			112 8th St. E., Owen Sound, Ont.
			35 Elgin St., Oshawa, Ont.
			c/o Mrs. J. McAllister, Vancroft, Ont.
			13 Seaforth Ave., Toronto, Ont.
			91 Sherman Ave., Hamilton, Ont.

3107482	Folville, A. J.	Pte.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy)	Cayuga, Ont.
3108139	Foran, J.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	Cormac, Ont.
703868	Forbes, A.	Sgt.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	Mrs. M. Forbes, 18 Jute St., Aberdeen, Scot.
252686	Ford, B.	Pte.	Tr. to 7th Can. Area Emp. Co. 3-9-17	Exeter, Ont.
252307	Ford, H. E.	Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai)	55 Bexhill Rd., Eastbourne, Eng.
703284	Ford, J. A.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	22 Portland Sq., Hamilton, Lanarkshire, Scot.
663090	Ford, J. E.	L.-S.	Evac. sick 8-12-18 to Eng.	Milton, Ont.
183254	Ford, N. G.	Pte.	D. o. w. 26-8-18 (Amiens)	Gordonville, Ont.
3106388	Ford, W. E.	Pte.	W. 3-9-18 (2nd Arr.)	Milton, Ont.
3109963	Forhan, C. H.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	R.R. No. 4, Milton, Ont.
2528455	Forrest, R.	Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	J. Forham, 58 Ashleigh St., Springfield, Mass.
2525214	Forrester, F. D.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	c/o Miss Ballantyne, Boat Tankerton, Scot.
907436	Forster, W. E.	Pte.	K. i. a. 1-10-18 (Cambrai)	36 Pine St., Welland, Ont.
252303	Forsyth, G.	Pte.	W. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras)	Hill Head, Frandough, Aberdeenshire, Scot.
850052	Fortescue, R.	Arm.-Cpl.	Tr. to Lbr. Pool 14-6-18	Mrs. A. Forsythe, Niagara Falls, Ont.
250069	Fortin, J. A.	Pte.	K. i. a. 15-11-17	c/o Miss R. Pierce, 89 Logan Ave., Toronto, Ont.
1004186	Fortier, J. J.	Pte.	W. 2-6-17 (2nd Triangle) to Eng.	Church St., Parry Sound, Ont.
1003086	Fosmo, J.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	Riviere du Loup, Temiscouata, Que.
1004008	Foss, E.	Pte.	Tr. to 51st Bn. 2-8-16	Mrs. E. Fortin, 29 Salibilsle St., St. Roch, Que.
703822	Foster, G.	Pte.	W. 18-2-17 (Vimy); w. 25-6-17 (2nd Triangle); dec. M.M. (Lens) C.R.O. 1491; w. 15-11-17 (Passchendaele); w. 30-9-18 (Cambrai)	Albas, B.C.
115509	Foster, G.	Pte.	D. o. w. 16-4-17 (Vimy)	P.O. Box 214, Nelson, B.C.
703351	Foster, J.	Pte.	W. 13-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	Earl Grey, Sask.
908196	Foster, J.	Pte.	W. 9-6-17 (2nd Triangle); tr. to Eng. 31-12-18	P.O. Box 1033, Nanaimo, B.C.
907086	Fowler, H.	Pte.	Tr. to 4th Div. Engrs. 27-7-16	Stoughton, Sask.
761103	Fowler, J.	Pte.	D. o. w. 26-10-17 (Passchendaele)	Mrs. M. H. Fowler, 1124 Athol St., Regina, Sask.
703275	Fowler, J. R.	Pte.	W. 12-5-17 (1st Triangle); w. 18-3-18 (Lens) to Eng.	1921 18th Ave. E., Vancouver, B.C.
1003511	Fox, H.	Pte.	Evac. sick 14-5-17 to Eng.	West Branch, River John, Pictou Co., N.S.
3110416	Fox, J. A.	Pte.	Evac. sick 22-11-16 to Eng.	Manodick, Ont.
703355	Fox, W. F.	Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	Coburg, Ont.
907327	Francis, R. J.	Pte.	W. 8-8-18 (Amiens) to Eng.	Elsing, Norfolk, Eng.
102441	Frank, G.	Pte.	W. 15-8-17 (Lens) to Eng.	Mrs. M. Cornett, Glenavon, Sask.
102357	Frankham, C. F.	Pte.	W. 20-8-18 (Amiens) to Eng.	Keatings, B.C.
703734	Franklin, G. V. H.	Pte.	Evac. sick on leave in Eng. 2-4-18	Happy Valley, B.C.
3314509	Franklin, H.	Pte.	Tr. to 51st Bn. 2-8-16	McKay, B.C.
227113	Franklin, L. L.	Pte.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy)	R.R. No. 2, Beamsville, Ont.
931812	Fransvold, J.	Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	465 West 152nd St., New York, N.Y., U.S.A.
145173	Fraser, A. H.	Pte.	W. 8-8-18 (Amiens) to Eng.	c/o M. O. Rund, Barton, North Dakota, U.S.A.
1003818	Fraser, A.	Pte.	Tr. to 77th Bn. 10-8-16	129 Lees Ave., Ottawa, Ont.
2529462	Fraser, F. W.	Pte.	W. 20-8-18 (Amiens) to Eng.	Massey Station, Ont.
443198	Fraser, F. W.	Pte.	Evac. sick on leave in Eng. 2-4-18	43 St. George St., Steelton, Ont.
219560	Fraser, J. A.	Pte.	Tr. to 51st Bn. 2-8-16	Kelowna, B.C.
706547	Fraser, M.	Pte.	W. 12-5-17 (1st Triangle); w. 18-3-18 (Lens) to Eng.	No address available
			Evac. sick 14-5-17 to Eng.	J. Fraser, Inverness, Scotland.

1024422	Fraser, McK. M.	Pte.	Tr. to Eng. 9-2-19.	40 Breadalbane St., Toronto, Ont.
703164	Fraser, N. C.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	c/o Mrs. McDonald, 1340 George St., Victoria, B.C.
3107867	Fraser, W.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	Bancroft, Ont.
2527884	Fraser, W. H.	Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai)	1186 King St. E., Hamilton, Ont.
3317299	Fraser, W. H.	Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai)	No address available.
336643	Fraser, G. F.	Pte.	W. 22-10-16 (Regina) to Eng.	No address available.
704038	Fraser, J.	Pte.	W. 3-9-16 (Somme) to Eng.	c/o Mrs. A. Brown, St. John's, N.B.
240093	Fraser, W. T.	Pte.	W. 4-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	c/o Miss C. Campbell, Fremont Hotel, Nelson, B.C.
981138	Freeman, W.	Pte.	Evac. sick 25-7-17 to Eng.	No address available.
2528336	French, E.	Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	173 Margueretta St., Toronto, Ont.
103234	French, H. C.	L-C	K. i. a. 1-11-17 (Passchendaele)	A. E. French, R.M.D. No. 3, Victoria, B.C.
931719	Fremouth, J. M.	Pte.	K. i. a. 6-8-17 (Lens)	Mrs. P. Freymouth, 310 Mission St., Vernon, B.C.
249924	Friers, A. E.	Pte.	W. 8-8-18 (Amiens) to Eng.	2576 6th Ave. W., Vancouver, B.C.
703801	Froud, R. W.	Pte.	W. 19-10-16 (Somme) to Eng.	P.O. Box 57, South Fort George, B.C.
703811	Fry, E. S.	Pte.	Evac. sick 8-4-17 to Eng.	1342 Johnston St., Victoria, B.C.
430723	Fryer, F. C.	Sgt.	W. 18-11-17 (Passchendaele) to Eng.	Fort Kells, B.C.
703177	Fryer, J. P.	Pte.	Tr. to 11th C.L.T.M.B. 23-3-18.	c/o Mrs. W. J. Chapman, 130 Medland St., Toronto.
540015	Fuller, A.	Pte.	Evac. sick 8-17 to Eng.	42 Buffalo Ave., Niagara Falls, N.Y., U.S.A.
102798	Fuller, H. W.	L-C	Evac. sick 28-5-17 to Eng.	Waldeck, Sask.
252339	Fuller, R. D.	Pte.	Evac. sick 28-5-17 to Eng.	D. Furlong, Sheenboro', Que.
2527307	Furlong, A. F.	Pte.	K. i. a. 1-10-18 (Cambrai)	Utterson, Ont.
3107250	Fysh, J. W.	Pte.	Tr. to Eng. 15-4-18.	193 6th Ave. W., Vancouver, B.C.
703420	Fyvie, J.	Pte.	W. 9-6-17 (2nd Triangle) to Eng.	J. Gadd, 1101 6th Ave. W., Vancouver, B.C.
180047	Gadd, A.	Pte.	W. 9-6-17 (2nd Triangle); K. i. a. 23-7-18 (Oppy)	Mrs. W. Gage, Comox, B.C.
703290	Gage, G. H.	Pte.	W. 11-11-16 (Somme); tr. to Lbr. Pool 6-12-17	3250 Sophia St., Vancouver, B.C.
703005	Gage-Cole, T. S.	Sgt.	W. 4-9-18 (2nd Arras)	c/o A. Paquette, 1223 City Hall Ave., Montreal, Que.
2529380	Gagne, E.	Pte.	Evac. sick 23-10-16.	c/o Mrs. A. Ray, St. Andrews, Co., Comaraska, Que.
703821	Gagne, O. G.	Pte.	Tr. to 4th M.G.C. 18-3-18.	569 Rue Louis Veouillet, Longue Pointe, Montreal.
1004075	Gagnon, A.	Pte.	W. 31-10-17 (Passchendaele); evac. sick 4-6-18 to Eng.	c/o Miss E. Gagney, 81 19th St. W., Buffalo, N. Y.
1004045	Gagney, M. J.	Pte.	Evac. sick 21-10-16 to Eng.	c/o Mrs. J. Smith, Vericanna P.O., Alta.
161072	Galavan, G. H.	Pte.	Tr. to Eng. for commission 23-8-18.	R.R. No. 3, Stratford, Ont.
727461	Gale, A.	Sgt.	W. 8-8-18 (Amiens) to Eng.	Sweetwater, Texas, U.S.A.
226934	Gale, C.	Pte.	K. i. a. 4-9-18 (Vimy)	J. C. Gale, Sweetwater, Texas, U.S.A.
226933	Gale, G.	Pte.	W. 2-9-17 (Lens) to Eng.	Smithville, Ont.
240695	Gale, W.	Pte.	W. 22-10-16 (Regina) to Eng.	P.O. Box 56, Grand Forks, B.C.
703867	Gallpeau, A. W.	L-C	W. 21-10-16 (Regina) to Eng.	P.O. Box 56, Grand Forks, B.C.
703906	Gallpeau, J.	Pte.	K. i. a. 4-9-18 (2nd Arras)	4 Newton St., Paisley, Scot.
704151	Gallagher, W. G.	Pte.	Missing after action 11-11-16 (Somme); believed taken prisoner.	Miss N. Gallagher, 35 Centre St., St. Catharines, Ont.
3314051	Gallagher, T. J.	Pte.	W. 9-6-17 (2nd Triangle) to Eng.	c/o Mrs. A. E. Collier, Chemainus, B.C.
703349	Gallant, F.	Pte.	Acc. w. 18-11-17 to Eng.	c/o Bank of Commerce, Hastings St., Vancouver, B.C.
703628	Gallichan, A. J.	Pte.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy)	17 Mount Durant, Guernsey, Channel Islands, Eng.
907111	Gallienne, C. A.	Pte.	W. 6-11-18 (Passchendaele)	D. Galloway, Cabot, Sask.
252838	Galloway, R. J.	Pte.		93 Agnes St., Oshawa, Ont.
3317040	Gamble, E. B.	Pte.		168 Markland St., Hamilton, Ont.
226897	Garbutt, G. J.	Pte.		

931238	Garbutt, J.	L.-S.	W. 21-10-16 (Regina) to Eng.	8 Appleton Rd., Linthorpe, Middlesboro, Eng.
938077	Gardhouse, R. N.	Pte.	W. 2-11-18 (Passchendaele)	142 5th St. E., Owen Sound, Ont.
820578	Gardner, H. J.	Sgt.	Dec. M.M. (Valenciennes) C.R.O. 2028.	Springfield Rd., Westfield, N.J., U.S.A.
727881	Gardner, C. H.	Pte.	Evac. sick 11-6-18 to Eng.	Milton Heights, Wellington Co., Ont.
704123	Garelanko, A.	Pte.	K. i. d. 8-9-16 (St. Etol)	No address available.
2528469	Garlough, E.	Sgt.	Dec. M.M. (Cambrai) C.R.O. 1939.	Morrisburgh, Ont.
2528470	Garlough, L.	Pte.	W. 8-8-18 (Amiens) to Eng.	Morrisburgh, Ont.
1003751	Garneau, F.	Pte.	W. 24-10-17 (Passchendaele); w. 2-11-18 (Valenciennes)	Moulaits Bay, Ont.
1003892	Garner, C. J.	Pte.	W. 20-10-16 (Regina) to Eng.	General Delivery, Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
703672	Garnet, W. P.	L.-C.	Left at Bramshott 10-8-16.	7 Lytton Ave., Corners Green, London, Eng.
703163	Garnham, S.	Sgt.	D. o. w. 22-7-18 (Oppy)	c/o Granby Consolidated M. & S. Co., Ltd., Vancouver.
1003074	Garrison, F. R.	Pte.	W. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras); tr. to Lbr. Pool 11-10-18	J. Garrison, Deseronto, Ont.
907844	Gaskell, J.	Pte.	Dec. M.M. (Triangle) C.R.O. 1335.	West Lodge, Lyme Park, Disley, Eng.
703955	Gates, H. B.	Sgt.	W. 8-8-18 (Amiens)	60 Hugh St., London, S.W., Eng.
102014	Gatus, D. A.	Cpl.	W. 19-10-16 (Somme)	Chenaisus, B.C.
931236	Gaudery, H.	Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai); D.C.M. (Cambrai)	St. Norbett, Man.
226478	Gaudette, A. J.	Pte.	L.G. d-3-6-19	5 Cadillac St., Ford, Ont.
703745	Gaudreau, J.	Pte.	Evac. sick 21-10-16 to Eng.	c/o J. Tremblay, Murray Bay, Que.
1003516	Gauthier, A.	Pte.	W. 21-4-18 (Oppy) to Eng.	Massey, Ont.
250087	Gaw, T.	L.-C.	W. 29-9-18 (Cambrai)	57 Welland Ave., Moore Park, Toronto, Ont.
126769	Geddes, C. G.	Pte.	Evac. sick 23-1-19	7 Clinton St., Guelph, Ont.
204090	Geddes, J.	Pte.	W. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	366 John St., N., Hamilton, Ont.
126002	Gee, L.	Pte.	W. 21-10-16 (Regina) to Eng.	R.R. No. 5, Ingersoll, Ont.
703802	Gee, W.	Pte.	W. 22-10-16 (Regina) to Eng.	c/o Mrs. G. Ardley, Comox, B.C.
703834	Gelfond, D.	Pte.	Tr. to Can. Corps Wireless, 25-1-17	Victoria, B.C.
208373	Geller, C.	Pte.	W. 12-6-17 (2nd Triangle) to Eng.	2624 Alberni Ave., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.
3030739	Gent, A. D.	Pte.	Evac. sick 26-12-18 to Eng.	44 Herman Block, Frome, Somerset, Eng.
249667	Gentle, J. J.	Pte.	W. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	16 Crown St., Barbourne, Worcester, Eng.
916355	George, A. E.	Pte.	Evac. sick 7-5-17 to Eng.	18 Armstrong Ave., Toronto, Ont.
760389	George, F. A.	Pte.	Evac. sick 18-11-16 to Eng.	Campslough, Chilliwack, B.C.
703820	Georges, R. E.	L.-C.	W. 31-10-16 (Somme); d. o. w. 8-6-17 (Triangle)	South Slocan, B.C.
703846	Georges, R. J.	Pte.	Dec. M.M. (Somme) D.R.O. 375; dec. Bar to commission 19-12-17	Mrs. H. H. Georges, South Slocan.
703560	Georgeson, D. W.	C.S.M.	Tr to 1st Can. Lbr. Bn. 8-8-17.	2136 Guelph St., Vancouver, B.C.
622955	Gerard, P.	Pte.	W. (Valenciennes) to Eng. 1-10-18.	Forget, Sask.
3106072	Germaine, G. W.	Pte.	W. 21-10-16 (Regina)	Mallory P.O., Oswego Co., N.Y., U.S.A.
249153	Gibbons, W. P.	Pte.	Evac. sick 21-8-16 to Eng.	123 Lippincott St., Toronto, Ont.
704176	Gibbs, F. A.	Pte.	W. 23-10-17 (Passchendaele)	28 Wellington Hill, Horsfield, Bristol, Eng.
703286	Gibbs, H. L.	Cpl.	Evac. sick 8-8-18 (Amiens) to Eng.	Lillooet, B.C.
1003602	Gibson, A.	Pte.	W. 8-8-18 (Amiens) to Eng.	c/o Mrs. J. Riley, Lasville, Que.
931100	Gibson, E.	Pte.	Evac. sick in Eng. 27-5-19	Keewatin, Ont.
703484	Gibson, H.	Sgt.	W. 6-4-18 (Oppy) to Eng.	c/o L. Gould, P.O. Box 721, Victoria, B.C.
850771	Gibson, J. T.	Pte.	Scout Sergt.; w. 4-9-16 (St. Etol); dec.	Port Dalhousie, Ont.
703730	Gibson, L. A.	L.-S.	Medaille Militaire (Lens) L.G. 30945.	G.P.O., Vancouver, B.C.

1003946	Gibson, M. H.	Pte.	W. 8-8-18 (Amiens) to Eng.	Bracebridge, Ont.
663267	Giddings, B.	Pte.	W. 21-10-16 (Regina) to Eng.	Milton Heights, Ont.
703937	Giddings, W.	Cpl.	Evac. sick 30-5-17 to Eng.	c/o A. W. Jackson, City Hall, Kamloops, B.C.
907791	Giggs, A. J.	Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	15 Victoria St., Newbury, Berks, Eng.
663719	Gilbert, C. V.	Pte.	W. 1-11-17 (Passchendaele); w. 6-11-18 (Valenciennes); dec. M.M. (Valenciennes) C. R.O. 2028	Burlington, Ont.
225350	Gilbert, L. A.	Pte.	K. i. a. 6-11-18 (Valenciennes)	
250092	Giles, A.	Pte.	W. 17-11-17 (Passchendaele) to Eng.	819 Bloor St., Toronto, Ont.
229463	Giles, L.	Pte.	K. i. a. 11-17-17 (Passchendaele)	Mrs. M. A. Giles, Granske, Castlemaine, Co. Kerry, Ire.
430540	Gill, A. W.	Pte.	W. 17-11-17 (Passchendaele)	17 Cathcart St., Ottawa, Ont.
154218	Gillespie, J. McL.	Pte.	K. i. a. 11-17-17 (Passchendaele)	8 Alexander Rd., Lydenham, London, Eng.
703996	Gillis, J. J.	Pte.	W. 19-5-17 (1st Triangle); dec. M.M. (Passchendaele) C.R.O. 1606; w. 23-7-18 (Oppy); w. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	Mrs. E. Gillespie 17 Highworth St., Marylebone, London, Eng.
703190	Gillis, J. N.	Pte.	W. 13-5-17 (1st Triangle) to Eng.	Doctors' Brook, Antigonish, N.S.
2021944	Gillson, R. H.	Pte.	Dec. M.M. (Valenciennes) C.R.O. 2028	Orivell, P.E.I.
1003501	Gilroy, R. J.	Pte.	K. i. a. 1-11-17 (Passchendaele)	1938 Lakewood Drive, Vancouver, B.C.
225268	Glonet, E.	Pte.	W. 21-10-16 (Regina) to Eng.	Gore Bay, Ont.
160790	Girdler, L.	Pte.	Evac. sick 24-11-18 to Eng.	St. Paul, Middle Caraquet, N.B.
755067	Giverman, A.	Pte.	W. 16-11-17 (Passchendaele) to Eng.	No address available.
773105	Glass, J. H.	Pte.	Evac. sick 9-12-18 to Eng. for demob. 9-1-19.	H. Giverman, Hull, Que.
703423	Glauber, R. H.	Pte.	D. o. w. 8-11-18 (Valenciennes)	1240 Commercial Drive, Vancouver, B.C.
3110076	Gleason, H. H.	Pte.	K. i. a. 31-10-17 (Passchendaele)	No address available.
443156	Glendinning, W. L.	Pte.	W. 9-6-17 (2nd Triangle); w. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	Mrs. Glendinning, Ingewood, E. Farleigh, Kent, Eng.
200200	Glenn, B.	Pte.	Tr. to 11th C.L.T.M.B. 1-10-17; ret. 14-11-18; tr. to Eng. to R.N.W.M.P. 13-1-19	Mrs. G. Glenn, 1416 10th Ave. E., Vancouver, B.C.
703678	Glennie, J.	Pte.	W. 14-5-17 (1st Triangle) to Eng.	c/o Jas. Petrie, Anchenbreddie, Insc, Aberdeen, Scot.
704137	Glithero, C.	Pte.	Dec. M.M. (Vimy) C.R.O. 1236; k. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy)	c/o Mrs. S. Glithero, 320 Fidalgo St., Georgetown, Wash., U.S.A.
675725	Glover, T. H.	Pte.	Tr. to 44th Bn. 12-8-18	232 King St. E., Hamilton, Ont.
199139	Godchere, T.	Pte.	D. o. w. 28-11-16 (Somme)	Mrs. M. Godchere, Longuelac, Ont.
240513	Goddard, L.	Pte.	W. 15-8-17 (Lens); tr. to Lbr. Pool 22-11-17.	641 Barton St. E., Hamilton, Ont.
1003566	Goddard, P. H.	Pte.	Evac. sick 11-5-17 to Eng.	P.O. Box 1123 Sudbury, Ont.
2528497	Godfrey, J. E.	Pte.	W. 10-4-18 (Oppy); tr. to 4th Bn. C.M.G.C. 24-7-18	25 Radnor St., N. Woodbury Rd. Nottingham, Eng.
703128	Godin, J. F.	Pte.	K. i. a. 12-6-17 (2nd Triangle)	Mrs. W. Shiels, Minotias, Man.
700850	Godwin, C.	Pte.	W. 18-10-16 (Somme); tr. to 75th Bn. 9-6-17.	Newton, nr. Vowchurch, Pontrilas, Hereford, Eng.
3106421	Goetz, J. J.	Pte.	W. 1-11-17 (Passchendaele) to Eng.	Franklin Hotel, Hamilton, Ont.
1075327	Gold, J.	Pte.	Tr. to 75th Bn. 9-6-17	32 Highbury Gardens, Ilford, Essex, Eng.
240696	Golden, J. L.	Pte.		Cheepston, Ont.
181181	Goldie, W. L.	Pte.		Mrs. M. Goldie, Maywood P.O., Saanich, B.C.
183032	Gooch, A. B.	Pte.		No address available.
489687	Gooch, F. E.	Pte.		c/o J. Defresne, Fort St. James, Stewart Lake, B.C.
164669	Gooch, J.	Pte.		No address available.

249899	Good, C. W.	Pte.	W. 3-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	278 Gladstone Ave., Toronto, Ont.
252071	Good, L. R.	Pte.	K. i. a. 6-4-17 (Vimy)	Thos. Good, Tompkins, Sask.
249513	Goode, A. E.	Pte.	Missing after action 1-10-18 (Cambrai)	31 Garnock Ave., Toronto, Ont. (Mrs. A. Good).
253118	Goodfellow, T.	Pte.	W. 29-4-17 (Lens); w. 8-8-18 (Amiens) to Eng.	Wauerton, nr. Wigton, Cumberland, Eng.
703294	Goodick, H. B.	Pte.	W. 5-6-17 (2nd Triangle) to Eng.	c/o Mrs. F. Prior, 38 Beacane St., Gloucester, Mass.
703568	Goodin, H. L.	Pte.	W. 21-10-16 (Regina); k. i. a. 27-12-17 (Mercourt)	Mrs. M. E. Ellis, Cody, Nebraska, U.S.A.
703224	Gooding, G. G.	Pte.	K. i. a. 22-10-16 (Regina)	Mrs. C. S. Pearne, 160 Douglas St., Stratford, Ont.
703577	Goodlet, W.	Pte.	W. 9-8-17 (Lens) to Eng.	14 Constitution St., Leith, Scotland.
703557	Goodman, A.	Pte.	W. 21-10-16 (Regina); w. 13-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	1929 Chambers Street, Victoria, B.C.
1003411	Goodman, W. G.	Pte.	Tr. to 4th Bn. C.M.G.C. 1-5-18.	c/o Mrs. A. Glade, 38 Evans Rd., Copper Cliffe, Ont.
3106582	Goodmurray, M.	Pte.		Cockburn Island, Ont.
703065	Goodrich, G.	Pte.	K. i. a. 8-9-16 (St. Eloi)	A. Goodrich, Clavimont Trad. Co., Clavimont, Alta.
252363	Goodwin, T. G.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	17 Anerley Park, Anerley, London, Eng.
703613	Goodwin, W. J.	Pte.	Tr. to 67th Bn. 8-7-16.	No address available.
249765	Goodyear, C. L.	Pte.	W. 1-10-18 (Passchendaele) to Eng.	46 Cecil Street, Toronto, Ont.
541063	Gordon, D. A.	Pte.	Tr. to Eng. for commission, 16-3-17.	No address available.
541064	Gordon, J. A.	Pte.	Tr. to Eng. for commission, 16-3-17.	No address available.
1003284	Gordon, J. N.	Pte.	W. 1-10-18 (Cambrai); evac. sick 20-10-18 to Eng.	Thessalon, Ont.
3109251	Gordon, O. P.	Pte.		R.R. No. 3, Welland, Ont.
249185	Gordon, T. S.	Pte.		228 Fairview Ave., West Toronto, Ont.
2528340	Gore, P. J.	Pte.	W. 1-10-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	Bank of Nova Scotia, King and Sherman Sts., Hamilton, Ont.
704100	Gorman, R. A.	Pte.	K. i. a. 23-10-16 (Regina)	Mrs. H. P. Gorman, Forrest City, Ark., U.S.A.
703519	Gosse, W. G.	Sgt.	Tr. 3-11-16 to Can. Corps Officers' Training School; prom. R.S.M.; later granted commission at Corps School.	119 St. Patrick's St., New Westminster, B.C.
703043	Gothard, A. F.	Sgt.	Dec. M.M. (Lens) C.R.O. 1419; w. 16-11-17 (Passchendaele) to Eng.	Bella Coola, B.C.
703706	Gott, F.	Pte.	Evac. from P.B. to Eng. 15-3-17.	Lillooet, B.C.
703008	Gould, L. McL.	Sgt.	Dec. Croix de Guerre, Belgian (Passchendaele) C.R.O. 1645; dec. M.S.M. L.G. d-3-6-19	P.O. Box 721, Victoria, B.C.
1003311	Gould, S. H.	Pte.	Tr. to Lbr. Pool, 16-9-18.	Teikummah, Mantoulin Islands, Ont.
249174	Goulding, T. J.	Pte.	D. o. w. 27-9-18 (Cambrai)	2 Nassau Place, Toronto, Ont.
225380	Goulet, E. J.	Pte.	Tr. to 4th Div. M.G.C.	Mrs. A. Goulet, 16 O'Mera St., Ottawa, Ont.
907506	Graham, C. T.	Pte.		P.O. Box 661, Regina, Sask.
106379	Graham, J. A.	L.-C.	W. 9-6-17 (2nd Triangle) to Eng.	362 Sylvia St., Victoria, B.C.
102259	Graham, J. McC.	Cpl.	W. 9-6-17 (2nd Triangle); w. 15-8-17 (Lens); tr. to Lbr. Pool 24-1-18; d. o. s. in Canada, 26-2-19	Milner, B.C.
103263	Graham, O. F.	Pte.	Acc. inj. 12-5-18 to Eng.	Miss V. Graham, 262 Sylvia St., Victoria, B.C.
102780	Graham, S. J.	Pte.	W. 12-6-17 (2nd Triangle); d. o. w. (acc.) 30-8-17	North Lonsdale, Gen. Delivery, N. Vancouver, B.C.
3314318	Graham, T. N.	Pte.		640 7th St. A.E., Owen Sound, Ont.
102765	Graham, V. R.	Cpl.		Mrs. Beamish, 25 Binden Rd., Shepherd's Bridge, London, Eng.

907435 Grain, J. R. Pte.
 2393602 Grainger, A. H. Pte.
 226379 Grant, C. E. Pte.
 252077 Grant, D. Pte.
 703563 Grant, E. H. Pte.
 703333 Grant, E. H. Pte.
 1013208 Grant, G. H. Pte.
 703665 Grant, G. H. Sgt.
 2015166 Grant, J. F. Pte.
 703389 Grant, J. F. Pte.
 703044 Grant, S. G. Pte.
 703151 Grant, W. G. Pte.
 252331 Gray, H. M. L-C
 706073 Gray, M. M. Pte.
 703210 Gray, T. Pte.
 100655 Grav, W. Pte.
 219135 Green, A. E. Pte.
 707023 Green, C. Pte.
 249443 Green, F. J. Pte.
 704013 Green, G. Pte.
 760125 Green, G. Pte.
 3105690 Green, H. Pte.
 102107 Green, H. J. Pte.
 760054 Green, J. Pte.
 102596 Green, W. Pte.
 226942 Greenway, W. Pte.
 225473 Greene, E. S. Pte.
 3105970 Greene, J. H. Pte.
 103155 Greenlees, L. G. Pte.
 2527363 Greenlees, L. G. Pte.
 303680 Greer, E. J. Pte.
 174983 Grey, S. Pte.
 706799 Grievie, C. Pte.
 102979 Grievie, D. Pte.
 703036 Grievie, H. Pte.
 252074 Griffin, C. D. Cpl.
 1003676 Griffin, J. Pte.
 102108 Griffiths, L. G. Sgt.
 2528324 Grigora, J. Pte.
 703842 Grist, A. W. Pte.
 104805 Grivakis, H. Pte.
 704073 Grose, C. R. Pte.
 225867 Grove, J. J. Pte.
 703243 Grundy, A. Cpl.
 1003266 Guard, J. Pte.

W. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.
 W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.
 Tr. to 4th Bn. C.M.G.C. 18-3-18.
 W. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras).
 Tr. to 51st Bn. 2-8-16.
 Evac. sick 4-1-17 to Eng.
 W. 24-3-18 (Lens) to Eng.
 Sergeant Tailor.
 W. 8-8-18 (Amiens) to Eng.
 W. 24-10-17 (Paschendaale) to Eng.
 W. 8-1-18 (Mericozt) to Eng.
 K. i. a. 8-5-17 (1st Triangle).
 W. 22-10-16 (Regina) to Eng.
 Tr. to Lbr. Pool 24-1-18.
 K. i. a. 21-10-16 (Regina).
 W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.
 D. o. w. 28-9-18 (Cambrai).
 W. 5-9-17 (Lens) to Eng.
 K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy).
 Tr. to Eng. for demob. 9-1-19.
 Evac. sick in Eng. 15-2-18.
 W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.
 Tr. to Eng. from P.B. 24-9-17.
 K. i. a. 8-8-18 (Amiens).
 D. o. w. 16-9-18 (2nd Arras).
 W. 2-11-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.
 W. 13-5-17 (1st Triangle) to Eng.
 W. 1-10-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.
 Acc. inj. 5-5-17 to Eng.
 W. 9-3-17 (Vimy); evac. sick 31-5-17 to Eng.
 W. 15-11-17 (Paschendaale) to Eng.
 W. to Eng. 22-8-17 (Lens).
 W. 6-6-17 (2nd Triangle).
 W. 1-10-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.
 W. 4-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.
 W. 9-6-17 (2nd Triangle); w. 13-11-17 (Paschendaale) to Eng.; prom. Sergt. in Eng.
 K. i. a. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras).
 W. 11-11-16 (Somme).
 W. 27-7-18 (Oppy); w. 8-8-18 (Amiens) to Eng.
 W. 19-3-18 (Lens); w. 8-8-18 (Amiens) to Eng.
 Evac. sick 5-12-17 to Eng.
 Tr. to Eng 4-4-17 for commission, R.A.F.
 Evac. sick 14-10-17 to Eng.

Kerrobert, Sask.
 1 Church St., Willenhall, Staffs, Eng.
 c/o Mrs. E. Broughton, R.R. No. 2, Caister Cen., Ont.
 Swift Current, Sask.
 2514 Napier St., Vancouver, B.C.
 c/o J. Bazett, Duncan, B.C.
 Carlingford, Ont.
 4120 14th Ave. W., Point Grey, Vancouver, B.C.
 1918 4th Ave. W., Vancouver, B.C.
 33 North St., Forfar, Scotland.
 565 Main St., Shettleston, Glasgow, Scot.
 79 Main St., Caran, Ireland.
 Mrs. M. Gray, 1404 Bay St., Victoria, B.C.
 1549 8th Ave. E., Vancouver, B.C.
 Austin Villas, Ballyckmore, Co. Down, Ire.
 No address available.
 I. O. Box 674, Nanaimo, B.C.
 Mrs. M. Green, 26 Torrence Ave., Toronto, Ont.
 c/o Miss Chilcox, Rock Creek, B.C.
 Mrs. L. M. Green, 5250 6th Ave. E., South Vancouver.
 c/o Bank of Nova Scotia, Hamilton, Ont.
 928 Bay St., Victoria, B.C.
 c/o Mrs. S. Almeen, Van Anda Island, B.C.
 c/o Mrs. Cryer, 14 Greenhill Yard, Burnley, Eng.
 M. Greenaway, 40 Mercer St., Toronto, Ont.
 S. Greene, Grand Bend, Ont.
 Broome, Que.
 54 New Broad St., London, Eng.
 Caledonia, Ont.
 826 Homer St., Vancouver, B.C.
 39 Pearl St. N., Hamilton, Ont.
 c/o Mrs. A. Tweed, Courtenay, B.C.
 Middlesboro, B.C.
 c/o Mrs. A. Tweed, Courtenay, B.C.
 c/o Mrs. A. Baskerville, Burnham, Sask.
 St. John's, Newfoundland.
 1020 Caledonia Ave., Victoria, B.C.
 No address available.
 Comox, B.C.
 Arhames, Crete, Greece.
 Rossland, B.C.
 62 Crosby Ave., St. Catharines, Ont.
 28 S.C.P. Lane, Astley, Manchester, Eng.
 c/o C. Guard, Carnie, Nenominee Co., Mich., U.S.A.

704111	Guegan, T. H. H.	Pte.	W. 1-9-16 (St. Eloi) to Eng.	W. 1-9-16 (St. Eloi) to Eng.	clo Mrs. L. Hagedorn, Selah, Wash., U.S.A.
250108	Guerin, J.	Pte.	W. 1-11-17 (Passchendaele) to Eng.	W. 1-11-17 (Passchendaele) to Eng.	St. Simson, Port au Quilles, Conte Charlevoix, Que.
755010	Guerin, J. S.	Pte.	W. 1-11-17 (Vimy)	W. 1-11-17 (Vimy)	Milford Haven, Ont.
252040	Gunn, H.	Pte.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (2nd Triangle) to Eng.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (2nd Triangle) to Eng.	J. E. Gunn, Corriander P.O., Aneroid, Sask.
931237	Gunnud, A.	Pte.	W. 1-10-16 (Cambrai) to Eng.	W. 1-10-16 (Cambrai) to Eng.	Cranbrook, B.C.
704017	Gushue, C.	Pte.	W. 1-10-16 (Regina)	W. 1-10-16 (Regina)	clo N. Gushue, Bacon Cove, Harbournmain, Disk, Nfld.
931079	Gustafson, J.	Pte.	K. i. a. 21-10-16 (Somme) to Eng.	K. i. a. 21-10-16 (Somme) to Eng.	Miss A. Gustafson, 3310 Osgood St., Chicago, Ill.
703491	Gustavson, H.	Pte.	W. 11-11-16 (Somme) to Eng.	W. 11-11-16 (Somme) to Eng.	clo F. Hendriks, Bella Coola, B.C.
3108736	Guy, F.	Pte.	Evac. sick 20-11-18 to Eng.	Evac. sick 20-11-18 to Eng.	Carn Friars, St. Mary's, Selly, Cornwall, Eng.
253130	Hadden, R. G.	Pte.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	J. Hadden, 374 Van Norman St., Port Arthur, Ont.
703030	Hadden, T.	Pte.	Evac. sick 23-8-18 to Eng.	Evac. sick 23-8-18 to Eng.	Courtenay, B.C.
703869	Haddon, G. M. M.	L.-C.	W. 11-11-16 (Somme) to Eng.	W. 11-11-16 (Somme) to Eng.	8 Penywern Rd., Earls Court, London, S.W., Eng.
219177	Haden, J. J.	Pte.	W. 17-5-17 (1st Triangle) to Eng.	W. 17-5-17 (1st Triangle) to Eng.	474 Salem St., Toronto, Ont.
703645	Hadfield, B.	Pte.	Triangle) to Eng.	Triangle) to Eng.	clo Miss Hadfield, Goldieland, Settle, Yorks, Eng.
931239	Hagarty, A.	Pte.	W. 19-8-16 (St. Eloi); evac. sick 6-7-17 to Eng.	W. 19-8-16 (St. Eloi); evac. sick 6-7-17 to Eng.	clo Mrs. K. Stevenson, Powassan, Ont.
1003215	Hagan, N.	Pte.	W. 22-10-16 (Somme); evac. sick 16-11-17 to Eng.	W. 22-10-16 (Somme); evac. sick 16-11-17 to Eng.	Thessalon, Ont.
102049	Haggerty, W. J.	L.-C.	W. 8-8-18 (Amiens) to Eng.	W. 8-8-18 (Amiens) to Eng.	Tamworth, Ont.
253029	Haggis, E.	Pte.	Dec. M.M. (Cambrai) C.R.O. 1989; evac. sick 18-11-18	Dec. M.M. (Cambrai) C.R.O. 1989; evac. sick 18-11-18	Bedham Farm, Tettletworth, Sussex, Eng.
703794	Halcrow, W.	Pte.	Dec. M.M. (Lens) C.R.O. 1419; w. 17-8-17 (Lens) to Eng.	Dec. M.M. (Lens) C.R.O. 1419; w. 17-8-17 (Lens) to Eng.	R. Halcrow, Cumberland, B.C.
704157	Hale, R. H.	Pte.	K. i. a. 22-2-16 (Regina)	K. i. a. 22-2-16 (Regina)	93 Dudley St. W., Bromwich, Eng.
931494	Hale, V. H.	Pte.	W. 31-10-16 (Somme) to Eng.	W. 31-10-16 (Somme) to Eng.	Kisby, Sask.
200227	Halford, F.	Pte.	W. 27-9-17 (Lens); tr. to Lbr. Pool 3-5-18.	W. 27-9-17 (Lens); tr. to Lbr. Pool 3-5-18.	1558 Comox St., Vancouver, B.C.
3107068	Halket, J.	Pte.	Evac. sick 14-9-17 to Eng.	Evac. sick 14-9-17 to Eng.	170 East Superior St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.
703189	Hall, A. G.	Pte.	W. 21-3-18 (Lens)	W. 21-3-18 (Lens)	Prince Rupert, B.C.
2527383	Hall, G. E.	Pte.	W. 4-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	W. 4-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	525 Wall St., Scranton, Penn., U.S.A.
3106020	Hall, H. D.	Pte.	W. 9-6-17 (2nd Triangle); K. i. a. 17-8-17 (Lens)	W. 9-6-17 (2nd Triangle); K. i. a. 17-8-17 (Lens)	clo Bank of Nova Scotia, Hamilton, Ont.
102610	Hall, H. S.	Pte.	Evac. sick 13-2-18 to Eng.	Evac. sick 13-2-18 to Eng.	J. Hall, Perkins, Mich, U.S.A.
1003523	Hall, J.	Pte.	N.C.O. i/c Bn. Runners from 4-6-17; dec.	N.C.O. i/c Bn. Runners from 4-6-17; dec.	clo Mrs. T. Morrison, Copper Cliffe, Ont.
101167	Hall, J. A.	Cpl.	M.M. (Vimy) C.R.O. 1236.	M.M. (Vimy) C.R.O. 1236.	1125 27th St., Edmonton, Alta.
703792	Hall, R. N.	C.Q.M.S.	C.Q.M.S. "A" Co.	C.Q.M.S. "A" Co.	P.O. Box 694, Revelstoke, B.C.
706680	Hall, T.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	Joyce P.O., Vancouver, B.C.
706209	Hall, W. G.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	522 Simcoe St., Victoria, B.C.
703469	Hall, W. T.	Pte.	Evac. sick 6-4-17 to Eng.	Evac. sick 6-4-17 to Eng.	The Island, West End, Steeple Clayton, nr. Winslow, Bucks, Eng.
703803	Hallas, F.	R.Q.M.S.	Dec. M.S.M. L.G. 30750.	Dec. M.S.M. L.G. 30750.	152 Dallas Rd., Victoria, B.C.
703979	Hallett, S.	Pte.	Evac. sick 15-4-17 to Eng.; tr. to 7th Bn.	Evac. sick 15-4-17 to Eng.; tr. to 7th Bn.	Gringle House, Welliston, Northants, Eng.
925054	Halliday, A.	Pte.	and K. i. a.	and K. i. a.	Estevan, Sask.
703195	Halliday, A.	Sgt.	W. 22-11-16 (Somme) to Eng.	W. 22-11-16 (Somme) to Eng.	clo B.N.A., Prince Rupert, B.C.
703465	Halliday, H.	Pte.	W. 21-10-16 (Regina); w. 19-11-16 (Somme) to Eng.	W. 21-10-16 (Regina); w. 19-11-16 (Somme) to Eng.	clo Bank of Montreal, Enderby, B.C.
467139	Hallsall, E.	Pte.	W. 21-10-16 (Regina) to Eng.	W. 21-10-16 (Regina) to Eng.	No address available.

703470	Halstead, W.	L-C.	W. 8-9-16 (St. Eloi) to Eng.
703471	Halverson, M.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.
703248	Hamblen, F. W.	Sgt.	Sergeant Cook; dec. Croix de Guerre, French C.R.O. 1299
703278	Hambury, W. A.	Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai); dec. M.M. (Valenciennes) C.R.O. 2028
240675	Hamilton, H.	Pte.	W. 2-10-16 (St. Eloi) to Eng.
703801	Hamilton, J. W. F.	Pte.	W. 17-3-18 (Lens); k. i. a. 27-9-18 (Cambrai)
226950	Hamilton, R. L.	Pte.	W. 9-8-17 (Lens) to Eng.
240114	Hamilton, R. R.	Pte.	W. 17-7-18 (Oppy); w. 27-9-18 (Cambrai)
663370	Hamp, W. G.	Pte.	W. 13-10-16 (Somme)
220488	Hampson, J. G.	Pte.	Evac. sick 25-10-16 to Eng.
2528377	Hampson, J.	Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.
704101	Hampton, F.	Cpl.	Tr. to 1st Can. Div. Emp. Co. 5-7-17
703090	Handsfield, J. C.	Pte.	W. 21-10-16 (Regina) to Eng.
225279	Handsley, J.	Pte.	W. 8-9-16 (St. Eloi); w. 18-11-17 (Passchendaele) to Eng.
703944	Hankin, F. A.	Pte.	W. 8-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.
704034	Hanna, J. A.	Pte.	W. 22-11-16 (Somme); w. 12-4-17 (Vimy)
703982	Hannah, W. H.	Pte.	Tr. to 4th Div. Emp. Co. 12-1-18
3314086	Hannant, L.	Pte.	W. 1-11-17 (Passchendaele) to Eng.
704154	Hansen, C.	Pte.	W. 21-10-16 (Regina) to Eng.
931210	Hanson, E.	Pte.	W. 21-10-16 (Regina) to Eng.
704046	Hanson, G.	Pte.	W. 31-10-17 (Passchendaele) to Eng.
784489	Hanson, H. E.	Pte.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy)
707103	Hanson, L.	Pte.	Acc. w. 14-8-18; w. 18-10-18 (Valenciennes)
2527319	Hanson, O. W.	Pte.	Evac. sick 20-6-17 to Eng.
703528	Harbridge, F.	Pte.	W. 21-10-16 (Regina); w. 9-8-17 (Lens) to Eng.
703570	Harbridge, G.	Pte.	W. 8-9-16 (St. Eloi); w. 18-11-17 (Passchendaele) to Eng.
703070	Harbridge, A.	Pte.	Evac. sick 30-8-18 to Eng.
2527343	Hardie, W. McK.	Pte.	W. 8-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.
907801	Harding, W. P.	Pte.	W. 22-11-16 (Somme); w. 12-4-17 (Vimy)
703352	Hardman, J.	Pte.	Tr. to 4th Div. Emp. Co. 12-1-18
706737	Hardman, S.	Pte.	W. 1-11-17 (Passchendaele) to Eng.
703154	Hardy, A. D.	Pte.	W. 21-10-16 (Regina) to Eng.
704024	Hardy, F. D.	Pte.	W. 21-10-16 (Regina) to Eng.
704124	Hardy, J.	Pte.	W. 1-10-16 (St. Eloi) to Eng.
703285	Hardy, P. C.	Pte.	W. 12-6-17 (2nd Triangle) to Eng.
103300	Harknett, P.	Pte.	Tr. to 6th M.G.C. 1-1-17
907804	Harley, S.	Pte.	W. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.
2591113	Harley, T. E.	Pte.	Evac. sick 8-9-17 to Eng.
3317055	Harnden, J.	Pte.	
703994	Harner, P. W.	Pte.	

Hazelton Hall, Wakefield, Eng.
Kincorth, Sask.
5638 Nanaimo St., Vancouver, B.C.
c/o Mrs. P. Montgomery, 127 Mulberry St., Hamilton, Ont.
30 Gilmour St., Glasgow, Scot.
141 Shields Rd., Glasgow, Scot.
c/o Mrs. G. Hill, 42 Ritchie Ave., Toronto, Ont.
Mrs. Hamilton, Allenburg P.O., Ont.
Milton Heights, Ont.
Brunswick Cottage, Worcester Park, Surrey, Eng.
57 Weaver Ave., Bloomfield, N.J., U.S.A.
27 Hobson St., Bolton, Eng.
c/o Miss D. Shelborn, 16 Windmill Rd., Hampton Hill, Middlesex, Eng.
c/o J. Handsfield, 101 Miller Ave., Toronto, Ont.
57 Montague St., Lincoln, Eng.
c/o Y.M.C.A., Cordova St., Vancouver, B.C.
c/o Mrs. W. Watts South Bank, Durham, Eng.
R.R. No. 2, Mona Rd., Ont.
23 Raymond St., St. Catharines, Ont.
Itteringham, Norfolk, Eng.
Mrs. M. Hansen, 29 Albert St., Ottawa, Ont.
Cranbrook, B.C.
R.R. No. 1, New Westminster, B.C.
Homeside P.O., Ont.
Miss M. Foster, 22 Eldon Place, Brighton, Eng.
c/o C. Christiansen, 63 Albert St., Regent's Park, London, Eng.
Smithers, B.C.
Smithers, B.C.
1140 13th Ave. E., Vancouver, B.C.
R.R. No. 3, Owen Sound, Ont.
80 Bath Rd., Bristol, Eng.
Barrington, Cambridge, Eng.
601 Hamilton St., Vancouver, B.C.
P.O. Box 878, Prince Rupert, B.C.
P.O. Box 878, Prince Rupert, B.C.
c/o J. Johnson, 702 6th St., Oakland, Cal., U.S.A.
R.R. No. 2, Cloverdale, B.C.
Hillbank Station, V.I., B.C.
No address available.
Orillia, Ont.
Raglan, Ont.
929 Cotton Drive, Vancouver, B.C.

907103	Harrington, J.	L.-C.	W. 12-6-17 (2nd Triangle); w. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	20 Flower St., Carlisle, Eng.
703295	Harrington, T.	Pte.	K. i. a. 21-10-16 (Regina) to Eng.	44 McPherson Ave., Newton, Sola, Co. Limerick, Ire.
249787	Harris, E.	Pte.	W. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	75 Harrington Ave., Toronto, Ont.
145092	Harris, G.	Pte.	Tr. to 77th Bn. 10-8-16	212 Colbourne Ave., Kingston, Ont.
760840	Harris, J. G.	Pte.	W. 12-6-17 (2nd Triangle) to Eng.	Blacktail P.O., Stanley, Alta.
220120	Harris, N. B.	Pte.	Tr. to 4th C.M.G.C. 1-5-18	1248 11th Ave. W., Vancouver, B.C.
931581	Harris, S.	Pte.	Evac. sick 14-9-17 to Eng.	Grand Forks, B.C.
703152	Harris, S. A.	Pte.	W. 21-10-16 (Regina); K. i. a. 8-6-17 (2nd Triangle)	F. A. Harris, Box 6, Stanley Park, Vancouver, B.C.
907623	Harris, S. G.	Cpl.	W. 9-8-17 (Lens); tr. to Eng. for commission 23-8-18	clo Y. Bryan, Coity Rd., Bridgend, S. Wales.
703201	Harrison, G.	Pte.	W. 21-10-16 (Regina) to Eng.	1061 Howe St., Vancouver, B.C.
126477	Harrison, J. A.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	Nottingham Rd., Kegworth, Derby, Eng.
226828	Harrison, J. F.	Pte.	W. 1-10-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	123 Lower Bagget St., Kingston, Ont.
706107	Harrison, W. F.	Pte.	W. 7-9-17 (Lens) to Eng.	912 Fairfield Rd., Victoria, B.C.
160847	Harrold, J. T.	Pte.	Evac. sick 26-11-16 to Eng.	No address available.
226959	Hart, A. R.	Pte.	W. 23-7-18 (Oppy) to Eng.	Uxbridge, Ont.
850569	Hart, J. W.	Pte.	W. 1-10-18 (Cambrai)	Port Dalhousie, Ont.
225478	Hartley, M.	Pte.	W. 1-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	clo Mrs. T. Jones, Weston P.O., Ont.
907374	Hartley, J. M.	Pte.	W. 11-6-17 (2nd Triangle) to Eng.	St. John's, Newfoundland.
125034	Hartup, F.	Sgt.	Evac. sick 22-9-17 to Eng.	230 3rd St. W., North Vancouver, B.C.
1003241	Harvey, H.	L.-C.	Tr. to Can. 8th Area Emp. Co. 27-9-17	No address available.
103049	Harvey, P.	Pte.	K. i. a. 2-11-18 (Valenciennes)	Thessalon, Ont.
3105096	Harvey, T.	Pte.	Tr. to 4th C.M.G.C. 1-5-18	Linlithgow, Scotland.
252479	Harvey, W.	Pte.	Evac. sick 29-8-16 to Eng.	Mrs. J. Hendry 1208 N. 62nd St., Terre Haute, Ind.
226472	Harwood, R. C.	Pte.	Tr. to 16th M.G. Co. 1-1-17	clo C. Middleton, Gen. Ave., Treelon, Sask.
160974	Haskins, K.	Pte.	W. 25-3-17 (Vimy); dec. M.M. (Passchendaele) C.R.O. 1571; w. 4-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	R.R. No. 1, Chatham, Ont.
907525	Haslett, W. T.	Pte.	Sanitary N.C.O., evac. sick 23-10-17 to Eng.	No address available.
907685	Haug, W. H.	Pte.	W. 6-9-17 (Lens); w. 15-3-18 (Lens) to Eng.	Tiverton, Bruce Co., Ont.
703732	Havard, R. J.	Cpl.	W. 23-7-18 (Oppy) to Eng.	clo Mrs. J. Rich, "The Walk," Merthyr Tydvil, Wales.
907421	Haward, H. H.	Pte.	K. i. a. 10-6-17 (2nd Triangle)	1127 Rae St., Regina, Sask.
663367	Hawes, J.	Pte.	Evac. sick 31-10-17 to Eng.	Burlington, Ont.
103366	Hawkins, W. F.	Pte.	W. 20-11-16 (Somme); tr. to 8th Can. Area Emp. Co. 27-9-17	Mrs. Hawkins, 61 Islop Rd., Oxford, Eng.
225374	Hawley, F. A.	Pte.	W. 10-4-18 (Oppy) to Eng.	51 Emily St., Brantford, Ont.
703584	Hawson, H.	Pte.	K. i. a. 19-10-16 (Somme)	Travellers Hotel, Vancouver, B.C.
633095	Hawthorne, R. B.	Pte.	Evac. sick 29-3-17 to Eng.	553 Sherbourne St., Toronto, Ont.
703492	Hay, A. E.	Pte.	W. 23-3-18 (Lens) to Eng.	Mrs. J. Hay, 10 Dalmeny St., Leith, Scotland.
907987	Hay, D. H.	Pte.	Dec. M.M. (Passchendaele) C.R.O. 1571; tr. to Eng. for commission 23-8-18	Yellowgrass, Sask.
219921	Hayden, H.	Pte.	Tr. to 16th M.G. Co. 1-1-17	215 Oak St., Toronto, Ont.
703246	Hayens, H.	C.Q.M.S.	W. 1-10-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	P.O. Box 1034, Vancouver, B.C.
907203	Hayes, R. J.	Pte.		No address available.
663171	Hayes, O. D.	Pte.		clo Mrs. E. McCallum, 223 Perth Ave., Toronto, Ont.

102652	Haynes, A. C.	Pte.	K. i. a. 15-5-17 (1st Triangle)	A. L. Haynes, 284 45th Ave. E., Vancouver, B.C.
703171	Haynes, E. B.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	c/o Seebach & Hubble, Trescombe Portage, Willow River, B.C.
126523	Haynes, C. J.	Pte.	Tr. to C.A.M.C. 14-7-16	No address available.
704165	Hayward, E. F.	Pte.	Tr. to 51st Bn. 2-8-16	2820 Blackwood St., Victoria, B.C.
761198	Hayward, H. A.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	c/o E. Bennett, 4001 Commercial St., S. Vancouver.
103173	Hayward, P. J.	Pte.	Tr. to 8th Bn. 30-6-17	2056 Milton St., Victoria, B.C.
160681	Hazelwood, H.	Pte.	K. i. a. 18-5-17 (1st Triangle)	No address available.
702840	Hazen, C. T.	Pte.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy)	G. L. Hazen, 1419 Queen St., Toronto, Ont.
541333	Hazlett, C. H.	Pte.	W. 30-10-16 (Somme) to Eng.	No address available.
703985	Headdon, H. B.	Pte.	W. 17-9-16 (St. Eloi); w. 21-10-16 (Regina) to Eng.	93 Grosvenor Rd., St. Paul's, Bristol, Eng.
252290	Heal, R. W.	Pte.	W. 12-5-17 (1st Triangle) to Eng.	Torrington, Eng.
761219	Hearn, F. J.	Pte.	Tr. to 7th Can. Lbr. Co. 16-8-17	723 Cordova St. E., Vancouver, B.C.
760755	Hearden, G. P.	C.S.M.	Dec. D.C.M. (New Year's Hon. Desp. 1-1-19)	Joyce P.O., Collingwood, B.C.
703871	Heaven, A. G.	Cpl.	Dec. M.M. (Somme) D.R.O. 375; w. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	F.O. Box 266, Grand Forks, B.C.
102573	Hedges, W. H.	Pte.	W. 11-11-16 (Somme) to Eng.	c/o Mrs. C. Cline, 608 Broadway Bldg., Portland, Ore.
703943	Heffer, A.	Pte.	Evac. sick 24-11-16	Fairvak Terrace, Maindee, Newport, Wales.
703686	Heilscher, R.	Pte.	W. 11-11-16 (Regina) to Eng.	Midway, B.C.
243128	Helmrich, H.	L-C	W. 21-10-16 (Regina); w. 12-6-17 (2nd Triangle); tr. to 44th Bn. 12-8-18	Kitchener, Ont.
703600	Helland, C.	Pte.	K. i. a. 20-5-17 (1st Triangle)	Prince Rupert, B.C.
102743	Henderson, A. C.	Pte.	Att. from C.A.M.C. to Water Detail	Mrs. Henderson, 4221 Elgin St., South Vancouver, B.C.
704102	Henderson, A. H.	Pte.	W. 17-5-17 (1st Triangle); dec. M.M. (Oppy) C.R.O. 1755; w. 27-9-18 (Cambrai)	Bank of Commerce, Courtenay, B.C.
903153	Henderson, G. M.	L-C	Evac. sick 20-1-17 to Eng.	Oak River, Man.
903225	Henderson, H. F. K.	Pte.	Tr. to Lbr. Pool 16-9-18	No address available.
102766	Henderson, H. H.	Pte.	W. 11-11-16 (Somme); Sanitary N.C.O.	c/o Mrs. Farley, 7 Foxcote Rd., Bedminster, Eng.
703458	Henderson, J. P.	Cpl.	Evac. sick 18-9-18 to Eng.	Hill St., Lisburn, Co. Antrim, Ireland.
727824	Henderson, J. P.	Sgt.	Tr. to 2nd Can. Lbr. Co. 16-8-17	694 Waterloo St., London, Ont.
253767	Henderson, N.	Pte.	W. 3-9-17 (Lens) to Eng.	48 Banknock, Stirling, Scot.
102239	Henderson, R. C.	Pte.	D. o. w. (acc.) 29-9-16	2015 Blanchard St., Victoria, B.C.
702872	Henderson, W. H.	L-C	Evac. sick 18-11-16 to Eng.	Mrs. W. Robertson, P.O. Box 484, Hedley, B.C.
703753	Henley, S. V.	Pte.	Tr. to Eng. for R.N.W.M.P. 27-1-19	38 Walnut St., Nanaimo, B.C.
226426	Henrich, G. L.	Pte.	Dec. M.M. (2nd Arras) C.R.O. 1930; tr. to Eng. for demob. 9-2-19	145½ Church St., Toronto, Ont.
838985	Henry, G. E.	Pte.	Evac. sick 29-7-16	Flesherton, Ont.
703155	Heppell, R.	Pte.	W. 9-6-17 (2nd Triangle); tr. to Lbr. Pool 25-10-17	c/o Mrs. J. Matte, Rimouski, Que.
703441	Herbert, S. A.	C.S.M.	W. 14-11-17 (Passchendaele) to Eng.	67 Richmond Rd., Ilford, Essex, Eng.
226818	Herrington, K.	Pte.	Evac. sick 19-9-17 to Eng.	84 Collingwood St., Kingston, Ont.
706516	Herrington, A.	Pte.	W. 2-8-18 to Eng.	Dundas, B.C.
850280	Hetherington, C.	Pte.	W. 2-8-18 (Lens); w. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	Dundas, Ont.
252088	Hetherington, P.	Pte.	W. 31-8-16 (St. Eloi) to Eng.	Caunamore, Ont.
704033	Hevenor, J. H.	L-C	K. i. a. 27-9-18 (Cambrai)	Hazelton, B.C.
303156	Hewitt, L.	Pte.	W. 24-10-17 (Passchendaele) to Eng.	John Hewitt, Greenwood Rd., Leeds, Eng.
1004120	Hewson, R. A. C.	Pte.		Gore Bay, Ont.

760841	Heyes, G.	Pte.	Evac. sick 15-6-17 to Eng.	815 Burrard St., Vancouver, B.C.
703188	Heyes, H.	Pte.	W. 22-10-16 (Regina); w. 7-8-17 (Lens) to Eng.	192 Salisbury St., Liverpool, Eng.
703618	Hickes, R. T.	Sgt.	Medical Sergeant; evac. sick in Eng. 10-12-16.	P.O. Box 364, Nelson, B.C.
219481	Hickey, E.	L.-C.	W. 14-5-17 (2nd Triangle) to Eng.	Pictou, Ont.
103157	Hickey, T. M.	Sgt.	W. 8-6-17 (1st Triangle); tr. to Lbr. Pool 31-10-17	
237657	Hicks, N.	Pte.	Tr. to Fort Garry Horse 11-4-18.	715 Cook St., Victoria, B.C.
225928	Higgins, J. S.	Pte.	Evac. sick 9-12-16 to Eng.	612 Delaware Ave., Toronto, Ont.
3109591	Higgins, P. W.	Pte.	No address available.	Innolmes, Ont.
183917	Higginson, W. E.	Pte.	K. i. a. 1-9-16 (St. Eloi).	Mrs. C. W. Higgs, Lima P.O., O.R.C., South Africa.
704061	Higgs, C. C.	Sgt.	D. o. w. 23-10-16 (Regina).	Mrs. J. A. Hill, Andover, South Dakota, U.S.A.
703956	Hill, A. J.	Sgt.	Tr. to 11th M.G.C. 10-12-16.	No address available.
174355	Hill, G.	Pte.	K. i. a. 2-11-18 (Valenciennes).	728 Elgin St., Smith Falls, Ont.
3109280	Hill, H. C.	Pte.	W. 3-9-18 (2nd Arras).	Ethelbert, Sask.
226980	Hill, J. R.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy); evac. sick 2-11-17 to Eng.	295 Donegal Rd., Belfast, Ire.
907406	Hillis, T. J.	Cpl.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy); evac. sick 29-4-17 to Eng.	Lockbridge, Ohio, U.S.A.
907213	Hillman, A.	Pte.	W. 3-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	187 McGillivray St., Ottawa, Ont.
252950	Himes, A. E.	Pte.	W. 18-3-18 (Lens); tr. to 31st Bn. 12-8-18.	49 Jepson St., Niagara Central, Ont.
145774	Hinchcliffe, R. E.	Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai); evac. sick 4-1-19 to Eng.	Mrs. Hinds, 217 Kennedy St., Nanaimo, B.C.
164104	Hinds, J. T.	Pte.	K. i. a. 11-11-16 (Somme).	Mitchell, Ont.
703511	Hingst, E. J.	Cpl.	Evac. sick 28-12-17 to Eng.	c/o Mrs. Handley, P.O. Box 17, Route 5, Hillsborough, Ore., U.S.A.
727454	Hinkley, H. R.	Pte.	Tr. to 51st Bn. 2-8-16.	
703493	Hinksman, D.	Pte.	W. 13-6-17 (2nd Triangle); dec. M.M. (Lens) C.R.O. 1419; dec. Bar to M.M. (2nd Arras) C.R.O. 1930; w. 1-10-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	
102705	Hinton, G. J.	L.-C.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	General Delivery, P.O., Nanaimo, B.C.
219869	Hobbs, C. H.	Pte.	W. 9-6-17 (2nd Triangle); k. i. a. 17-8-17 (Lens) Sergeant Shoemaker	c/o Mrs. J. Leslie, Donville, Ont.
761280	Hobbs, R. A.	Sgt.	K. i. a. 20-10-16 (Regina)	Mrs. Hobbs, 80 Starr St., Edgeware Rd., London, Eng.
102695	Hodge, F.	Pte.		1020 Arnot Ave., The Gorge, Victoria, B.C.
102411	Hodgson, A.	Pte.		Tandridge, nr. Oxted, Surrey, Eng.
704174	Hodgson, H.	Pte.		Mrs. Hodgson, cor. 12th St. and St. George's Ave., N. Vancouver, B.C.
252566	Hodgson, T. E.	Pte.		Brooklyn, Guildford Rd., S. Farnborough, Eng.
3110249	Hoeg, E. C. P.	Pte.		Cayuga, Ont.
3105339	Hogan, J.	Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	c/o Bank of Nova Scotia, Hamilton, Ont.
3030545	Hogan, J.	Pte.	Tr. to 11th C.L.T.M.B. 1-10-17.	2728 Prairie Ave., St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.
907592	Holbrook, E. W.	Sgt.	Dec. D.C.M. (Somme) D.R.O. 375; tr. to Lbr. Pool 4-11-17	Menden, Ont.
703901	Holburn, R.	L.-C.	W. 27-9-17 (Passchendaele) to Eng.	
103226	Holten, W. J.	Sgt.	Bandmaster	Grand Forks, B.C.
405810	Holder, F. A.	Pte.	Tr. to 51st Bn. 2-8-16.	c/o Mrs. A. Ormiston, 49 Prospect St., Methuen, Mass.
703233	Holland, F.	Pte.	Tr. to 11th M.G.C.	8 Page St., St. Catharines, Ont.
703079	Holland, H.	L.-C.	Dec. M.M. (Passchendaele) C.R.O. 1571; tr. to Eng. Demob. duty 14-3-19.	826 Dominion Rd., Victoria, B.C.
703080	Holland, F. C.	Pte.	Evac. sick 24-11-16 to Eng.	c/o Mrs. A. Sendall, 181 Crawley Rd., Horsham, Eng.
703874	Holland, W. H.	Pte.		c/o Miss Lowden, 24 Highgate, Kendal, Eng.
3108702				Greenacres, Wash., U.S.A.
				P.O. Box 810, Thorold, Ont.

506558	Hollins, T. A.	Pte.	Evac. sick 5-3-18 to Eng.	Maywood P.O., Victoria, B.C.
2528321	Hollis, H. L.	Pte.	W. 6-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	727 Anaheim St., Pittsburg, U.S.A.
835758	Hollowood, F.	Pte.	D. o. w. 2-11-17 (Passchendale)	7 Hollowood Sharbot Lake, Ont.
9076630	Hollowell, W. S.	Pte.	K. i. a. 10-4-17 (Vimy)	Thos. B. Hollowell, 84 Broadway, Northampton, Eng.
703674	Hollyer, W.	Cpl.	Att. P.E. Engr. Unit 11-7-17	27 Montpelier Rd., Twickenham, Eng.
911759	Holmes, A. T. F.	Sgt.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	386 15th Ave. E., Vancouver, B.C.
703981	Holmes, G.	Pte.	Tr. to 51st Bn. 2-8-16	c/o E. N. Holmes, Creston, B.C.
1003600	Holmes, L. A.	Pte.	K. i. a. 27-9-18 (Cambrai)	Mrs. M. Holmes, 33 Highland Ave., Hamilton, Ont.
703348	Holman, C.	Sgt.	W. 11-11-16 (Somme) to Eng.	Upper Musquodoh, Halifax Co., N.S.
703306	Holt, E. S.	Pte.	evac. sick 3-10-17 to Eng.	c/o Val. Holt, Ampfield, Hants, Eng.
438270	Holt, G. C.	Cpl.	Tr. to 6th Can. Area Emp. Co.	14 St. Mary's Place, Bury, Lancs., Eng.
102114	Holt, H.	Pte.	W. 30-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	1048 Pandora St., Victoria, B.C.
761160	Holt, J.	Pte.	W. 12-6-17 (2nd Triangle); w. 8-8-18 (Amiens) to Eng.	1129 Woodland Drive, Vancouver, B.C.
228348	Homan, W. E.	Pte.	W. 13-5-17 (1st Triangle); w. 17-11-17 (Passchendale)	84 Iford Rd., Toronto, Ont.
2528491	Honeywell, A.	Pte.	W. 8-8-18 (Amiens)	927 Albert St., Watts, Cal., U.S.A.
250985	Honsinger, E. J.	Pte.	Tr. to 4th M.G.C. 1-5-18	R.R. No. 3, Moorefield, Ont.
102474	Hood, D.	Pte.	W. 16-3-18 (Lens); dec. M.M. (2nd Arras) C.R.O. 1930	c/o Mrs. McCulloch, 40 New Rd., Ayr, Scot.
102606	Hook, J. A.	Sgt.	W. and missing after action 11-6-17; reported as prisoner of war.	Boundary Bay, Ladner, B.C.
160465	Hooks, C.	Pte.	Tr. to Eng. for commission 31-10-18	7 Jubilee St., Walsend-on-Tyne, Eng.
931125	Hopkins, A.	Pte.	W. 23-9-17 (Lens) to Eng.	c/o W. Hopkins, Colwynstone, Wales.
763064	Hopkins, W.	Pte.	Tr. to Lbr. Pool 28-6-18	c/o J. Keeler, Bracebridge, Ont.
1003007	Hopkins, W. F.	Sgt.	W. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	Sylvan Valley, Algoma, Ont.
850430	Horner, T.	Pte.	W. 1-10-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	3 Woodland Place, East Greenwich, London, Eng.
703221	Horrobin, W. B.	Pte.	W. 8-8-18 (Amiens); w. 6-11-18 (Valenciennes) to Eng.	1290 Burrard St., Vancouver, B.C.
669213	Horsfield, J.	Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	175 Lisgar St., Toronto, Ont.
703211	Horwood, E. R.	Pte.	Tr. to Eng. Demob. duty 29-1-19	P.O. Box 202, Cumberland, B.C.
703104	Horwood, W. J.	Sgt.	Lewis Gun N.C.O.; tr. to Eng. for commission in R.A.F. 30-1-18	103 Holloway, Bath, Eng.
226492	Hoskins, H. A.	Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	191 Royce Ave., Toronto, Ont.
2527341	Hough, F. N.	Pte.	W. 2-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	Emily St., Paris, Ont.
102752	Houghton, J.	L-S.	Tr. to 4th M.G.C. 3-5-18	14 Norwood Grove, Leeds, Eng.
226877	Houle, A.	Pte.	K. i. a. 1-11-17 (Passchendale)	A. Houle, Hoberdean, Que.
760714	Houston, W. B.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy)	c/o Mrs. McKie, Ryenill Ave., Leith, Scot.
703494	House, A. R.	Pte.	Tr. to 51st Bn. 16-7-16	Leighton Rd., Oak Bay, Victoria, B.C.
703938	Houston, E.	Sgt.	Dec. M.M. (Amiens) C.R.O. 1899; d. o. w. 4-9-18 (2nd Arras)	T. Houston, Arnprior, Ont.
540518	Houston, T.	Pte.	W. 11-11-16 (Somme) to Eng.	No address available.
20371	Howard, J.	Pte.	D. o. w. 6-6-17 (2nd Triangle)	N. Howard, Manchester, Eng.
703009	Howden, J. C.	Cpl.	Evac. sick 20-4-17 to Eng.	460 George Road, Victoria, B.C.
703299	Howe, J.	Pte.	Tr. to Strathcona's Horse 11-4-18	Murrayville P.O., B.C.
703733	Howe, W. E.	Pte.	W. 9-3-17 (Vimy); d. o. w. 4-11-18 (2nd Arras)	Mrs. L. Howe, Port Haney, B.C.

704002	Howitt, M. H.	Sgt.	Dec. M.M. (Cambrai) C.R.O. 1989; evac. sick to Eng. 16-1-19	104 George St., Hamilton, Ont. No address available.
136258	Hubbard, A.	Pte.	K. i. a. 15-9-16 (St. Eloi)	Bighart, Okla., U.S.A.
3105430	Hubbard, H.	Pte.	Evac. sick 25-2-19 to Eng.	Mrs. W. E. Huck, Whaleton P.O., B.C.
702020	Huck, W. E.	Cpl.	K. i. a. 20-10-16 (Regina)	Capitano P.O., North Vancouver, B.C.
703610	Hudson, H.	Pte.	Evac. sick 11-3-19	Mrs. Rominger, 10 King St., Kitchener, Ont.
126099	Hudson, H.	Pte.	D. o. w. (acc.) 4-1-18	
703280	Hudson, R. E.	Pte.	Dec. M.M. (Somme) D.R.O. 316; evac. sick 5-2-17 to Eng.	c/o Mrs. Lumley, 2537 Forbes St., Victoria, B.C. New-
443952	Hudspith, R.	Pte.	Evac. sick 17-11-17 to Eng.	c/o Mrs. L. Ashmore, 18 Dene View, Benwell, New-
160215	Huggins, F. W.	Pte.	Tr. to Eng. as minor 27-6-17	castle, Eng.
2527401	Hughes, D. K.	Pte.	W. 1-10-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	No address available.
243565	Hughes, E. R.	Pte.	W. 10-4-18 (Oppy) to Eng.	11 Hill St., Douglas, Isle of Man.
160981	Hughes, J.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	334 Mont Rose Ave., Toronto, Ont.
908190	Hughes, R. B.	L.-C.		1405 4th St. W., Calgary, Alta.
103374	Hughes, T. J.	Pte.	Evac. sick 25-4-19 to Eng.	Lunnford, Alta.
252429	Hughes, W. J.	Pte.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy)	Box 447, Nanaimo, B.C.
703737	Hulbert, R.	Pte.	Tr. to 51st Bn. 16-7-16	Mrs. D. Hughes, Baxterville, Ont.
252667	Hulbig, F. H.	Pte.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy)	Mrs. Hume, 1046 Harwood St., Vancouver, B.C.
925259	Hull, S. E.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	Mrs. L. Hulbig, c/o J. H. C. Eddy, 36 Hart Ave., Win-
703515	Hume, A.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	nipeg, Man.
931776	Humphrey, J. F.	Pte.	K. i. a. 11-5-17 (1st Triangle)	c/o H. Spillsbury, Amulet, Sask.
1003292	Humphrey, R. W.	Cpl.	Tr. to Eng. as minor 18-10-17	Mrs. J. Hume, 1046 Harwood St., Vancouver, B.C.
252322	Humphrey, L. C.	Pte.	Evac. sick 1-12-17 to Eng.	c/o Mrs. J. Humphrey, 1317 Cook St., Victoria, B.C.
703544	Hunt, C.	Pte.	Evac. sick 14-2-17 to Eng.	2 Wells St., 4 Gulian, Wales.
253021	Hunt, L. E.	Pte.	W. 23-10-16 (Somme) to Eng.	220 Kenilworth Ave., Toronto, Ont.
911777	Hunter, D. A.	Sgt.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy)	Waldeck, Sask.
226863	Hunter, E. A.	Pte.	Evac. sick 29-12-17 to Eng.	837 Broadway E., Vancouver, B.C.
761315	Hunter, K. L.	Pte.	W. 20-3-18 (Lens); K. i. a. 1-10-18 (Cambrai)	R.R. No. 3, Cars, Ont.
103016	Hunter, R. P.	Pte.	W. 12-8-17 (1st Triangle) to Eng.	Mrs. Hunt, Astley Vicarage, Shropshire, Eng.
220050	Hunter, T. J.	Pte.	K. i. a. 8-9-16 (St. Eloi)	c/o Mrs. F. Leonard, 308 Joseph St., Utica, N.Y., U.S.A.
103294	Hunter, W. R.	Pte.	K. i. a. 24-8-18 (Amiens)	Mrs. L. Hunter, Armstrong, B.C.
220153	Huntington, A. S.	Cpl.	W. 19-8-16 (St. Eloi) to Eng.	c/o Mrs. Scott, 2023 4th Ave. E., Vancouver, B.C.
703103	Huntington, E. F.	Pte.	Evac. sick 18-10-18	No address available.
911258	Hurlbert, H. S.	Sgt.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	I. Hunter, Hilly Grove, Ont.
1003980	Hurn, B.	Pte.	W. 9-6-17 (2nd Triangle) to Eng.	No address available.
703854	Hurrell, S. R.	Pte.	W. 20-11-16 (Somme); tr. to Lbr. Pool 27-10-17	1133 Hornby St., Vancouver, B.C.
703875	Hussey, E. S. L.	Pte.	Men. in des. L.G. 30448; tr. to Eng. on ex-	McLeod, Alta.
703038	Hutchings, G. S.	R.Q.M.S.	change, 27-12-17	Gore Bay, Ont.
703658	Hutchings, H. J.	Pte.	Tr. to 2nd C.M.G. 22-11-18	Pensilva, nr. Liskard, Cornwall, Eng.
907229	Hutchinson, C. B.	L.-C.	W. 30-10-17 (Passchendaele) to Eng.	c/o G.W.V.A. Vancouver, B.C.
252102	Hutchison, G. O.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	69 57th Ave. W., South Vancouver, B.C.
160207	Hutton, H. J.	Pte.	Evac. sick 13-11-17 to Eng.	20 Whitbread Rd., Brockley, Kent, Eng.
160979	Hutton, W. J.	Pte.		P.O. Box 154, Digby, N.S.
				Balmadie, Aberdeenshire, Scotland.
				No address available.
				628 12th St., Lethbridge, Alta.

931242	Hyde, F. L.	Pte.	K. i. a. 19-8-16	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	Mrs. L. Hyde, R.R. No. 3, Waterford, Ont.
2562415	Hydon, M.	Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	25 Monteith St., Detroit, Mich., U.S.A.	
250139	Hynes, E. J.	Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	c/o Mrs. Roirdon, Arthur St., Toronto, Ont.	
226977	Iles, L.	Pte.	W. 4-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	350 Crawford St., Toronto, Ont.	
227199	Iliffe, A.	Pte.	Tr. to 8th Can. Area Emp. Co.	c/o Mrs. Hamilton, 213 1/2 Davenport Rd., Toronto, Ont.	
907857	Iliyyw, B.	Pte.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy)	No address available.	
252675	Ince, F.	Pte.	Tr. to 16th M.G.C. 1-1-17	A. Ince, G.P.O., Clare, Suffolk, Eng.	
1003082	Inch, H.	Pte.	W. 1-11-17 (Passchendaele) to Eng.	36 Blucher St., Saulte Ste. Marie, Ont.	
136412	Inkster, A.	Pte.	K. i. a. 8-9-16 (St. Eloi)	Goderich, Ont.	
704095	Iraski, A.	Pte.	W. 10-4-18 (Oppy) to Eng.	No address available.	
240016	Ireland, G. M.	Pte.	Evac. sick 2-4-18 to Eng.	32 Wentworth St., Hamilton, Ont.	
703757	Irvine, R. J.	Pte.	Tr. to Lbr. Pool 14-9-18	Coleman, Ont.	
240126	Isherwood, R.	Pte.	Tr. to 16th M.G.C. 1-1-17	86 Mars Ave. N., Hamilton, Ont.	
102401	Iverson, J.	Pte.	W. 5-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	13th Ave. E., Vancouver, B.C.	
1003947	Iverson, J.	C.Q.M.S.	W. 21-10-16 (Regina); tr. to Eng. from P.B.	No address available.	
703269	Jack, J. W. C.	Pte.	W. 1-10-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	Caplano P.O., Vancouver, B.C.	
907063	Jacklin, A.	Pte.	W. 11-11-16 (Somme); d. o. w. 12-4-17 (Vimy)	No address available.	
200178	Jacklin, A.	Pte.	D. o. w. 8-4-17 (Vimy)	1534 Redfern St., Victoria, B.C.	
850375	Jacklin, C.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	193 Main St., Niagara Falls, Ont.	
703977	Jacks, G. E.	Pte.	Tr. to 16th M.G.C. 1-1-17	c/o L.S.B., Creston, B.C.	
703913	Jackson, A. B.	Pte.	W. 1-10-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	1626 13th Ave. E., Vancouver, B.C.	
252871	Jackson, J. McN.	Pte.	W. 11-11-16 (Somme); d. o. w. 12-4-17 (Vimy)	Mrs. C. Jackson, 57 Approach Rd., Margate, Eng.	
704112	Jackson, N.	L.-C.	D. o. w. 8-4-17 (Vimy)	J. W. Jackson, 593 E. 23rd St., Paterson, N.J., U.S.A.	
663463	Jacobs, W. J.	Pte.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy)	Mrs. W. Alexander, Alton, Ont.	
907177	Jacobs, A. E.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	F. Jacobs, Adanac, Sask.	
907157	Jacques, J.	Pte.	Tr. to 16th M.G.C. 1-1-17	c/o G. Monkley, Underwood, Jocksdale, Notts, Eng.	
907237	Jacques, L.	Pte.	W. 1-10-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	Naughton, Ont.	
2529437	Jalbert, L.	Pte.	K. i. a. 8-6-17 (2nd Triangle)	Mrs. James, Kerrisdale P.O., Vancouver, B.C.	
760098	James, A. L.	Pte.	Evac. sick 1-9-16 to Eng.	983 53rd Ave. E., Vancouver, B.C.	
703137	James, G. O.	Sgt.	W. and missing after action 5-8-17 (Lens)	Mrs. James, 359 Sandy Combe Rd., Kew Gardens, London, Eng.	
706076	James, M. P.	Pte.	Evac. sick in Eng. 23-2-18	c/o Mrs. Jas. March, 828 Old Esquimalt Rd., Victoria.	
706851	James, W. H.	Pte.	Dec. M.M. (Passchendaele) C.R.O. 1571	Ardley P.O., Vancouver, B.C.	
760057	Jamieson, A. B.	Pte.	Tr. to 4th Div. A.P.M. 28-1-19	530 Burrard St., Vancouver, B.C.	
703557	Jamieson, D.	Pte.	Evac. sick 6-1-19 to Eng.	Powasson, Ont.	
3109601	Jardine, C. L.	Pte.	Evac. sick 14-12-18 to Eng.	558 Hornby St., Vancouver, B.C.	
703430	Jarratt, R. H.	Pte.	Tr. to 51st Bn. 2-8-16	c/o J. Lamppman, Box 320, Wellandport, Ont.	
3107513	Jarrett, C. F.	Pte.	Acc. w. 26-8-18 to Eng.	170 Queen St. N., Hamilton, Ont.	
3108332	Jarrett, G.	Pte.	K. i. a. 1-10-18 (Cambrai)	3280 6th Ave. W., Vancouver, B.C.	
703143	Jarvis, J. W. Y.	Sgt.	D. o. w. 15-4-18 (Oppy)	M.R. No. 1, Decatur, Texas, U.S.A.	
1045905	Jarvis, R.	Pte.	W. 11-11-16 (Somme); k. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy)	M.R. J. McKinley, R.R. No. 1, Erin, Ont.	
850426	Jeffreys, E. F.	Pte.	Evac. sick ex 11th C.L.T.M.B. 30-9-17 to Eng.	Geo. Jenkins, Western Mill, Reynoldstone, Glamorganshire, Wales.	
1003825	Jenkins, G. J.	Pte.		Mrs. E. R. Jennings, Appledale, Nelson, B.C.	
703930	Jennings, A.	Pte.		1321 Point St., Victoria, B.C.	
760230	Jennings, G. H.	Pte.		No address available.	
704103	Jensen, C.	Pte.			

903107	Jeremy, S. W.	L.-C.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	48 Geere Rd., Westham, Essex, Eng.
2529388	Jerman, J. A.	Pte.	.....	179 Fulton Ave., Toronto, Ont.
3110677	Jewell, L.	Pte.	.....	Gravenhurst, Ont.
704068	Jewell, W. E.	Pte.	.....	Gen. Del., Rossland, B.C.
1003308	Jewitt, L.	Pte.	.....	Walford, Ont.
703383	John, W.	Pte.	W. 23-9-17 (Lens) to Eng.	12 Haliburton St., Nanaimo, B.C.
102768	Johncox, W.	Pte.	Tr. to 51st Bn. 2-8-16.	1055 12th St. E., Vancouver, B.C.
703297	Johnson, A.	Pte.	W. 5-6-17 (2nd Triangle) to Eng.	No address available.
703332	Johnson, A. H.	Pte.	D. o. w. 10-1-17 (w. Somme)	Prince George, B.C.
704092	Johnson, E.	Pte.	W. 31-10-16 (Somme) to Eng.	26 Bank St., Toronto, Ont.
220210	Johnson, G. H.	Pte.	W. 31-10-16 (Somme) to Eng.	11 Davidson St., Galt, Ont.
2002570	Johnson, H. H.	Pte.	Dec. M.M. (Passchendaele) C.R.O. 1571.	200 Oak St., Toronto, Ont.
135751	Johnson, H. J.	Pte.	W. 8-8-18 (Amiens) to Eng.	173 McNab St. N., Hamilton, Ont.
784084	Johnson, J. F.	L.-C.	.....	No address available.
704060	Johnson, J.	Pte.	W. 21-8-18 (Amiens) to Eng.	Alexandria, Ont.
931243	Johnson, J.	Pte.	K. i. a. 21-10-16 (Regina) to Eng.	Mrs. E. Kelly, R.R. No. 3, Fenelon Falls, Ont.
249348	Johnson, J.	Pte.	W. 9-6-17 (2nd Triangle) to Eng.	No address available.
252656	Johnson, M.	Pte.	K. i. a. 23-7-18 (Oppy)	3321 6th Ave. W., Vancouver, B.C.
252656	Johnson, T. W.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	3500 5th Ave., Pittsburg, Pa., U.S.A.
200078	Johnson, W. R.	Cpl.	Tr. to Eng. for commission 31-10-18.	230 John St. N., Hamilton, Ont.
3707008	Johnson, W. W.	Pte.	.....	Warner, Wisconsin, U.S.A.
2528471	Johnston, A.	Pte.	W. 23-8-18 (Amiens) to Eng.	L. Johnston, Madison Lake, Minn., U.S.A.
267166	Johnston, C.	Pte.	W. 13-5-17 (1st Triangle) to Eng.	Mrs. C. Johnston, P.O. Box 33, Abbey, Sask.
926040	Johnston, F.	Pte.	K. i. a. 16-5-17 (1st Triangle)	Mrs. C. H. Johnston, 1601 Robson St., Vancouver, B.C.
252553	Johnston, G.	Pte.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy)	Moorefield, Ballymena, Co. Antrim, Ire.
703574	Johnston, G. V.	Pte.	W. 21-10-16 (Regina); d.o.w. 16-11-16 (Somme)	Stone Falls, Berwickshire, Scot.
207425	Johnston, J.	Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	Cooper Cliff, Ont.
102116	Johnston, J. E.	L.-C.	W. 17-5-17 (1st Triangle); w. 8-6-17 (2nd Triangle) to Eng.	clo J. Mayell, Kingston, Ont.
1003782	Johnston, R. McW.	Pte.	Evac. sick 11-4-18 to Eng.	998 12th Ave. W., Vancouver, B.C.
704113	Johnston, T.	Pte.	Tr. to 51st Bn. 2-8-16.	clo Mrs. M. McClenaghan, Swift Current, Sask.
761083	Johnston, T.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	clo Chas. Johnstone, Crown Mansions, Aberdeen, Scot.
931476	Johnstone, A. A.	Cpl.	W. 8-8-18 (Amiens) to Eng.	Mrs. J. McIntyre, Eastfield, Selkirk, Scot.
102809	Johnstone, S.	Pte.	Tr. to 4th Lbr. Bn. 4-8-17.	2587 Powell St., Vancouver, B.C.
703316	Johnstone, W.	Sgt.	W. 20-11-16 (Regina); w. and missing after action 11-6-17 (2nd Triangle)	Mrs. Jolley, 14 Strange St., Guelph, Ont.
703638	Johnstone, W.	Pte.	K. i. a. 22-10-16 (Regina)	Big House Ranch, Windermere, B.C.
126052	Jolley, A. J.	Sgt.	Evac. sick 23-10-16 to Eng.	41 Pythian St., Liverpool, Eng.
645063	Jones, A. E.	Sgt.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	1459 Albert St., Regina, Sask.
703666	Jones, A. N.	L.-C.	W. (Passchendaele) to Eng. 20-12-17.	R.R. No. 2, Dunville, Ont.
907037	Jones, A. R.	Pte.	W. (Passchendaele) to Eng.	clo John D. Jones, Casnovia, N.Y., U.S.A.
225282	Jones, C. R.	Pte.	W. 1-10-18 (Cambrai)	Melville St., Vancouver, B.C.
2528464	Jones, H. J.	Pte.	W. 22-10-16 (Regina) to Eng.	Park, Wexford, Ireland.
704114	Jones, H. P.	Pte.	Tr. to R.A.F. 3-6-18.	Mrs. Jones, 2063 13th Ave. E., Vancouver, B.C.
703075	Jones, I. H.	Pte.	D. o. w. 17-4-17 (Vimy)	clo Mrs. Lindel, 129 Commercial St., Portland, Maine.
761257	Jones, S.	Pte.	Tr. to 11th C.I.L.T.M.B. 1-10-17.	4 Crougachton Tce., Llanfair P.G., Wales.
703635	Jones, T.	Pte.	Evac. sick 15-4-17 to Eng.	clo S. T. Larson, Rock Creek, B.C.
760494	Jones, T. O.	Pte.	W. 22-11-16 (Somme) to Eng.	.....
703877	Jones, W.	Pte.	.....	.....

619365	Jones, W. J.	Pte.	W. 6-8-17 (Lens); w. 12-8-17 (Lens) to Eng.	Haileybury, Ont.
102286	Jones, W. P.	Pte.	W. 11-5-17 (1st Triangle) to Eng.	Lake Buntzen, Vancouver, B.C.
703931	Jorgensen, A.	Pte.	Tr. to 211th Bn. 8-7-16.	c/o A. Johnson, Princeton, B.C.
703143	Jowowich, K.	Pte.	D. o. w. 11-4-17 (Vimy).	c/o Jowowich, Cumberland, B.C.
1015570	Juraskovich, M.	Pte.	Tr. to Lbr. Pool 26-12-17.	No address available.
1004077	Kaiden, P.	Pte.	W. 22-10-17 (Passchendaele); tr. to 71st Co. C.F.C. 9-4-18	No address available.
1003635	Kampie, J. W.	Cpl.	Tr. to 51st Bn. 2-8-16.	P.O. Box 153, Copper Cliff, Ont.
704037	Kane, W. J.	Pte.	W. 1-10-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	Port Moody, B.C.
226946	Kastner, H.	Pte.	Tr. to Lbr. Pool 31-10-17.	Sebringville, Ont.
706426	Kavanagh, J. P.	Pte.	Tr. to Lbr. Pool 31-10-17.	45 Milton Rd., Hoe St., Walthamstowe, London, Eng.
1135755	Kay, J.	Pte.	duty 14-3-19	
760647	Kay, T.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	23 Maryfield, Abbey Hill, Edinburgh, Scot.
138323	Kayes, J.	Pte.	Acc. inf. 22-9-16 to Eng.	40 Prospect Ave, Chicapoo, Mass., U.S.A.
9529369	Kearns, J.	Cpl.	Tr. to Eng. demob. duty 20-3-19.	No address available.
1066161	Kearns, R. P.	Pte.	Evac. sick 19-3-18 to Eng.	c/o Bk. of N. S., King & Sherman Sts., Hamilton, Ont.
703980	Keddie, A.	Pte.	Tr. to Lbr. Pool 14-10-18.	321 7th St. E., Owen Sound, Ont.
754499	Keefe, M. B.	Pte.	Tr. to 31st Bn. 12-8-18.	Guardridge, Fife, Scotland.
226424	Keeling, H. T.	Pte.	W. 15-7-18 (Oppy) to Eng.	Wiarion, Ont.
907549	Keenan, E.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	76 A. Marshall St., Folkestone, Eng.
2507409	Keene, E.	Pte.	Evac. from P.B. to Eng. 13-12-18.	Groggan P.O. Randalstown, Co. Antrim, Ire.
1003535	Keetch, C.	Pte.	Evac. sick 21-10-18 to Eng.	No address available.
200129	Keir, A.	L.-C.	W. 8-8-18 (Amiens) to Eng.	Portage la Prairie, Man.
103208	Kelly, A. E.	Pte.	W. 31-10-17 (Passchendaele) to Eng.	North Lansdale P.O., North Vancouver, B.C.
760204	Kelly, G.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	435 14th Ave. W., Vancouver, B.C.
761314	Kelly, J. T.	Pte.	W. 9-6-17 (2nd Triangle) to Eng.	11 Metropole Mansions, Douglas, Isle of Man.
760206	Kelly, M.	Pte.	Evac. sick 25-5-17 to Eng.	c/o Mrs. A. Craston, East Hartpool, Eng.
240318	Kelly, R. C.	Pte.	Tr. to 4th C.M.G.C. 1-5-18.	c/o Miss A. Wallerdyne, Y.M.C.A., Dunsmuir St., Vancouver, B.C.
3030765	Kelly, W. H.	Pte.	Evac. sick 12-10-17 to Eng.	411 Herkimer St., Hamilton, Ont.
1003568	Kelley, W. O.	Pte.	W. 4-9-17 (Vimy); d. o. s. 22-10-18.	c/o Michael Kelly, Glebe St., Birr, Kings Co., Ire.
253085	Kelman, J.	Pte.	Evac. sick 31-10-17 to Eng.	Sudbury, Ont.
127372	Kendall, F.	Pte.	Evac. sick 31-10-17 to Eng.	W. Kelman, Indian Head, Sask.
703279	Kendall, L. D.	Sgt.	Tr. to 51st Bn. 2-8-16.	683 Princess St., Woodstock, Ont.
703723	Kendall, M. C.	Pte.	W. 3-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	319 11th St. E., North Vancouver, B.C.
1003315	Kendrick, H. W.	Pte.	W. 1-11-17 (Passchendaele); w. 17-11-17 (Passchendaele) to Eng.	Usk, B.C.
103613	Kennedy, A. E.	Pte.	Tr. to 51st Bn. 2-8-16.	23 Trelawne Ave., Saulte Ste. Marie, Ont.
703365	Kennedy, D.	Pte.	Dec. M.M. (Valencennes) C.R.O. 2028; w. 31-10-18 (Valencennes).	Gore Bay, Ont.
1003740	Kennedy, D.	Pte.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy)	2766 4th Ave. W., Vancouver, B.C.
1090039	Kennedy, D. H.	Cpl.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy); w. 27-9-18 (Amiens); tr. to Eng. demob. duty 2-1-19.	71 Chambly St., Montreal, Que.
761285	Kennedy, H.	Pte.	Evac. sick 19-9-17 to Eng.	14 Oldfield Ave., Montreal, Que.
760916	Kennedy, J.	Pte.		W. Kennedy, Guysboro', Nova Scotia.
1003218	Kennedy, J. B.	Pte.		3741 Larnark St., South Vancouver, B.C.
760398	Kennedy, L. L.	Cpl.		Thessalon, Ont.
				1946 Victoria Drive, Vancouver, B.C.

227183	Kenny, R.	Pte.	W. 5-8-17 (Lens); w. 27-9-18 (Cambrai)	224 Brunswick Ave., Toronto, Ont.
760837	Kenny, H. H.	Sgt.	Tr. to Eng 17-6-18	Box 993, Nanaimo, B.C.
703720	Kent, T.	Pte.	Evac. sick 9-11-17 to Eng.	Mrs. M. A. Kent, Sandy, Beds, Eng.
703680	Kent, W. J.	Pte.	Evac. sick 4-10-18 to Eng.	Cor. 59th Ave. and Montcalm St., Marpole, B.C.
663101	Kerns, D. S.	Pte.	Evac. sick 4-10-18 to Eng.	Burlington, Ont.
663592	Kerns, W. K. A.	Pte.	K. i. a. 4-9-18 (2nd Arras)	Burlington, Ont.
225233	Kerr, G. J.	Pte.	Tr. to 51st Bn. 2-8-16	Mrs. A. S. Crawford, Harriman, Orange Co., N.Y.
703311	Kerr, H. P.	Pte.	W. 5-6-17 (2nd Triangle); w. 17-8-17 (Lens) to Eng.	Dominion, No. 4, Bridgeport, Cape Breton.
102737	Kerr, J.	Pte.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy)	Marksboro', Warren Co., N.J., U.S.A.
907753	Kerr, J.	Pte.	Missing after action 9-4-17 (Vimy)	Mrs. N. Kerr, Roby, nr. Liverpool, Eng.
907814	Kerr, J. C.	Pte.	Tr. to 4th C.M.G.C. 18-3-18	Mrs. A. E. Kerr, 1350 Rae St, Regina, Sask.
249712	Kerr, R. J.	Pte.	K. i. a. 7-6-17 (2nd Triangle)	25 Bathurst St., Toronto, Ont.
907427	Kerr, W. J.	Pte.	Att. 11th C.I.B. H.-Q.; men. in des. I.G. 30706; dec. Medaille d'Honneur avec glaves en bronze C.R.O. 1989	W. G. Kerr, Elora, Ont.
116766	Kerridge, A. E.	Sgt.	Evac. sick 12-5-17 to Eng.	745 Burrard St., Vancouver, B.C.
760049	Kershaw, W. J.	Pte.	W. 23-1-17 (Vimy); k. i. a. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras)	Whonnock P.O., B.C.
219511	Ketcheson, R. S.	Pte.	Evac. sick 18-11-17 to Eng.	H. Ketcheson, Madoc, Ont.
835155	Keyes, W.	Pte.	Tr. to 51st Bn. 2-8-16	clo W. Ferguson, N. Augusta Rd., Brockville, Ont.
703098	Keys, G. C.	Pte.	Dec. D.C.M. (Oppy) C.R.O. 1878; tr. to Eng. for commission 31-10-18	504 Central Bldg., Victoria, B.C.
931136	Kidd, R.	C.S.M.	W. 22-10-16 (Regina) to Eng.	clo Imperial Bank, Nelson, B.C.
160137	Kievill, A. L.	Pte.	Tr. to Eng. from P.B. 17-6-18	No address available
704152	Kilpatrick, W. F.	Pte.	W. 28-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	742 Nelson St., Vancouver, B.C.
226486	Kilrose, F.	Pte.	D. o. w. 24-5-17 (Vimy)	clo Miss H. Kilroe, 198 East First St., Superior, Wis.
760201	Kinch, G. S.	Pte.	Evac. sick 22-8-18 to Eng.	Mrs. E. L. Kinch, 206 Waterloo Rd., Wolverhampton,
463996	Kinch, J. S.	Pte.	K. i. a. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras)	2 Charlemont Ave., Kingston, Ireland.
240598	King, F. W.	Pte.	W. 10-6-17 (2nd Triangle) to Eng.	253 Herkimer St., Hamilton, Ont.
226880	King, G. H.	Pte.	Tr. to Can. Mil. Police 21-5-18	62 Wilson St., Hamilton, Ont.
1003604	King, H.	Pte.	W. 17-8-17 (Lens); evac. sick 21-3-18 to Eng.	Mrs. A. King, Hugill Warren, Sudbury, Ont.
907123	King, H. L.	Pte.	K. i. a. 1-10-18 (Cambrai)	2231 Halifax St., Regina, Sask.
183858	King, H. N.	Pte.	Evac. sick 29-1-19 to Eng.	Trochut, Alta.
292258	King, J. J.	Sgt.	W. 24-3-18 (Lens) to Eng.	clo A. Smith, Dand, Man.
445708	King, J. J.	Pte.	W. 21-10-16 (Regina) to Eng.	No address available.
2528444	King, P. E.	Pte.	W. 21-10-16 (Regina); dec. M.M. (Cambrai) C.R.O. 1989	No address available.
663027	King, R.	Pte.	W. 2-11-18 (Valenciennes) to Eng; Rec. M.M. (2nd Arras) C.R.O. 1930	No address available.
706834	Kingsley, J. E.	Cpl.	W. 30-9-18 (Cambrai); tr. to Lbr. Pool 25-10-18	Parksville P.O., B.C.
703403	Kinnear, A. R.	Pte.	Dec. M.S.M. L.G. d-1-1-19	1857 Union St., Vancouver, B.C.
225956	Kinnear, J. W.	Cpl.	D. o. w. 4-9-18 (2nd Arras)	184 Belmont Ave., Hamilton, Ont.
225946	Kirby, A. H.	Pte.	W. 4-9-18 (Vimy)	clo Dr. Langrill, 227 King St., W., Hamilton, Ont.
703027	Kirby, C. B.	Sgt.		Crowstone, Blake Hall Rd., Wanstead, London, Eng.
703757	Kirby, E. V.	Pte.		R. Kirby, 4250 14th Ave., W., Vancouver, B.C.
2527376	Kirby, F. L.	Pte.		Mrs. G. M. A. Kirby, R.R. No. 1, Dayton, Ont.
2521117	Kirby, R. P.	Pte.		Swift Current, Sask.

703313	Kirby, Z.	C.S.M.	Dec. D.C.M. (Triangle) C.R.O. 135; w. 8-8-18 (Cambrai)	Spite 106, Holly Lge., 1210 Jervis St., Vancouver, B.C. No address available.
540241	Kirk, T. J.	Pte.	W. 8-9-16 (St. Eloi) to Eng.	No address available.
703565	Kirkland, G. H.	Pte.	Tr. to 3rd Lbr. Bn. 6-7-17.	Stragleshorpe, Notis, Eng.
703564	Kirkland, G. W.	Pte.	Tr. to 51st Bn. 2-8-16.	Stragleshorpe, Notis, Eng.
703639	Kirkwood, T.	Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	2105 Oxford St., Vancouver, B.C.
2529405	Kirkland, A.	Pte.	Evac. sick 6-11-18 to Eng.	c/o Mrs. D. Harris, St. Catherines, Ont.
2527387	Kille, E. H.	Pte.	Evac. sick 30-1-18 to Eng.	152 Dufferin Ave., Stratford, Ont.
1003397	Kittle, H. C.	Pte.	W. 8-8-17 (Lens)	Cheyboygan, Mich, U.S.A.
252516	Kivell, H.	Pte.	W. 31-8-16 (St. Eloi); w. 22-10-16 (Regina) to Eng.	Clarkson, Ont.
704039	Kiziskey, H. M.	Pte.	D. o. w. 4-11-16 (Regina)	Prince Rupert, B.C.
101614	Klassen, P. A.	Pte.	W. 22-10-17 (Passchendaele) to Eng.	No address available.
1003702	Klement, A.	Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	No address available.
2528493	Kline, J.	Pte.	K. i. a. 16-9-16 (St. Eloi)	c/o C. F. Russell, Yorkhaven, Pa., U.S.A.
704088	Kluss, H.	Pte.	W. 11-5-17 (1st Triangle); evac. sick 23-5-17 to Eng.	No address available.
704089	Kluss, M.	Pte.	Evac. sick 20-8-18 to Eng.	No address available.
2529377	Knight, A. H.	Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	c/o Mrs. Harrison, Redlynch, Churchill Rd., Upper Park-
2529385	Knight, J. F.	Pte.	Tr. to 51st Bn. 2-8-16.	c/o Mrs. K. Knight, 7 Gladstone Rd., Upper Park-
220052	Knight, T.	Pte.	W. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras)	stone, Dorset, Eng.
226982	Knocker, D.	L-S.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy)	No address available.
219014	Knowles, H. L.	Pte.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy)	206 Market St., Hamilton, Ont.
219949	Knowles, W. G.	L-C.	Tr. to 26th Bn. 25-3-18	No address available.
103139	Knox, A. S.	Pte.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy)	H. Knowles, Merrickville, Ont.
925708	Knox, C. V.	Pte.	Evac. sick 20-10-18 to Eng.	1023 Caledonia Ave., Victoria, B.C.
1066235	Knox, W. J.	Pte.	W. 21-10-16 (Regina); tr. to 3rd Lbr. Bn. 11-7-17	Mrs. Knox, Foxhollow, Eugene, Laine Co., Ore., U.S.A.
704168	Knudson, W. P.	Pte.	W. 15-11-16 (Somme) to Eng.	R.R. No. 1, Proton, Ont
100137	Knutson, E.	Pte.	K. i. a. 16-9-16 (St. Eloi)	No address available.
931244	Kononuk, A.	Pte.	Dec. D.C.M. (Valenciennes) L.G. d-3-6-19.	No address available.
240319	Konkle, H. McD.	Sgt.	Tr. to No. 2 H-Q. C.F.C. 9-4-18.	No address available.
1003428	Koral, S.	Pte.	Evac. sick 26-4-17 to Eng.	No address available.
703527	Korner, C. H.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy); dec. Cross of St. George, Cl. IV. (Russian); evac. sick 13-10-17 to Eng.	34 Ancaster Drive, Annesland, Glasgow, Scot.
252492	Kowalske, K.	Pte.	W. 1-11-17 (Passchendaele)	c/o J. H. Bogart, Nadinville, Sask.
506034	Kowalski, F.	Pte.	Tr. to 51st Bn. 2-8-16.	792 Magnus Ave., Winnipeg, Man.
703319	Kreiger, H. C.	Pte.	K. i. a. 21-10-16 (Regina)	c/o J. R. Smith, 1873 Nelson St., Vancouver, B.C.
474013	Kreutzwieser, R.	Pte.	Evac. sick 22-7-17 to Eng.	No address available.
703094	Kuitula, W.	Pte.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy)	Prince Rupert, B.C.
760555	Kurso, J.	Pte.	Evac. sick 24-10-16 to Eng.	No address available.
101056	Lacaille, D. E.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	c/o H. Brown, 356 5th St. E., N. Vancouver, B.C.
252597	Lackey, H.	Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	c/o R. Manning, Rutland, Vermont, U.S.A.
2528453	La Crosse, P. H.	Pte.		Search Mouth, Ont.
1002863	Lafontaine, A. C. J.	Pte.		Gracefield, Que.

184228	Lagrow, J. P.	Cpl.	W. 30-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	do E. Demas, R.M.R. No. 1, Red Deer, Alta.
3107091	Laidlaw, W. P.	Pte.	W. 1-10-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	1666 Hope St., Providence, R.I., U.S.A.
663001	Laidman, J. R.	Pte.	W. 8-8-18 (Amiens) to Eng.	12 Ashley St., Hamilton, Ont.
907566	Lake, C. B.	Pte.	W. 8-9-16 (St. Eloi); k. i. a. 22-10-16 (Regina)	Stoughton, Sask.
703964	Laluniere, N.	Pte.	W. 8-9-16 (St. Eloi); k. i. a. 22-10-16 (Regina)	G. Laluniere, St. Brimo, Que.
3106561	Lalonde, A.	Pte.	Evac. sick 6-12-16 to Eng.	Hammer, Ont.
258474	L'Amie, W. G.	Pte.	Tr. to Lbr. Pool 5-12-18.	828 23rd Ave., Vancouver, B.C.
100214	Lamont, J.	Pte.	Tr. to Lbr. Pool 5-12-18.	No address available.
704027	Lamping, V. J.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	1326 Granville St., Vancouver, B.C.
3109279	Lampman, O. O.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	Salcoats, Sask.
907974	Lander, J. B.	Pte.	W. 3-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	Grand Anse, Gloucester Co., New Brunswick.
2527313	Landry, L. J.	Pte.	Pioneer Sergeant; evac. sick 19-9-17 to Eng.	521 Seaforth St., Victoria, B.C.
703011	Langford, J. B.	Sgt.	W. 21-10-16 (Regina); tr. to 4th C.M.G.C. 1-5-18	do C. Tizzard, c/o Messrs. M. Taylor & Son, High St., Fareham, Eng.
703233	Langdon, F.	Pte.	Evac. sick 10-1-18 to Eng.	Carlow, Co. Carlow, Ireland.
440892	Langran, C. S.	Pte.	Tr. to 51st Bn. 2-8-16.	Lake Langdon, Mich., U.S.A.
703398	Lanoitt, J.	Pte.	Tr. to Eng. demob. duty 8-1-19.	3 Hayes Block, Yew St., Vancouver, B.C.
704169	Lansdowne, B. G.	Pte.	W. 27-9-17 (Lens); evac. sick 23-10-17 to Eng.	Little Peebles, Gaipie Co., Que.
760737	Lapointe, J.	Pte.	W. 24-8-18 (Amiens) to Eng.	Box 176, Pontage la Prairie, Man.
704166	Larmer, W. H.	Pte.	W. 22-10-16 (Regina); w. 9-4-17; dec. M.M. (Vimy) C.R.O. 1236; evac. sick 13-5-17 to Eng.	do P. Larson, R.R. No. 1, New Westminster, B.C.
703805	Larson, C.	Pte.	W. 22-11-16 (Somme); w. 7-9-17 (Lens); tr. to Mil. Police 28-9-18.	do Otto Lasser, Powell River, B.C.
703215	Lasser, R.	Pte.	Dec. M.M. (Cambrai) C.R.O. 1989.	do H. T. Latham, City Hall, Moose Jaw, Sask.
161285	Latham, C. A.	Pte.	Dec. M.M. (Cambrai) C.R.O. 1989; evac sick 25-1-19 to Eng.	1076 Robson St., Vancouver, B.C.
704160	Latimer, G. B.	Sgt.	W. 30-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	35 Guelph St., Stratford, Ont.
737318	Latter, E. A. R.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	103 Loretta Ave., Ottawa, Ont.
1012440	Latour, A.	Pte.	W. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	Cadillac, Sask.
252933	Laurie, A.	Pte.	Tr. to Lbr. Pool 16-9-18.	177 Fountain Bridge, Edinburgh, Scot.
850085	Lavelle, J.	Pte.	Dec. M.M. (Vimy) C.R.O. 1236; Bar to M.M. (2nd Triangle) C.R.O. 1329; w. 17-11-17 (Passchendaele); d. o. s. 25-10-18.	514 Plesse St., Montreal, Que.
26455	Lavigny, E.	Pte.	W. 1-10-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	Mrs. A. Law c/o Mrs. Hodge, Main St., Lime Kilns, nr. Dumfermline, Fifeshire, Scot.
161143	Law, A.	Pte.	Dec. M.M. (Cambrai) C.R.O. 1989.	Port Dover, Ont.
2529432	Law, I. A.	Pte.	K. i. a. 22-10-16 (Regina)	2224 Larch St., Vancouver, B.C.
703210	Lawler, J.	Pte.	Tr. to 1st Can. Emp. Co. 5-7-17.	Mrs. Lawler, 54 South Dean Park, London, Eng.
703329	Lawler, T.	Pte.	W. 9-6-17 (2nd Triangle) to Eng.	do Mrs. Lawrence, Conchehay, Bath, Eng.
161089	Lawrence, G. E.	Pte.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy)	Rowantree House, Stromness, Orkneys, Scot.
208155	Lawrence, A. J.	Pte.	K. i. a. 12-6-17 (2nd Triangle)	Mrs. J. J. Gilchrist, Rosetown, Sask.
253110	Lawrence, A. J.	Pte.	K. i. a. 12-5-17 (1st Triangle)	Mrs. T. Ames, 26 Shaftesbury Bldg., Lower Church St., West Croydon, Eng.
925615	Lawrence, G. H. R.	Pte.		Mrs. A. Lawrence, San Toy, Buzzard, Eng.
907743	Lawrence, R.	Pte.		

760718	Lawrence, W.	Pte.	W. 11-5-17 (1st Triangle) to Eng.	c/o Mrs. W. Gule, 844 21st Ave. E., Vancouver, B.C.
225945	Lawson, W.	Pte.	W. 30-9-18 (Amiens)	66 Beechwood Ave., Hamilton, Ont.
2529404	Lawson, H. A.	Evac.	to Eng. as minor 1-6-18.	Thorold Park, Thorold, Ont.
703339	Lawson, R.	Pte.	W. 6-9-17 (Lens) to Eng.	18 Grange St., Grangemouth, Scot.
931482	Lazzer, A.	Pte.	K. i. a. 27-9-18 (Cambrai)	No address available.
2528325	Lazzer, E.	Pte.	W. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras)	Carleton Place, Ont.
220040	Leaky, G. O.	Pte.	Acc. w. 26-10-16 to Eng.	No address available.
703391	Leatherdale, J.	Pte.	Dec. Croix de Guerre, Belgian, C.C.M.S. 409-19.	c/o Dep. C. Leatherdale, Police Sta., Vancouver, B.C.
3030948	Le Blanc, J.	Pte.	Acc. Inf. 3-10-18 to Eng.	43 Nickle St., Gardiner, Mass., U.S.A.
100914	Lee, G. P.	Pte.	W. 21-10-16 (Regina) to Eng.	9560 105th Ave., Edmonton, Alta.
703841	Lee, W. G.	Pte.	K. i. a. 21-10-16 (Regina)	c/o Imperial Bank, Nelson, B.C.
704076	Leeson, A. G.	Cpl.	K. i. a. 15-9-16 (St. Eloi)	Mrs. Leeson, Danville, Contra Costa Co., Cal., U.S.A.
703142	Lefey, T.	Pte.	Tr. to Eng. as minor 15-1-18.	Mrs. M. Aldred, Wissepp, nr. Hallworth, Suffolk, Eng.
225993	Legge, J. A.	Pte.	W. 1-10-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	c/o Mrs. H. Hendrie, 169 Claremont St., Toronto, Ont.
1106201	Leggett, J. B.	Pte.	W. 23-1-17 (Vimy); w. 11-5-17 (1st Triangle)	Markdale, Ont.
3030847	Legon, C.	Pte.	W. 9-6-17 (2nd Triangle); w. 11-8-17 (Lens) to Eng.	2528 N. Ashland Ave., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.
925061	Lein, M. P.	L.-C.	Tr. to 4th C.M.G.C. 1-5-18.	c/o Mrs. M. Hicks, Quesnel, B.C.
907555	Lemond, S. A.	Pte.	Tr. to 4th C.M.G.C. 1-5-18.	Vares, Ont.
907098	Lempriere, E. P. J.	Pte.	W. 22-10-16 (Regina)	Miss E. Lempriere, 1936 Garnett St., Regina, Sask.
838114	Lennan, J. K.	Pte.	W. 4-9-18 (2nd Arras)	727 5th Ave. E., Owen Sound, Ont.
101634	Lennox, C. S.	Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	248 Amelia St., Fort William, Ont.
1003112	Leroux, A. V.	Pte.	Tr. to 16th M.G. Co. 1-1-17.	Steelton, Ont.
226939	Leschinski, J.	Pte.	Tr. to 4th C.M.G.C. 1-5-18.	Isle Perrot, South Co., Vaudreuil, Que.
907238	Leslie, A. Y.	Pte.	Tr. to 4th Div. Sigs. 2-8-16.	No address available.
250091	Leslie, D.	Sgt.	D. o. w. 1-9-16 (St. Eloi)	Brighton, Ont.
540125	Leslie, J. Y.	Pte.	Dec. M.M. during service with 67th Bn; k. i. a. 5-6-17 (2nd Triangle)	No address available.
704038	Leslie, W. K.	Sgt.	K. i. a. 22-10-16 (Regina)	Mrs. C. A. Leslie, 31 Court Yard, Eltham, Kent, Eng.
103064	Lett, A.	Pte.	Tr. to Lbr. Pool 9-6-18.	Mrs. M. Leslie, 2430 Richmond St., Victoria, B.C.
703963	Letts, G. F. C.	Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai)	F. Lett, Johnston St., Birmingham, Eng.
703291	Levere, P.	Pte.	W. 1-10-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	Box 567, Prince Rupert, B.C.
3314350	Lewis, A.	Pte.	Evac. sick 23-8-16 to Eng.	Mrs. Lewis, Port Colbourne, Ont.
3106364	Lewis, A. H.	Pte.	Evac. sick 15-1-17 to Eng.	197 Victoria Ave. S., Hamilton, Ont.
225294	Lewis, B.	Pte.	Tr. to 4th Div. Emp. Co. 11-5-17.	c/o A. H. Taylor, 14 Ripley Place, Buffalo, N.Y.
704144	Lewis, C. S.	Pte.	Tr. to Lbr. Pool 3-5-18.	Enchant, Alta. Sask.
252281	Lewis, F.	Pte.	W. 8-8-18 (Amiens) to Eng.	Maple Creek, Sask.
703974	Lewis, H. G.	Pte.	Tr. to Eng. for commission 7-4-17.	Creston, B.C.
703120	Lewis, J. F.	Pte.	W. 2-8-17 (Lens) to Eng.	Sayward P.O., Salmon River, B.C.
219229	Lewry, G. J.	Sgt.	W. 1-11-17 (Passchendaele) to Eng.	42 East Dulwich Rd., London, S.E., Eng.
703659	Lewtas, F. G.	Pte.	K. i. a. 30-10-17 (Passchendaele)	483 King St. E., Toronto, Ont.
907473	Leybourne, D. J.	Pte.	Tr. to 4th Div. Emp. Co. 11-5-17.	1126 McCure St., Victoria, B.C.
1004081	Liddle, E. C.	Pte.	Tr. to 4th Div. Emp. Co. 11-5-17.	Coolkenno, Co. Wicklow, Ireland.
1003203	Lidstone, H. J.	Pte.	Tr. to 4th Div. Emp. Co. 11-5-17.	130 Albert St., Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
490567	Lightly, T. K.	Pte.	Tr. to 4th Div. Emp. Co. 11-5-17.	J. Lidstone, Laird, Ont.
703390	Limb, A.	Pte.	Tr. to 4th Div. Emp. Co. 11-5-17.	237 Templeton Drive, Vancouver, B.C.
			Box 99, Merritt, B.C.	

908071	Lindblom, W.	Pte.	Evac. sick 25-10-17 to Eng.	No address available.
925762	Lindblom, F.	Pte.	W. 5-6-17 (2nd Triangle); tr. to Lbr. Pool 16-5-18	No address available.
164652	Lindley, C.	Pte.	W. 17-5-17 (1st Triangle) to Eng.	c/o Mrs. A. Honeyton, 390 Glenwood Ave., Buffalo, N.Y., U.S.A.
850409	Lindley, R.	Pte.	Evac. sick 8-7-18 to Eng.	256 John St, Niagara Falls South, Ont.
3314348	Lindsay, R. D.	Pte.	W. 6-11-18 (Valenciennes) to Eng.	10 Emerson Place, Buffalo, N.Y., U.S.A.
706135	Lindsay, W.	Pte.	W. 31-7-18 (Oppy); evac. sick 17-10-18 to Eng.	1340 George St., Victoria, B.C.
1003115	Lingwood, A.	Pte.	Dec. D.C.M. (2nd Arras) G.R.O. 410; w. 4-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	c/o Miss C. V. Clement, 285 Bruce St., S. S. Marie, Ont.
704040	Linn, A.	L.-S.		c/o Nels Olsen, 5 Sandback, Sjöbs Skane, Sweden.
3110689	Linton, C. M.	Pte.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy)	c/o T. W. Brown, R.R. No. 1, Agincourt, Ont.
907126	Lintott, S. E.	Pte.	W. 27-3-18 (Cambrai)	Mrs. A. Lintott, 1013 Rae St., Regina, Sask.
102588	Lister, J.	Pte.	Evac. sick 7-12-18 to Eng.	1120 Vancouver St., Victoria, B.C.
2529379	Little, G.	Pte.	W. 9-6-17 (2nd Triangle); k. i. a. 27-9-18 (Cambrai)	2 Flower St., Carlisle, Eng.
102244	Little, R. S.	L.-C.	Tr. to 3rd Lbr. Bn. 11-7-17	Mrs. J. Little, Box 867, Victoria, B.C.
102597	Littlejohn, W.	Pte.	K. i. a. 19-8-16 (St. Etloi)	2653 Scott St., Victoria, B.C.
126249	Livens, J. A.	Pte.	W. 5-6-17 (2nd Triangle) to Eng.	Mrs. M. Lewis, 52 Elmwood Ave., London, Ont.
102757	Livingston, D.	Pte.	Tr. to 77th Bn. 10-8-16	59 Lacon Fern, Ballyculish, East Argyleshire, Scot.
145778	Livingstone, J. G.	Pte.	Tr. to Eng. on demob. duty 6-1-19	Renfrew, Ont.
2015176	Lloyd, L. M.	Pte.	W. 14-5-17 (1st Triangle) to Eng.	No address available.
253153	Lobb, J.	Pte.	Dec. M.M. (Paschendale) C.R.O. 1606; dec. 18 (Cambrai)	Box 777, Swift Current, Sask.
103195	Lock, G. H.	Pte.	Bar M.M. (Cambrai) C.R.O. 1989; w. 1-10-18 (Cambrai)	
704155	Locke, J. A.	Pte.	Tr. to 11th C.L.T.M.B. 1-10-17	Edgehill, Norfolk, Eng.
907236	Loco, E.	Pte.	D. o. w. 4-9-18 (2nd Arras)	Woodbridge, Ont.
252268	Loepky, A.	Pte.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy)	Mrs. L. Loco, Cymbric P.O., P.E.I.
136571	Logan, F.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	P. Loepky, Waldeck, Sask.
81522	Logan, G.	R.S.M.	Evac. sick 14-10-17 to Eng.	230 Perth Ave., Toronto, Ont.
102374	Logie, A.	Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	45 Netherfield Rd.; Nelson, Lancs.
850753	Lomas, J. F.	Pte.	Evac. sick 14-10-17 to Eng.	2620 Belmont Ave., Victoria, B.C.
140618	Long, E. A.	Pte.	Evac. sick 21-1-17 to Eng.	c/o Mrs. A. Nish, 122 Everton Rd., Con-Medlock, Manchester, Eng.
703561	Long, G. A.	Sgt.	W. 21-10-16 (Regina) to Eng.	No address available.
703050	Long, H. W.	R.S.M.	Regimental Sergeant-Major to 20-6-17; att. to Corps School as instr. to 27-3-18; tr. to Lbr. Pool 27-3-18; tr. Eng. for duty April 1918	1382 29th Ave. E., Vancouver, B.C.
703984	Long, J.	Pte.	Evac. sick 7-9-17 to Eng.	2022 William St., Vancouver, B.C.
1003510	Long, L. S.	L.-C.	W. 30-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	Erickson, B.C.
3105495	Loveland, W.	Pte.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy)	Blind River, Ont.
907573	Lovell, A.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	c/o Bank of Nova Scotia, Hamilton, Ont.
252475	Loudon, T.	Pte.	Tr. to 26th Bn. 25-3-18	A. Lovell, Titterworth, Suffolk, Eng.
102672	Low, J.	Pte.	W. 13-5-17 (1st Triangle); tr. to Eng. on demob. duty 20-3-19	Clelland, Lanarkshire, Scot.
102397	Lowry, G. B.	Pte.		1420 Denman St., Victoria, B.C.
				1811 Crescent Rd., Foul Bay, Victoria, B.C.

703472	Lowry, W.	Pte.	Evac. inj. 20-1-17 to Eng.	Donegore House, Dunadry, Belfast, Ireland.
103191	Lowther, F.	Pte.	Evac. sick 28-5-17 to Eng.	Van Anda, Texada Island, B.C.
2529382	Lozelle, W.	Pte.	W. 8-8-18 (Amiens) to Eng.	214 Atlantic St., Bay City, Mich., U.S.A.
1903365	Lozier, A.	Pte.	Evac. acc. inj. 13-9-17 to Eng.	Tracadee, New Brunswick.
703283	Lumley, M. N.	Pte.	Tr. to 51st Bn. 2-8-16.	2537 Forbes St., Victoria, B.C.
541176	Lundy, W. M.	Pte.	W. 19-8-16 (St. Eloi) to Eng.	No address available.
135771	Luxton, T.	Pte.	Evac. sick in Eng. 13-11-18.	62 Windway Rd., Victoria Park, Cardiff, Wales.
404972	Luxton, W. J.	Cpl.	Missing after action 27-9-18 (Cambrai); believed taken prisoner of war.	19 Brook Rd., Ely, Cardiff, Wales.
703640	Lyle, E. H.	Pta.	K. i. a. 22-10-16 (Regina).	S. Lyle, Alberni, B.C.
102739	Lynch, J.	Pte.	Evac. sick 13-5-17 to Eng.	c/o Mrs. M. Angle, 2111 Carlton St., Philadelphia.
3105719	Lynch, J. J.	Pte.	W. 2-11-18 (Valenciennes).	c/o Miss M. Lynch, 4535 2nd Ave., Hazelwood, Pa.
3106212	Lynch, T. J.	Pte.	W. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras).	21 S. 20th St., Flushing, L. I., New York, U.S.A.
3106213	Lynch, T. J.	Pte.	W. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras).	c/o Bank of Nova Scotia, Hamilton, Ont.
703398	Lynch, V. D.	Cpl.	K. i. a. 2-10-16 (Regina); w. 27-12-16 (Vimy); W. 21-10-16 (Regina); w. 27-12-16 (Vimy); w. 15-5-17 (1st Triangle); d. o. w. 1-11-17 (Passchendaele).	Mrs. B. Lynch, Parry Sound, Ont.
704171	Lynn, G. S.	Pte.	W. 20-10-16 (Regina); tr. to 54th Bn. 8-6-17.	Mrs. B. Papworth, 1420 14th St., Oakland, Cal., U.S.A.
102245	Lynn, N.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	1314 Pembroke St., Victoria, B.C.
2527311	Lyons, H. T.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	Drincoe, Mount Charles, Co. Donegal, Ireland.
761019	Maars, J.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	42 Cordova St. E., Vancouver, B.C.
761050	Maars, M.	Pte.	W. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	No address available.
100842	Maddeloni, D.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy); dec. M.M. (Oppy) C.R.O. 1755; dec. Bar M.M. (Cambrai) C.R.O. 1989; Tr. to Eng. for demob. duty 9-2-19.	Revelstoke, B.C.
2499168	Madgett, D. K.	Pte.	Evac. sick 24-1-9.	North Huron St., Toronto, Ont.
761010	Madigan, J. A.	Pte.	Tr. to Lbr. Pool 3-5-18.	R.R. No. 1, Cobden, Ont.
3030480	Madsen, G.	Pte.	W. 5-9-18 (2nd Arras).	c/o Miss B. Cranston, 213 May St., E. Hamilton, Ont.
703541	Mahee, J. H.	Pte.	Evac. sick 1-12-17.	Free Press, Nanaimo, B.C.
226949	Maheux, W.	Pte.	W. 21-10-16 (Regina); tr. to C.G.B.D. 20-5-17.	Kingsfield, Franklin Co., Maine, U.S.A.
706838	Mahon, C.	Pte.	Dec. M.M. (Oppy) C.R.O. 1755; w. 19-8-18 (Amiens) to Eng.	3915 Midvale Ave., opp. 39th Ave., Seattle, Wash.
704195	Main, R.	Pte.	Transport Sergeant; dec. M.M. (Lens) C.R.O. 1520; tr. to Eng. 2-12-18.	Bonnington Falls, B.C.
703495	Mair, G.	Pte.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy).	c/o Mrs. J. Stewart, 9 Ferry Rd., Torry, Aberdeen, Scot.
760797	Mair, W. J.	Pte.	W. 6-11-18 (Valenciennes) to Eng.	2145 Yukon St., Vancouver, B.C.
703041	Maitland, T. R.	Sgt.	K. i. a. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras).	Creston, B.C.
706658	Maitland-Dougall, H. K.	Cpl.	Tr. to 51st Bn. 2-8-16.	Mrs. W. Maitland-Dougall, Uchuellet, B.C.
226458	Makowsky, H. E.	Cpl.	Tr. to 4th Div. Emp. Co. 22-2-18.	70 Moulund St., Little Falls, N.Y., U.S.A.
908162	Malesku, G.	Pte.	K. i. a. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras).	Mrs. C. Malesku, 1720 Quebec St., Regina, Sask.
3107941	Mallory, E. J.	Pte.	Tr. to 4th Div. Emp. Co. 22-2-18.	64 Queenston St., St. Catharines, Ont.
703914	Maloney, P.	Pte.	W. 9-8-17 (Lens) to Eng.	Cosmopolitan Hotel, St. New Westminster, B.C.
102801	Maugnall, T. K.	Pte.	K. i. a. 22-10-16 (Regina).	434 Alberta St., Sapperton, New Westminster, B.C.
103182	Manley, R. J.	Pte.	W. 19-8-16 (St. Eloi); tr. to C.C.R.C. 22-2-18.	The Grange, Audien, Cheshire, Eng.
166585	Manlove, S. H.	Pte.	Evac. sick 21-9-16 to Eng.	No address available.
540459	Mann, K. A.	Pte.	Signal Sergeant from 26-6-18; dec. M.S.M. L.G. d-3-6-19.	Ann Arbour, Mich., U.S.A.
703442	Mann, K. A.	Pte.		
703014	Manning, W. H.	Sgt.		c/o Mrs. K. Pratt, West Point Grey, Vancouver, B.C.

703715	Mansfield, T. A.	Pte.	W. 5-6-17 (2nd Triangle) to Eng.	Nelson, B.C.
102330	Manuel, A. D.	L.-C.	W. 6-11-18 (Valenciennes); men. in des. L.G.	Exploit, Newfoundland.
103152	Manwood, H.	L.-C.	d. 8-7-19; tr. to Eng. for disch. 31-3-19.	Thompson Cross, Staly Bridge, Cheshire, Eng.
			Tr. to 54th Co. C.F.C. 26-3-18.	No address available.
931809	Marinovich, J.	Pte.	Evac. sick 7-12-18 to Eng.	Thorold, Ont.
850616	Marinelli, A.	Pte.	W. 30-9-18 (Cambrai).	Nevill, Sask.
252430	Marjerson, J. L.	Pte.	K. i. a. 27-9-18 (Cambrai).	614 Niagara St., Niagara Falls, N.Y., U.S.A.
850105	Markle, G. R.	Pte.	W. 20-11-16 (Somme); men. in des. L.G.	A. Markle, 18 Myrtle Ave., Galt, Ont.
9106377	Markle, N. A.	Pte.	30107; evac. sick 11-5-17 to Eng.	clo Robt. Marks, Hope, B.C.
7603975	Marks, T.	Pte.	Tr. to 11th M.G.C. 10-12-16.	No address available.
184179	Marles, G. W.	Pte.	W. 21-1-18 (Mericoart) to Eng.	Talbot P.O. Coronation, Alta.
703712	Marlow, R.	Pte.	Evac. sick 9-12-17 to Eng.	No address available.
931608	Marquet, C.	Pte.	Evac. sick 23-5-17 to Eng.	Cabri, Sask.
252144	Marr, J.	Pte.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy).	Mrs. A. Marquette, 3588 Georgia St. E., Vancouver, B.C.
760741	Marquette, J. W.	Pte.	Men. in des. L.G. 30107; evac. sick 23-5-17 to Eng.	clo Mrs. M. Morton, Deer Harbour, Orkney Is., Wash. B.C.
703968	Marrin, P.	Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	577 Ontario St., Toronto, Ont.
669282	Marriott, A. S.	Sgt.	W. 8-8-18 (Amiens); d. o. w. 28-9-18 (Cambrai)	I. Marriott, R.R. No. 2, Wyoming, Ont.
226482	Marriott, C. N.	Pte.	Tr. to Lbr. Pool 19-2-18.	Scafold, Leicestershire, Eng.
219574	Marriott, J.	Pte.	K. i. a. 24-10-16 (Regina).	W. Marriott, Columbia Gardens, B.C.
703842	Marrison, F.	Pte.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy).	Mrs. E. Morrison, Columbia Gardens, B.C.
703816	Marrison, H.	Pte.	Evac. sick 11-6-18 to Eng.	Shaughnessy Hospital, Vancouver, B.C.
703880	Marrone, A.	Pte.	W. 1-10-18 (2nd Arras).	No address available.
240152	Marshall, F.	Pte.	Evac. sick 23-10-16 to Eng.	Dunville, Ont.
261328	Marshall, F. O.	Pte.	W. 21-11-17 (Passchendaele) to Eng.	Ayr, Ont.
126049	Marshall, H.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	4 Harrop St., Greenheys, Manchester, Eng.
103186	Marshall, H.	Pte.		185 A. Lexington Ave., San Francisco, Cal., U.S.A.
704082	Marshall, J.	Pte.		402 Westmoreland Ave., Toronto, Ont.
528099	Marshall, T. H.	Pte.		18 Victoria Crescent, Lisburn, Co. Antrim, Ire.
226947	Marshall, W. W.	Pte.		H. Marsland, 856 Georgia St. E., Vancouver, B.C.
760988	Marsland, R.	Pte.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy).	W. Martel, Villeneuve, Alta.
703071	Martel, A. J.	Pte.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy); k. i. a. 12-6-17 (2nd Triangle)	Corbetton, Ont.
				Wardner, B.C.
1066276	Martell, W.	Pte.	W. 11-11-16 (Somme) to Eng.	Mrs. H. Martin, Evesham, Sask.
931246	Martin, C. H.	Pte.	K. i. a. 1-11-17 (Passchendaele)	26 Winifred Ave., Toronto, Ont.
907520	Martin, E.	Pte.	Evac. sick 20-11-17 to Eng.	clo Mrs. Alvis, 332 E. 29th St., New York City, N.Y.
249077	Martin, E. A.	Pte.		North Bay, Ont.
1004007	Martin, G.	Pte.	Tr. to Eng. as minor 27-8-18.	570 Adelaide St. W., Toronto, Ont.
226988	Martin, J. A.	Pte.	W. 31-7-18 (Lens); k. i. a. 27-9-18 (Cambrai)	Mrs. P. D. Bourgoin, 54 Lima St., Vegreville, Alta.
249411	Martin, J. D.	Pte.	W. 8-8-18 (Amiens) to Eng.	Ratcliff, Sask.
1015578	Martin, P. J.	Pte.	W. 1-10-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	286 Harvie Ave., Toronto, Ont.
925682	Martin, R.	Pte.	W. 31-7-18 (Oppy) to Eng.	41 Sherman Ave. N., Hamilton, Ont.
250035	Martin, R. H.	Pte.	K. i. a. 22-10-16 (Regina).	No address available.
240160	Martin, V. E.	Pte.	Tr. to Eng. 19-5-17	2532 Pine St., Vancouver, B.C.
160292	Martin, W. B.	Pte.	K. i. a. 10-6-17 (2nd Triangle)	Mrs. J. Mason, 46 28th Ave. W., South Vancouver, B.C.
703487	Maskell, A.	Pte.		
760007	Mason, E.	Pte.		

226443	Mason, H. G.	Pte.	D. o. w. (acc.) 13-12-18.	Mrs. O. Riopel, 183 B. Amherst St., Montreal, Que.
138246	Mason, W. B.	Pte.	Tr. to 75th Bn. 9-6-17.	No address available.
703146	Mason, W.	C.S.M.	Dec. M.M. (Vimy) C.R.O. 1236; evac. sick 12-7-17	18 Kincardine St., Dundee, Scot.
703815	Massey, G.	Pte.	Tr. to 4th Div. Emp. Co. 10-6-18.	Nelson, B.C.
703556	Massey, W.	Sgt.	Dec. M.M. (Vimy) C.R.O. 1236; w. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	1538 37th Ave. E., Vancouver, B.C.
252658	Master, H.	Pte.	Evac. sick 27-3-17 to Eng.	High St., Whaddon, Bucks, Eng.
2527349	Matheson, E. W.	Pte.	K. i. a. 16-5-17 (1st Triangle).	G. M. Rydal Bank, Ont.
202128	Mathews, F. S.	Pte.	W. 9-6-17 (2nd Triangle) to Eng.	G. M. Matthews, O'leary, P.E.I.
252562	Mathews, G.	Pte.	K. i. a. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras).	70 Yarmouth Rd., Toronto, Ont.
3031028	Mathews, T. W.	Pte.	W. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	Mrs. C. Frost 1308 S. 29th St., Philadelphia, U.S.A.
703106	Mathewson, H. W.	Pte.	W. 6-11-18 (Valenciennes).	22 Blackhall St., Paisley, Scot.
252143	Mathewson, H. W.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	Sorrento, B.C.
907611	Maunder, E.	Pte.	W. 28-8-16 (St. Eloi); evac. sick 20-4-17 to Eng.	c/o Miss E. Capps, Huntsville, Ont.
704026	May, C.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	c/o Miss Bourne, 31 Belmont Rd., Southampton, Eng.
252124	May, C. R.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	Windthorst, Sask.
907989	Maybin, J.	L-S.	Tr. to Lbr. Pool 14-10-18.	25 St. Albans Rd., Sevenings, Essex, Eng.
70334	Maynard, L.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	Bracebridge, Ont.
252272	Mcneady, T.	Pte.	Evac. sick 2-12-17 to Eng.	Main St., Upbridge, Ont.
931318	Meek, A. W.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	142 Robertson St., Foul Bay, Victoria, B.C.
252745	Meighen, E.	Pte.	Tr. to Eng. for commission 30-1-18.	Shaunavon, Sask.
703344	Melcher, F.	L-S.	K. i. a. 27-9-18 (Cambrai).	St. Mary's, Ont.
1003881	Mellich, M.	Pte.	W. 21-10-16 (Regina) to Eng.	M. Melcher, Eagerville, Ont.
704081	Mellor, R.	Pte.	Evac. sick 30-11-18 to Eng.	Armstrong, B.C.
256986	Mellor, R.	Pte.	W. 9-6-17 (2nd Triangle).	41½ Sherman Ave., East New York, U.S.A.
907668	Mellon, F.	Pte.	W. 1-10-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	Eldorado City, Ark., U.S.A.
3107946	Mendels, D. M.	Pte.	W. 1-10-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	989 Tupper St., Montreal, Que
703238	Mennie, G. M.	Pte.	Evac. sick 24-7-17 to Eng.	Fern Cottage, Granton-on-Spey, Morayshire, Scot.
200186	Mennie, W.	Pte.	Tr. to Lbr. Pool 30-8-18.	c/o Mrs. E. Dobbins, 971 Nicola St., Vancouver, B.C.
1003614	Merrick, W. R.	Pte.	Evac. sick 24-7-17 to Eng.	c/o Mrs. E. Dobbins, 971 Nicola St., Vancouver, B.C.
3110758	Merrill, W.	Pte.	Tr. to Lbr. Pool 30-8-18.	Gore Bay, Ont.
703394	Merryfield, C. A.	Pte.	K. i. a. 10-6-17 (2nd Triangle).	c/o Mrs. G. Emmis, 24 Elliott St., Birmingham, Ont.
219197	Mews, L.	Pte.	Evac. sick 26-5-17 to Eng.	c/o Mrs. G. Emmis, 24 Elliott St., Birmingham, Ont.
3108711	Michener, K. D.	Pte.	W. 25-10-17 (Passchendaele) to Eng.	1238 Rudlin Ave., Victoria, B.C.
703328	Middlemis, W.	L-S.	K. i. a. 6-9-17 (Lens).	c/o Robt. Mews, Shelburne, Ont.
253111	Middleton, C.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	R.R. No. 2, Marshville, Ont.
1015583	Mijuskovich, W.	Pte.	W. 13-5-17 (1st Triangle); evac. sick 30-5-17 to Eng.	Mrs. A. King, 32 Heatherlee St., Selkirk, Roxburgh-shire, Scot.
1015584	Mijuskovich, W.	Pte.	W. 8-8-18 (Amiens) to Eng.	c/o Mrs. J. Angus, 172 Crown St., Aberdeen, Scot.
7060395	Miles, P.	Pte.	W. 8-6-17 (2nd Triangle); d. o. s. 31-1-18.	Juneau, Alaska.
908103	Miller, A. H.	Pte.	W. 30-10-17 (Passchendaele) to Eng.	Dawson, Y.T.
911754	Miller, A.	Sgt.		Mrs. E. Miles, 64 Cromwell Rd., Wimbledon, Eng.
907560	Miller, C. C.	Pte.		Newbury, Berks, Eng.
334255	Miller, C. E.	Pte.		737 14th Ave. E., Vancouver, B.C.
102811	Miller, H.	Pte.		Regina, Sask.
907608	Miller, R.	Pte.		Wardsville, Ont.
				Mrs. O. Walter, 51 King St., Leamington, Eng.
				Scott, Sask.

3030951	Miller, T. W.	Pte.	D. o. w. 21-10-16 (Regina)	123 Blossom St., Fitchburg, Mass., U.S.A.
703312	Miller, W.	L.-C.	Sergeant Drummer	Mrs. J. Kneale, Queen's Hotel, Ramsey, Isle of Man.
703411	Miller, W. J.	Sgt.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy)	934 Hillside Ave., Victoria, B.C.
907244	Millership, W. E.	Pte.	W. 20-10-16 (Regina) to Eng.	Superb, Sask.
160325	Millican, H.	Pte.	W. 3-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	No address available.
240260	Milliken, J. J.	Sgt.	W. 24-3-18 (Lens)	c/o Mrs. B. Walker, 9 Aurora St., Hamilton, Ont.
850252	Millington, W.	Pte.	W. 26-7-18 (Oppy); w. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	James St., Port Dalhousie, Ont.
931746				
1063153	Millon, J.	Pte.	K. i. a. 27-9-18 (Cambrai)	L.S.B., Creston, B.C.
102657	Mills, A. J.	Pte.	K. i. a. 30-10-17 (Passchendaele)	W. Millon, 235 Windsor Ave., Montreal, Que.
				don, E.C., Eng.
703579	Mills, C.	Pte.	Dec. M.M. (Somme) D.R.O. 316	2428 Venables St., Vancouver, B.C.
225357	Mills, F. J.	Pte.	Evac. sick 30-10-17 to Eng.	Cope Ave., Homeside P.O., Ont.
703273	Mills, G. J.	L.-C.	W. 19-11-16 (Somme) to Eng.	1314 36th Ave. E., South Vancouver, B.C.
225257	Mills, T.	Pte.	Evac. sick 13-2-19 to Eng.	c/o Mrs. E. Maxner, Adams St., Lexington, Mass.
230081	Millward, W. A.	Pte.	W. 3-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	25 Melville St., Dingle, Liverpool, Eng.
838761	Milne, N. D.	Pte.	D. o. w. 20-5-17 (1st Triangle)	Elmwood, Ont.
103305	Milton, S. L.	Pte.	Evac. sick 21-12-18 to Eng.	F. C. Milborne, Ont.
3109293	Mingot, H. L.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy); d. o. w. 2-10-18 (Cambrai)	Port Colborne, Ont.
252939	Mingot, G. F.	Pte.	K. i. a. 21-10-16 (Regina)	G. F. Mingot, Divide, Sask.
703156	Minnis, S.	Pte.	Evac. sick 19-4-17 to Eng.	Mrs. M. Minnis, 1928 Oak Bay Ave., Victoria, B.C.
252146	Minty, S. E.	Pte.	Regimental Sergeant-Major from 20-6-17; dec. M.S.M. L.G. 30750	96 Langland Rd., Poole, Dorset, Eng.
102252	Miram, A. J.	R.S.M.	W. 1-10-18 (Cambrai)	1814 Oak Bay Ave., Victoria, B.C.
225389	Misener, F. J.	Pte.	K. i. a. 8-9-16 (St. Eloi)	32 Welland Ave., St. Catharines, Ont.
703081	Misonivitch, J.	Pte.	W. 12-6-17 (2nd Triangle) to Eng.	No address available.
1003057	Mitchell, C. V. A.	Pte.	Sergeant Tailor; tr. to Lbr. Pool 10-5-18.	201 Park St., Peterboro, Ont.
220146	Mitchell, C. G.	Pte.	Tr. to 4th Bn. M.G.C. 18-3-18	23 Clark St., Toronto, Ont.
703150	Mitchell, T. M.	Sgt.	W. 16-11-17 (Passchendaele); dec. M.M. (Oppy) C.R.O. 1755; d. o. w. 28-9-18 (Cambrai)	184 12th Ave. W., Vancouver, B.C.
1003798	Mitchell, W.	Pte.		Cockburn Island, Ont.
102066	Mitchell, W. J.	Cpl.		
760597	Moffat, B. H.	Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	C. Mitchell, Tillicum P.O., Victoria, B.C.
540524	Moffat, G.	Pte.	K. i. a. 1-10-18 (Cambrai)	No address available.
703478	Moffat, J.	Pte.	Evac. sick 10-11-16 to Eng.	Mrs. Moffat, 104 Alexander St., Toronto, Ont.
703340	Moger, A. B.	Pte.	K. i. a. 19-8-16 (St. Eloi)	1542 1st Ave., Vancouver, B.C.
				Rev. H. H. Moger, Bishops Cannings Vicarage, nr. Devils, Wilts, Eng.
706986	Mogridge, W. J.	Pte.	w. to Eng. 7-5-18 (Oppy)	Solihull, Warwickshire, Eng.
790085	Money, E. C. K.	Pte.	W. 30-4-18 (Oppy)	513 10th St., New Westminster, B.C.
727726	Money, O.	Pte.	W. 31-7-18 (Oppy) to Eng.	55 East Ave., Oxford, Eng.
706940	Monk, H. N.	Sgt.	W. 31-10-17 (Passchendaele); O.R.S. in the field from 28-9-18; dec. M.S.M. L.G. d-3-6-19	
727529	Monteith, J. C.	Pte.	W. 4-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	c/o Box 721, Victoria, B.C.
784105	Montgomery, D. A.	Pte.	W. 10-4-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	126 John St., Stratford, Ont.
252140	Montgomery, D. A.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) evac. sick 18-11-17 to Eng.	171 Elgin St., Hamilton, Ont.
703013	Montgomery, F. J.	Sgt.	Sergeant Butcher	Larriston, New Castleton, Roxburghshire, Scot. c/o Mrs. M. E. Fleming, 742 Nelson St., Vancouver.

103190	Montgomery, H. E.	Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	4134 Dumfries St., South Vancouver, B.C.
1004215	Montgomery, R. C.	Pte.	W. 23-1-18 (Mericoourt)	Grimsthorpe, Manitoulin Islands, Ont.
249147	Montgomery, R. J.	Pte.	W. 3-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	15 Wellesley Ave., Toronto, Ont.
225284	Montgomery, T. R.	Pte.	K. i. a. 1-10-18 (Cambrai)	Mrs. S. P. Montgomery, 48 Castlereagh St., Belfast, Ireland.
240259	Montgomery, W. H.	Pte.	W. 5-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	54 Fairleigh Ave., Hamilton, Ont.
225342	Moody, J.	Pte.	W. 4-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	5 Highfield Rd., Scarborough, Eng.
2528405	Moon, J.	Pte.	Tr. to 4th M.G.C. 18-3-18	12 Park Ave., Barnaldswick, Yorks, Eng.
1004138	Mooney, J. M.	Pte.	W. 8-8-18 (Amiens) to Eng.	Massey Station, Ont.
3110094	Moore, D.	Pte.	W. 3-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	105 Thorold Ave., St. Catharines, Ont.
307230	Moore, G.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy); w. and missing after action 13-6-17 (2nd Triangle)	c/o Mrs. M. Young, c/o Mrs. Wagstaff, Guildford Rd., Montlowly, Perth, West Australia.
706482	Moore, J.	Pte.	Tr. to Lbr. Pool 18-4-18	Mrs. Moore, Half Moon Inn, Wrekenton, Gateshead-on-Tyne, Eng.
163631	Moore, J.	Pte.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy)	60 Wellington St., Stratford, Ont.
910929	Moore, J.	Sgt.	Dec. M.M. (Cambrai) C.R.O. 1989	Rev. W. S. Moore, 214 First Ave. E., Prince Albert, Sask.
703679	Moore, J. W.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	Suite 2 Colonial Apts, Burrard St., Vancouver, B.C.
252309	Moore, P.	Pte.	W. 8-8-18 (Amiens)	c/o Mrs. D. Godfred, 48 Brighton Rd., Darlington, Eng.
3110021	Moore, R.	Pte.	W. 24-8-18 (Amiens) to Eng.	Box 57, MacLennan, Ont.
760151	Moore, S.	Pte.	W. 7-9-17 (Lens) to Eng.	Forrester St., Truro, Nova Scotia.
2527378	Moore, S. W.	Pte.	W. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	R.R. No. 1, Saute Ste. Marie, Ont.
760865	More, C.	Pte.	Evac. sick 30-8-16 to Eng.	Bellingham, Wash., U.S.A.
703479	Morgan, A.	Pte.	W. 1-11-17 (Passchendaele) to Eng.	McKay P.O., West Burnaby, B.C.
252598	Morgan, E. G.	Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	1 China Tee, Cross St., West Cowes, Isle of Wight.
703699	Morgan, F. C.	Sgt.	Tr. to Lbr. Pool 13-1-18	P.O. Box 28, Nanaimo, B.C.
703699	Morgan, H.	Pte.	W. 21-10-16 (Regina); tr. to Eng. for commission 31-10-18	c/o E. Bowyer, 3 Rifle Green, Blaenadon, Mon., Wales.
3105180	Morgan, I.	Pte.	Evac. sick 21-10-16 to Eng.	c/o Derwen Rd., Alltwen, Swansea Valley, Wales.
2528330	Morin, J. F.	Pte.	Dec. M.M. (Vimy) C.R.O. 1236; N.C.O. Medical Detail from 27-9-18	7 Lansdowne Terrace, Cheltenham, Eng.
925239	Morison, J. W.	Pte.	K. i. a. 6-6-17 (2nd Triangle)	Metlakatla, B.C.
704063	Morison, J. W.	Pte.	W. 6-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	19 Gore St., Vernon, B.C.
703424	Morkill, G. H.	Pte.	K. i. a. 30-10-17 (Passchendaele)	R.R. No. 1, Granton, Ont.
907563	Morley, A. H.	Sgt.	W. 1-10-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	Miss H. Bridges, Sandwick, B.C.
703521	Morris, A.	Pte.	Evac. sick 27-2-17 to Eng.	Carleton St., St. Catharines, Ont.
850538	Morris, J. A.	Pte.	K. i. a. 12-6-17 (2nd Triangle)	Mrs. M. Morris, 46 Harwood Rd., Lewisham, London, S.E., Eng.
195956	Morris, J.	Pte.	W. 18-11-16 (Somme)	137 Westlawn Ave., Pawtucket, R.I., U.S.A.
3030680	Morris, R.	Pte.	Tr. to Eng. as minor 28-3-17	1232 Powell St., Vancouver, B.C.
907606	Morrisey, T. F.	Pte.	Evac. sick 23-7-17 to Eng.	Oxlow, Sask.
908232	Morrish, W. L.	Pte.	Tr. to 31st Bn. 12-8-18	A. Murray, Skegness, Stornoway, Lewis, Scot.
103286	Morrison, A.	Pte.	Evac. sick 16-11-16 to Eng.	82 Ashburnham Rd., Toronto, Ont.
136100	Morrison, D. A.	Pte.	Tr. to Eng. as minor 28-3-17	852 17th Ave. W., Vancouver, B.C.
703481	Morrison, J.	Pte.	Tr. to 31st Bn. 12-8-18	2052 Chaucer St., Victoria, B.C.
706337	Morrison, J. S.	Cpl.	Evac. sick 16-11-16 to Eng.	R.R. No. 2, Cloverdale, B.C.
931849	Morrison, M.	Pte.		852 17th Ave. W., Vancouver, B.C.
703480	Morrison, T.	Pte.		

3108592	Morrison, W. Pte.	W. 20-10-16 (Regina); evac. sick 17-8-17 to Eng.	c/o Bank of Nova Scotia, King and Sherman Sts., Hamilton, Ont.
704143	Morrissey, E. Cpl.	W. 1-10-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	47 Blackington Rd., Seaford, Sussex, Eng.
2015172	Morrow, A. Pte.	Tr. to 4th M.G.C. 13-5-18.	c/o Mrs. Snubb, 301 J. St., Hoquiam, Wash., U.S.A.
931817	Morrow, A. T. Pte.	Evac. sick 24-11-16 to Eng.	R.R. No. 2, New Westminster, B.C.
850100	Morrow, C. Pte.	Tr. to 11th C.L.T.M.B. 1-10-17.	127 Palmer Ave., Niagara Falls, Ont.
219649	Morton, G. N. Pte.	Tr. to Lbr. Pool 9-6-18.	No address available.
541452	Morton, J. Pte.	K. i. a. 21-10-16.	No address available.
240629	Morton, S. W. Pte.	W. 11-11-16 (Somme) to Eng.	204 Hunter St. W., Hamilton, Ont.
2160987	Moseley, A. I. L.-C.	Tr. to 51st Bn. 2-8-16.	c/o W. Patterson, Oxford Mills, Ont.
703381	Mossop, R. Pte.	W. 23-7-18 (Oppy) to Eng.	Mrs. A. Moseley, Victoria St., Nelson, B.C.
703814	Mouck, M. S. Pte.	W. 11-11-16 (Somme); K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy).	c/o Royal Bank, Nelson, B.C.
249495	Mountjoy, F. C. Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	No address available.
703806	Mowat, A. Pte.	W. 8-6-17 (2nd Triangle); W. 10-4-18 (Oppy); tr. to 31st Bn. 12-8-18.	16 Kingston Rd., Toronto, Ont.
703882	Mowat, A. N. Sgt.	Tr. to 2nd Can. Tun. Co. 6-2-17.	A. Mowat, Harvey Station, New Brunswick.
2499311	Muckler, J. Pte.	Tr. to 2nd Co. C.F.C. 24-5-18.	No. 2 Prince of Wales Apts., Oldfield Ave., Montreal.
1020668	Mudge, A. E. Pte.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy).	414 Gold St., Buffalo, N.Y., U.S.A.
703754	Muir, G. Pte.	W. 18-10-16 (Somme); w. 5-4-18 (Vimy); w. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	Crown Hill, Plymouth, Eng.
703114	Muir, J. Pte.	Tr. to 77th Bn. 10-8-16.	Prudeau St., Nanaimo, B.C.
183757	Muldrew, W. H. Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	Roseburn, Edinburgh, Scot.
703575	Mulhern, J. Pte.	Acc. w. 18-8-18 to Eng.	Mrs. J. Muldrew, Red Deer, Alta.
145558	Mulligan, M. Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	Pasqua, Sask.
3030192	Mulloy, P. Pte.	K. i. a. 4-9-17 (Vimy).	107 Concord St., Ottawa, Ont.
225271	Mundy, C. B. Pte.	W. 15-5-17 (1st Triangle); d. o. w. 4-9-18 (2nd Arras).	Brilliac, Mass., U.S.A.
2528473	Munro, W. M. Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	4 Briar Close, Evesham, Eng.
707134	Munro, D. Pte.	Acc. w. 18-8-18 to Eng.	102 Convent Ave., New York, U.S.A.
252650	Munroe, P. Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	470 Constance Ave., Esquimalt, B.C.
252612	Munroe, P. Pte.	K. i. a. 4-9-17 (Vimy).	Box 38, Waldeck, Sask.
183746	Murchie, E. J. Cpl.	W. 15-5-17 (1st Triangle); d. o. w. 4-9-18 (2nd Arras).	D. Murchie, Kilmary P.O., Isle of Arran, Scot.
703701	Murphy, A. R. Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	J. Murdoch, 1252 6th Ave. S., Lethbridge, Alta.
3314182	Murphy, C. L. Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	c/o Mrs. D. Morand, Lumbay, B.C.
3310182	Murphy, D. N. Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	R.R. No. 1, Cayuga, Ont.
1004106	Murphy, L. Pte.	W. 23-1-18 (Merico) to Eng.	Simcoe, Ont.
1003362	Murphy, P. J. Pte.	W. 1-11-17 (Passchendaele) to Eng.	Box 561, Saulte Ste. Marie, Mich., U.S.A.
219576	Murphy, W. Pte.	Tr. to 51st Bn. 2-8-16.	Aylmer, Wright Co., Que.
703685	Murphy, W. E. Pte.	Dec. Croix de Guerre, Belgian, C.C.M.S. 409-19.	No address available.
252149	Murray, A. Pte.	W. 3-9-18 (2nd Arras).	Lumby, nr. Vernon, B.C.
101573	Murray, C. Pte.	W. 20-10-16 (Regina) to Eng.	10 Ellengowan Rd., Shawlands, Glasgow, Scot.
252148	Murray, C. Pte.	W. 6-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	Tolland, Alta.
693569	Murray, C. S. Pte.	K. i. a. 19-10-16 (Somme).	Morse, Sask.
252753	Murray, D. Pte.	W. 15-8-17 (Lens) to Eng.	Mrs. Murray, 101 7th Ave. W., Vancouver, B.C.
246985	Murray, H. J. Pte.	Tr. to 51st Bn. 2-8-16.	No address available.

160951	Murray, J.	Pte.	Acce. w. 11-6-18; tr. to Libr. Pool 1-11-18.	Whitefish, Mont., U.S.A.
252969	Murray, P.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	Helmsdale, Sutherlandshire, Scot.
703592	Murray, T. C.	Pte.	Tr. to 9th Can. Area Emp. Co. 25-7-18.	2192 Queen St., Toronto, Ont.
102131	Murray, W. McL.	Sgt.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	Ladysmith, B.C.
408040	Murray, W. R.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	Usherville, Sask.
907057	Musio, A. O.	Pte.	Evac. sick 9-9-17 to Eng.	874 Lawd St., Regina, Sask.
703736	Muyheart, L.	Pte.	W. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	219 Cordova St., Vancouver, B.C.
763163	Myers, L.	Pte.	K. i. a. 15-9-16 (St. Eloi).	Gravenhurst, Ont.
703081	Myhill, H. E.	Pte.	Dec. M.M. (Oppy) C.R.O. 1755; w. 10-4-18 (Oppy) to Eng.	Mrs. Myhill, 69 Station Rd., Hanwell, London, Eng.
3109138	MacAfee, G.	Cpl.	Evac. sick in Eng. 16-6-16.	No address available.
703692	MacDonald, A. H.	Pte.	K. i. a. 6-6-17 (2nd Triangle).	Returned Soldiers Club, Vancouver, B.C.
760936	MacDonald, A. K.	Pte.	Evac. sick 24-5-17 to Eng.	901 Metropolitan Bldg., Vancouver, B.C.
102476	MacDonald, C. C.	Pte.	D. o. w. 19-5-17 (1st Triangle).	Mrs. M. MacDonald, 706 Vernon Dve., Vancouver, B.C.
703708	MacDonald, C. J.	Pte.	W. 20-10-16 (Regina); w. 8-8-18 (Amiens).	Sidney, B.C.
160861	MacDonald, D.	Pte.	W. 30-9-18 (Cambrai).	1302 Seymour St., Vancouver, B.C.
760861	MacDonald, J. M.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	No address available.
3105063	MacDonald, J. M.	Pte.	Evac. sick 19-1-17 to Eng.	A. MacDonald, c/o Byn Co., White Horse, Yukon.
704126	MacDonald, N. E.	Pte.	K. i. a. 4-9-18 (2nd Arras).	139 E. George St., Providence, R.I., U.S.A.
859361	MacFarlane, J. W.	Pte.	Tr. to 51st Bn. 2-8-16.	22 Crossboat Locks, Stornoway, Scotland.
240514	MacFarlane, J. W.	Pte.	Evac. sick 21-4-17 to Eng.	348 Pacific Ave., Toronto, Ont.
931163	Mackay, A. R.	Pte.	W. 1-11-17 (Passchendaele) to Eng.	555 King St. E., Hamilton, Ont.
225461	Mackay, C. W.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy); w. and missing after action 9-8-17 (Lens).	Eli, Fifeshire, Scot.
704135	Mackay, D. R.	Cpl.	W. 21-10-16 (Regina); evac. sick 16-7-17 to Eng.	Vidora, Sask.
249320	Mackay, J.	Pte.	K. i. a. 1-10-18 (Cambrai).	1420 Washburn St., Scranton, Pa., U.S.A.
210648	Mackay, V. E.	L.-C.	D. o. w. 29-11-18 (Cambrai).	Pittentrail, Broomfield, Rogat, Sutherland, Scot.
704025	Mackendrick, J. W.	Pte.	K. i. a. 21-10-16 (Regina).	Mrs. E. MacKay, Sparkhall Ave., Toronto, Ont.
703735	Mackenzie, J. A.	Pte.	W. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	Winona, Ont.
862974	Mackenzie, J. S.	Pte.	Tr. to 51st Bn. 2-8-16.	Campbelltown, New Brunswick.
706133	Mackenzie, S.	Pte.	Evac. sick 21-4-17 to Eng.	855 Davis St., Vancouver, B.C.
252743	Mackenzie, T.	Pte.	W. 1-11-17 (Passchendaele) to Eng.	180 Monro St., Toronto, Ont.
703437	Mackenzie, W. C.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy); w. and missing after action 9-8-17 (Lens).	Box 702 Snohomish, Wash., U.S.A.
3030146	Mackie, J.	Pte.	W. 21-10-16 (Regina); evac. sick 16-7-17 to Eng.	A. MacKenzie, Obigacli, Rossshire, Scot.
2293408	Mackintosh, A.	Pte.	K. i. a. 1-10-18 (Cambrai).	1686 MacGie St., Vancouver, B.C.
703948	MacLachlan, D. A.	Pte.	D. o. w. 29-11-18 (Cambrai).	Mrs. MacGie, 99 Old Row, Drougan, Ayrshire, Scot.
1003567	MacLachlan, P.	Cpl.	K. i. a. 21-10-16 (Regina).	Mrs. E. MacKintosh, 2525 7th Ave. E., New York City.
141962	MacLellan, A.	Pte.	W. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras).	Mrs. A. MacLachlan, West Bay, Cape Breton, N.S.
760787	MacLeod, A. G.	Pte.	K. i. a. 30-9-18 (Cambrai).	Box 465, Sudbury, Ont.
103337	MacLeod, J.	Pte.	Tr. to Can. Corps H-Q. 15-7-18.	D. MacLellan, Bruichladdich, Islay, Scot.
3106415	MacLeod, M.	Pte.	Evac. sick 26-16-17 to Eng.	2242 8th Ave. W., Vancouver, B.C.
192382	MacMaster, R. MacL.	Sgt.	Tr. to Eng. on duty 11-2-19.	Balanlan, Stornoway, Scot.
3315523	MacMillan, T. J.	Pte.	W. 15-8-17 (Lens) to Eng.	Stornoway, Scot.
102620	MacNeil, L.	Pte.	W. 19-10-16 (Somme); tr. to 11th C.L.T.M.B. 1-10-17.	Vicosa, P.O., South Vancouver, B.C.
703843	MacPhee, A.	Pte.		2756 Helen St., Philadelphia, U.S.A.
				Livingston, Alta.
				c/o Bank of Montreal, Greenwood, B.C.

225496	MacRae, D. L.	Pte.	Missing after action 27-9-18 (Cambrai); believed taken prisoner of war.
1003834	McAdam, D. C.	Pte.	Tr. to Eng. as minor 4-11-17.
2527376	McAllister, S.	Pte.	Evac. sick 1-9-16 to Eng.
703488	McAlpine, W. N.	Pte.	Dec. M.M. (Cambrai) C.R.O. 1989.
102767	McArdle, M.	Cpl.	W. 7-9-17 (Lens); tr. to Eng. for commission 20-9-17.
83038	McArthur, G. C.	Pte.	Tr. to Lbr. Pool 25-10-17.
225599	McArthur, J. J.	Pte.	D. o. w. 13-4-17 (Vimy).
76084	McArthur, R. B.	Pte.	Tr. to 67th Bn. 8-7-16.
703705	McAuley, W. M.	Pte.	Tr. to 51st Bn. 2-8-16.
907440	McBean, K.	Pte.	W. 2-8-17 (Lens); dec. M.M. (Passchendaele) C.R.O. 1571.
3105641	McBride, J. A.	Pte.	K. i. a. 27-9-18 (Cambrai).
3314368	McBride, W. M.	Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.
703636	McCabe, R. S.	Pte.	Tr. to 51st Bn. 2-8-16.
1003421	McCabe, W. I.	Pte.	W. 31-10-17 (Passchendaele) to Eng.
102251	McCall, H.	Pte.	W. 16-5-17 (1st Triangle) to Eng.
703021	McCallum, A. C.	Pte.	Dec. M.M. (Passchendaele) C.R.O. 1571; d. o. w. 27-9-18 (Cambrai).
760511	McCallum, D.	Pte.	D. o. w. 6-6-17 (1st Triangle).
252515	McCallum, J. B.	Pte.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy).
703399	McCallum, W. H.	Pte.	Evac. to Eng. from P. B. 8-10-17.
252172	McCandless, J.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.
704087	McCandlish, A. L.	Pte.	Tr. to 75th Bn. 26-7-18.
249321	McCarten, S.	Pte.	W. 1-10-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.
703904	McCauley, F.	Pte.	W. 21-10-16 (Regina); tr. to 4th M.G.C. 1-5-18.
663655	McCleary, B.	Pte.	McCleary, B.
249164	McCleary, J.	Pte.	K. i. a. 27-9-18 (Cambrai).
907478	McCleaghlan, E. C.	Pte.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy).
908231	McClure, A. N.	Pte.	Evac. sick 11-5-17 to Eng.
101247	McConnell, J. S.	Pte.	W. 14-5-17 (1st Triangle); w. 1-9-17 (Lens) to Eng.
703462	McConnell, M.	Pte.	W. 20-11-16 (Somme) to Eng.; died in Vancouver, March, 1919.
907049	McCormac, T. H.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.
703853	McCormick, A. A.	Pte.	Evac. sick 3-12-16 to Eng.
703771	McCracken, J.	Pte.	N.C.O. 2nd i/c Signal Section.
1004118	McCraty, J.	Pte.	Tr. to Lbr. Pool 16-8-18.
703766	McCreery, J. L.	Pte.	Evac. sick 3-1-18 to Eng.
703731	McCubbin, J. S.	Pte.	Evac. sick 20-4-17 to Eng.
663185	McCulloch, T. W.	Pte.	Tr. to 4th C.M.R. 6-8-18.
183321	McCurrah, C. J.	Cpl.	Dec. M.M. (Lens) C.R.O. 1419; w. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.
3109894	McCutcheon, W. L.	Pte.	Tr. to 77th Bn. 10-8-16.
145832	McDevitt, R.	Pte.	Evac. sick 27-10-16.
447695	McDonald, A.	Pte.	No address available.
			Three Hills, Alta.
			R.R. No. 1, Honeywood, Ont.
			Box 427, Renfrew, Ont.
			No address available.
			K. MacRae, 18 Birch St., Sherbrooke, Que.
			Chapleau, Ont.
			26 Alexander St., Saulte Ste. Marie, Ont.
			c/o Mrs. Hackin, 1274 Burrard St., Vancouver, B.C.
			679 Broadway, Vancouver, B.C.
			c/o the City Engineer, Guelph, Ont.
			Annan, Gray Co., Ont.
			T. McArthur, 43 Strickland St., Nanaimo, B.C.
			48 Muir Ave., Toronto, Ont.
			c/o A. Chisholm, Smithers, B.C.
			Lennwood, Larkhall, Scot.
			Mrs. McBride, 1215 Clay St., Topeka, Kansas, U.S.A.
			Hagarsville, Ont.
			Ardley P.O., B.C.
			c/o Mrs. C. R. Secord, 429 Sumach St., Toronto, Ont.
			2414 Mowet St., Victoria, B.C.
			A. C. McCallum, Lake Hill P.O., Victoria, B.C.
			G. McCallum, Lancaster, Ont.
			P. McCallum, Success, Sask.
			Box 781, Vancouver, B.C.
			Swift Current, Sask.
			210 Victoria St., Nelson, B.C.
			c/o T. McCarten, Keady, Mowille, Co. Armagh, Ire.
			Seaforth, Ont.
			Oakville, Ont.
			Mrs. McCleary, 48 Pembroke St., Toronto, Ont.
			Mrs. McClenaghan, 1341 Carnival St., Regina, Sask.
			Tiverton, Ont.
			744 34th Ave., South Vancouver, B.C.
			W. McConnell, c/o Imperial Oil Ltd., Gleichen, Alta.
			1252 Elphinstone St., Regina, Sask.
			Surges Narrows, B.C.
			276 Johnston Ave., Winnipeg, Man.
			514 Chicago St., Jackson, Mich., U.S.A.
			Glenhazel, Elk Co., Penn., U.S.A.
			c/o Bank of B.N.A., Prince Rupert, B.C.
			Grand Valley, Ont.

145205	McDonald, D. R.	Pte.	Tr. to 77th Bn. 10-8-16	Alexandria, Ont.
703404	McDonald, E.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy); w. 10-6-17 (2nd Triangle) to Eng.	Kerrisdale, B.C.
703259	McDonald, G.	Cpl.	K. i. a. 27-8-16 (St. Eloi)	W. McDonald, Murrayville, B.C.
703631	McDonald, H.	Pte.	K. i. a. 12-5-17 (1st Triangle)	Mrs. McDonald, King's Rd., N. Vancouver, B.C.
706715	McDonald, H. C.	Sgt.	Dec. M.M. (Oppy) C.R.O. 1866; w. 27-7-18 (Oppy) to Eng.	Summerside, P. E. I.
760284	McDonald, J.	Pte.	Tr. to Eng. for commission 30-1-18	East Lodge, Dochfour, Inverness, Scot.
706015	McDonald, J. S.	Cpl.	W. 12-6-17 (2nd Triangle) to Eng.	1340 George St., Victoria, B.C.
103070	McDonald, L. A.	Pte.	W. 1-9-16 (St. Eloi); k. i. a. 21-10-16 (Regina)	R.F.D. 58, Dolkith, Ont.
703523	McDonald, P.	Pte.	W. 4-9-17 (Lens); tr. to Lbr. Pool, 25-10-17	Mrs. J. McDonald, West St., Peters, P. E. I.
253139	McDonald, R.	Pte.	W. 6-6-17 (2nd Triangle) to Eng.	c/o Iva A. McDonald, Dayton, Ill., U.S.A.
907988	McDonnell, W.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	Dundalk, Ont.
704052	McDougall, A.	Pte.	W. 1-10-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	Hazelton, B.C.
907975	McDougall, D.	Pte.	Tr. to 4th C.I. B.D. 24-3-18	Underwood, Ont.
663434	McDougall, H. J.	Pte.	Evac. sick 30-10-18 to Eng.	R.R. No. 2, Grand Valley, Ont.
929463	McDougall, J. C.	Pte.	Evac. sick 11-8-17 to Eng.	102 Sydney Rd., Bootle, Liverpool, Eng.
907245	McDougall, L. J.	Pte.	W. 6-11-18 (Valenciennes)	Suite 311, Donaghue Block, Regina, Sask.
703049	McDougall, L. L.	Pte.	W. 14-11-17 (Passchendaele) to Eng.	Glenholm, Eskbank, Scot.
704064	McDougall, P. A.	Cpl.	K. i. a. 23-7-18 (Oppy); d. o. w. 1-10-18 (Cambrai)	Hazelton, B.C.
907287	McDougall, R. S.	Pte.	W. 17-11-17 (Passchendaele) to Eng.	Box 1123, Nanaimo, B.C.
707183	McDowell, R. C.	Pte.	W. 1-5-18 (Oppy) to Eng.	1618 Atholl St., Regina, Sask.
663269	McEnteer, E. C.	Pte.	Tr. to 51st Bn. 2-8-16	Milton Heights, Ont.
225969	McFarlane, A. E.	Pte.	W. 6-9-17 (Lens); evac. sick 29-11-18 to Eng.	238 Fairview Ave., Toronto, Ont.
103392	McFarlane, N. A.	Pte.	En. Gas N.C.O. from 13-7-18	Mrs. McEvers, Redmond, Wash., U.S.A. Scot.
252710	McGahan, D.	Pte.	Tr. to 51st Bn. 2-8-16	T. McFarlane, Gore Bridge, Midlothian, Scot.
1063843	McGarvie, N. A.	Pte.	En. Gas N.C.O. from 13-7-18	Rednersville, Prince Edward Co., Ont.
703959	McGee, J. A.	Pte.	Tr. to 51st Bn. 2-8-16	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
103396	McGhee, A.	Pte.	D. o. w. (acc.) 12-9-17	Drummillan, St. Maybole, Ayrshire, Scot.
703883	McGhie, A.	Sgt.	Evac. sick 21-10-16 to Eng.	L.S.B., Creston, B.C.
704133	McGovern, N.	Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	2708 Graham St., Victoria, B.C.
760556	McGowan, W.	Pte.	Tr. to C.C.R.C. 31-10-17	c/o Mrs. J. Cairns, Eholt, B.C.
703366	McGarth, F.	Sgt.	Tr. to Eng. as minor 2-5-17	c/o Mrs. Fitzpatrick, 106 Moreland St., San Francisco, Cal., U.S.A.
3314021	McGrath, J. H.	Pte.	Tr. to Eng. as minor 2-5-17	Mrs. A. McGowan, Perth, Ont.
2020175	McGrath, J. A.	Pte.	Tr. to Eng. as minor 2-5-17	c/o Mrs. A. Browning, 957 Richard St., Vancouver, B.C.
763995	McGrath, J. A.	Pte.	Tr. to Eng. as minor 2-5-17	Port Dalhousie, Ont.
907531	McGregor, D. E.	Pte.	K. i. a. 9-1-17 (Vimy)	No address available.
703896	McGregor, F. H.	Pte.	Tr. to Eng. as minor 26-10-17	681 St. Clair Ave., Toronto, Ont.
200196	McGregor, J.	Pte.	D. o. w. 29-4-17 (Vimy)	J. McGregor, Scottsville, N.S.
907559	McGregor, J.	Pte.	Dec. M.M. (Lens) C.R.O. 1466; tr. to Eng. for commission 30-1-18	1422 Newport Ave., Victoria, B.C.
703015	McGuigan, S. P.	L-C	W. 5-8-17 (Lens); tr. to 4th M.G.C. 18-3-18	Mrs. A. McGregor, 21 Laurelwood Ave., Aberdeen, Scotland.
761004	McGuinness, G.	Pte.	Dec. M.M. (Somme) D.R.O. 316; d. o. w. 10-6-17 (2nd Triangle)	613 Bay St., Victoria, B.C.
102604	McHugh, J. J.	Cpl.		Ocean Falls, B.C.
703807				3118 Prince Edward St., Vancouver, B.C.
				M. McHugh, Simoon Sound, B.C.

755042	McHugh, T. A.	Pte.	K. i. a. 25-9-17 (Lens).....	Mrs. R. McHugh, R.R. No. 2, Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
136092	McIlvenny, C. H.	Pte.	Evac. sick 21-10-16 to Eng.	No address available.
184135	McIlwraith, G. E.	Pte.	Tr. to 11th M.G.C. 10-12-16.	No address available.
220003	McInnes, J. C.	Cpl.	Evac. sick 30-1-17 to Eng.	Glasgow Station, Ont.
839046	McInnis, J. A.	Pte.	Dec. M.M. (2nd Arras) C.R.O. 1930; w. and missing after action 1-10-18 (Cambrai).....	Mrs. J. McInnis, R.R. No. 4, Owen Sound, Hazelton, B.C.
703233	McIntosh, D.	Pte.	.....	352 Albert St., Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
1003044	McIntyre, E. R.	C.S.M.	Dec. D.C.M. (Valenciennes) C.R.O. 2040.	No address available.
240026	McIntyre, F. C.	L-C.	Tr. 11th C.L.T.M.B. 10-7-16.	542 Wellington St., Hamilton, Ont.
2529378	McIntyre, J.	Pte.	Evac. sick 11-1-19 to Eng.	Mrs. McIntyre, 2220 E. Harold St., Philadelphia, Pa.
3105197	McIntyre, R. C.	Pte.	K. i. a. 27-9-18 (Cambrai).....	Sudbury, Ont.
1003078	McIntyre, R. C.	Pte.	K. i. a. 30-10-17 (Passchendaele).....	8 New Valley, Stornoway, Scotland.
160383	McIvor, J.	Pte.	Tr. to 26th Bn. 25-3-18.	Police Station, Vancouver, B.C.
703108	McKay, D.	Sgt.	W. 22-11-16 (Somme) to Eng; dec. M.M. (Somme) D.R.O. 375.	J. Mowat, Kelss, Calthness, Scot.
703630	McKay, D.	L-S	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy).....	Hawkestone, Ont.
3217318	McKay, H. K.	Pte.	Evac. inj. to Eng. 20-1-17.	595 Fleet St., Winnipeg, Man.
703067	McKay, W. J.	Pte.	W. 17-11-17 (Passchendaele) to Eng.	967 Howe St., Vancouver, B.C.
202016	McKee, G. A.	Pte.	W. 30-9-18 (Cambrai).....	4 Albert Terrace, Liverpool, Eng.
2528475	McKenna, P.	Pte.	W. 7-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	Carbon, Alta.
183973	McKenzie, D.	Pte.	W. 7-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	Mrs. McKenzie, Convenor St., New Elgin, Scotland.
907512	McKenzie, D. J.	Pte.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy).....	56 A Fountain Bridge, Edinburgh, Scot.
161273	McKenzie, H.	Pte.	Dec. M.M. (Somme) L.G. 29953.	Manor, Penn., U.S.A.
3106080	McKenzie, J.	Pte.	.....	Mrs. M. Frost, Alberni, B.C.
703743	McKenzie, S.	Pte.	D. o. s. 1-11-18.	clo Capt. S.F. McKenzie, 1686 Georgia St. W., Vancouver, B.C.
184112	McKenzie, W.	Pte.	W. 3-3-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	Fairville St. Johns, N.B.
291738	McKeon, W.	Sgt.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	Mrs. K. Dawson, 3020 Washington Ave., Fresno, Cal.
703545	McKewan, A. G.	L-C.	W. 17-8-17 (Lens); k. i. a. 1-10-18 (Cambrai).....	63 Princess St., North Shields, Eng.
704078	McKie, W. J.	Pte.	W. 11-6-17 (2nd Triangle) to Eng.	No address available.
3108978	McKinnley, J. J. S.	Pte.	.....	Mrs. McKinnel, 90 47th Ave. W., Vancouver, B.C.
703226	McKinnel, F.	Pte.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy).....	Miss E. McKinnon, 242 Wellington St., Brantford, Ont.
252401	McKinnon, F. A.	Pte.	K. i. a. 18-11-17 (Passchendaele).....	29 Allestree Rd., Fulham, London, Eng.
178139	McKinnon, F. A.	Pte.	Tr. to Lbr. Pool 4-11-17.	Mrs. S. McKinnon, Wiarton, Bruce Co., Ont.
727841	McKinnon, J. A.	L-C.	K. i. a. 27-9-18 (Cambrai).....	A. McKinnon, Sughampton, Ont.
925504	McKinnon, J. G.	Pte.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy).....	13 Ethel St., Pittsburg, U.S.A.
234219	McKissick, J.	Pte.	Tr. to 4th M.G.C. 13-5-18.	Sudbury, Ont.
1003635	McKnight, W. A.	Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	Mrs. McLaren, 4017 Hastings St., Vancouver, B.C.
703297	McLaren, F. H.	Pte.	D. o. w. 24-11-16 (Somme).....	R.R. No. 17, St. Mary's, Ont.
3107553	McLarkey, J.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	Fort George, B.C.
704059	McLarty, I. W.	Pte.	W. 3-10-16 (Somme) to Eng.	210 Springburn Rd., Glasgow, Scot.
703496	McLarty, R.	Pte.	Evac. sick 12-3-17 to Eng.	53 Clarence St., Glasgow, Scot.
702982	McLaughlan, J. P.	Pte.	Tr. to 4th M.G.C. 13-5-18.	22 Crescent St., Greenock, Scot.
102831	McLaughlan, F.	Pte.	W. 1-10-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	59 Constitution Rd. Dundee, Scot.
225192	McLaughlan, F.	Pte.	Missing after action 11-6-17 (2nd Triangle).....	Mrs. McLaughlin, Bushdown, Macosquin, Coleraine, Co. Derry, Ire.
760012	McLaughlan, J.	Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	5309 Wadnea St., Duluth, Minn, U.S.A.
2529359	McLaughlin, L. A.	Pte.	.....

103528	McLaughlin, W. A.	Pte.	Evac. sick 26-1-19.	St. Stephen's, N.B.
704105	McLaurin, W. R.	Pte.	Evac. sick 7-12-16 to Eng.	207 2nd Ave. N.E., Calgary, Alta.
701169	McLean, J.	Pte.	W. 5-6-17 (2nd Triangle) to Eng.	654 Broadway West, Vancouver, B.C.
907698	McLean, J. B.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy); w. 1-11-17 (Passchendaele) to Eng.	33 Hunt Hill Rd., High Blantyre, Scot.
270277	McLean, J. W.	Pte.	W. 6-11-18 (Valenciennes) to Eng.	c/o Box 195, Paris, Ont.
226399	McLean, L.	Pte.	W. 23-9-17 (Lens) to Eng.	5 South St., Niagara Falls, Ont.
703380	McLellan, W. H.	Cpl.	D. o. s. 16-2-17.	A. McLean, Box 57, Nanaimo, B.C.
761088	McLennan, A.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	2466 21st Ave. E., Vancouver, B.C.
703167	McLennan, C.	Pte.	W. 12-5-17 (1st Triangle); tr. to Lbr. Pool 11-3-18.	c/o Bank of Commerce, Courtenay, B.C.
252688	McLennan, J. R.	Pte.	W. 13-5-17 (1st Triangle); w. 7-6-17 (2nd Triangle); k. i. a. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras).	Mrs. M. McLennan, Cadillac, Sask.
703385	McLeod, A.	Pte.	Tr. to 51st Bn. 2-8-16.	4463 13th Ave. W., Point Grey, Vancouver, B.C.
1075242	McLeod, D. A.	Pte.	Evac. sick 7-7-17 to Eng.	1213 96th St., Edmonton, Alta.
104440	McLeod, J.	Sgt.	Dec. M.M. (Vimy) C.R.O. 1236; d. o. w. 17-5-17 (1st Triangle).	Mrs. M. McCloot, 1929 St. John St., Regina, Sask.
908092	McLeod, J. J.	Pte.	Tr. to 16th M.G.C. 1-4-17.	No address available.
1075105	McLeod, J. J.	Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	Breadalbane, P. E. I.
703255	McLeod, M. D.	Pte.	Tr. to C.C.R.C. 31-10-17.	c/o D. J. McLeod, Fort Langley, B.C.
703414	McLeod, N.	Pte.	W. 21-10-16 (Regina) to Eng.	12 Arnold St., Stornoway, Scot.
704054	McLeod, R.	Pte.	K. i. a. 22-10-16 (Regina).	Miss C. McLeod, 3 Broom Hill Drive, Partic, Glasgow, Scotland.
908209	McLeod, T. H.	Pte.	Evac. sick 27-5-17 to Eng.	Grenfell, Sask.
3314135	McLeod, W.	Pte.	Evac. sick 29-8-18 to Eng.	No address available.
2240404	McLoughlin, F. P.	Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai); tr. to Eng. demob. duty 8-1-19.	Dundas, Ont.
225403	McLucas, J. McK.	Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai).	14 Whitfield Ave., Hamilton, Ont.
225950	McMaster, J.	L.-C.	W. 8-8-18 (Amiens); tr. to Eng. duty 20-3-19.	2948 Yonge St., Toronto, Ont.
706806	McMillan, J. B.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	c/o Miss E. C. Irish, Coquitlam, B.C.
203920	McMillan, J. M.	Pte.	Att. to 28th Co. C.F.C.	52 Bradford St., Walsall, Staffs, Eng.
10-7-50	McMillan, L.	Pte.	Tr. to 8th Can. Area Emp Co. 27-9-17.	1 Galloway St., Paisley, Scot.
12-1-16	McMillen, C. E.	Pte.	K. i. a. 8-9-16 (St. Eloi).	Mrs. McMillen, Brussels, Ont.
709327	McMullon, B. F.	Pte.	Evac. sick 14-8-18 to Eng.	St. Andrew's, N.B.
253074	McMurdoo, T.	Pte.	W. 8-8-18 (Amiens) to Eng.	St. Windsor, Auldgrith, Dumfriesshire, Scot.
703885	McMynn, G. G. B.	Pte.	Tr. to 51st Bn. 2-8-16.	Box 54, Midway, B.C.
838946	McNab, A. D.	Pte.	W. 13-11-17 (Passchendaele) to Eng.	R.R. No. 1, Bogner, Ont.
3108989	McNally, H. G.	Pte.	Missing after action 13-6-17 (2nd Triangle).	R.R. No. 3, Hanover, Ont.
703663	McNally, J. E.	L.-C.	W. 11-5-17 (1st Triangle).	J. W. McNally, Saanichton, B.C.
907996	McNaught, H. L.	Pte.	Missing 11-11-16 (Somme).	Monckton, Ont.
703646	McNaught, J.	Pte.	W. 21-10-16 (Regina) to Eng.	W. McNaught, Cranberry Station, Ayrshire, Scot.
703995	McNeil, A.	Pte.	W. 12-6-17 (2nd Triangle); d. o. w. 5-9-18 (2nd Arras).	Malignant Cove, Antigonish, N.S.
103309	McNicholl, W. H.	L.-C.	Evac. sick 29-9-17 to Eng.	Mrs. J. White, 17 Alisa Bldgs., Girvan, Ayr, Scot.
907534	McNie, J. D.	Pte.	W. 21-10-16 (Somme) to Eng.	Elliott St., 7th Ave., Regina, Sask.
703382	McNiven, W.	Pte.	W. 23-1-18 (Mericoourt) to Eng.	Munson, Alta.
648621	McNutt, G.	Pte.	Tr. to 77th Bn. 10-8-16.	Sturgeon Falls, Ont.
145791	McPhail, W.	Pte.		Box 103, Cummings Bridges, Ont.

703843	McPhee, A.	Pte.	Evac. sick 3-11-16 to Eng.	No address available.
704050	McPhee, D.	Pte.	W. 22-10-16 (Regina) to Eng.	c/o Stanley Hotel, Vancouver, B.C.
703553	McPhee, D. A.	Cpl.	W. 11-1-17 (Passchendaele) to Eng.	Cranbrook, B.C.
703539	McPherson, J.	Cpl.	Tr. to C.C.R.C. 12-2-19.	J. McPherson, 58-60 Norfolk St., Glasgow, Scot.
225771	McPherson, J.	Pte.	Tr. to 77th Bn. 10-8-16.	284 Salem Ave., Toronto, Ont.
3109836	McPherson, S. B.	Pte.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy).	No address available.
3314005	McQuade, D.	Pte.	Tr. to 78th Bn. 16-12-17.	Stamford, Ont.
1415557	McQuattie, J. L.	Pte.	Evac. sick 25-10-17 to Eng.	12 Simcoe St., Ottawa, Ont.
9251156	McQuoid, A. F.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	W. McQuoid, 715 Taylor St., Ft. Wayne, Ind., U.S.A.
1022250	McQuoid, R.	Pte.	Tr. to 54th Co. C.F.C. 26-3-18.	c/o T. McQuoid, 5 Brisbane St., Greenock, Scot.
907539	McRae, C. F. S.	Pte.	W. 23-11-16 (Somme) to Eng.	Aylesbury, Sask.
227187	McSavanev, H.	Pte.	W. 1-10-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	Old Bridgeport, Cape Breton, N.S.
102338	McSween, N.	Pte.	W. 9-8-17 (Lens); w. 17-11-17 (Passchendaele) to Eng.	
441121	McVeigh, W. H.	Sgt.	Tr. to Corps Sigs. 27-7-17.	Rong Dunragen, Skye, Scot.
826414	Nagle, T.	Pte.	Evac. sick 1-9-16 to Eng.	274 Redwood Ave., Winnipeg, Man.
760903	Nairne, V. D.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	No address available.
225370	Naish, A. E.	Sgt.	Tr. to Corps Sigs. 27-7-17.	4395 Fraser St., South Vancouver, B.C.
703760	Naylor, P.	Pte.	Evac. sick 8-1-19.	145 Epworth Circle, Niagara Falls, Ont.
225332	Neado, J.	Pte.	W. 28-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	Old House, Kirkheaton, Huddersfield, Eng.
703058	Neal, A.	Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	New Liskeard, Ont.
703789	Neal, W. E.	Pte.	K. i. a. 27-9-18 (Cambrai).	c/o Mrs. T. Bell, Quathiaski Cove, B.C.
3314376	Near, F.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	Marpole P.O., B.C.
3314148	Near, H. G.	Pte.	W. 6-11-16 (Somme); tr. to Lbr. Pool 30-10-17.	211 Bridge St., Niagara Falls, Ont.
761059	Needham, H.	Pte.	Tr. to Lbr. Pool 15-3-18.	Mrs. Near, Ridgway P.O., Ont.
703357	Needs, G.	Pte.	Evac. sick 1-9-16 to Eng.	Powell River, B.C.
1003966	Neeley, W. G.	Pte.	W. 3-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	Lee-on-Solent, Hants, Eng.
126235	Negus, T. H.	Sgt.	Tr. to Lbr. Pool 15-3-18.	R.R. No. 2, Burgessville, Ont.
703907	Nelsen, N.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	Crescent Valley, B.C.
907616	Nelson, D. J.	Pte.	W. 7-4-18 (Oppy) to Eng.	Carberry Plain, Man.
3105864	Nelson, D. J.	Pte.	Evac. sick 22-5-17 to Eng.	10 Russell Place, Kirkcaldy, Scot.
760721	Nelson, E.	Cpl.	W. 1-3-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	Ladner, B.C.
703281	Nelson, F. H.	Pte.	W. (acc.) 25-9-17 to Eng.	Odeholt, Sac, Iowa, U.S.A.
629081	Nelson, H. C.	Pte.	Tr. to P.B. Eng. Unit 26-2-18.	c/o Mrs. F. Kemper, Box 1435, St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.
703332	Nelson, J.	Pte.	K. i. a. 1-10-18 (Cambrai).	Coppull, nr. Chorley, Lancs, Eng.
703739	Nelson, J. V.	L-C	Evac. sick 10-10-17 to Eng.	Mrs. P. Johnson, Box 325, Chisholm, B.C.
3109006	Nelson, L. J.	Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	R.R. No. 1, Caister Centre, Ont.
103361	Nelson, S. G.	Pte.	Evac. sick 17-11-17 to Eng.	728 New City Rd., Glasgow, Scot.
2529455	Nelson, W.	Pte.	Tr. to 54th Co. C.F.C. 26-3-18.	c/o R.R. No. 5, Hagersville, Ont.
328557	Nepper, H.	Pte.	W. 23-11-16 (Somme) to Eng.	No address available.
1003268	Ness, A.	Pte.	W. 1-10-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	No address available.
474245	Netherly, O.	Pte.	W. 9-8-17 (Lens); w. 1-11-17 (Passchendaele); w. 15-3-18 (Cambrai); tr. to 31st Bn. 12-8-18.	c/o F. E. Marshall, Ranenna, Texas, U.S.A.
931835	Nevard, H. W.	Pte.	K. i. a. 30-9-18 (Cambrai).	
907616	Neville, E. J.	L-C.		36th St., Road Texder, Colchester, Eng.
249901				Mrs. Neville, 70 Turner Rd., Walthamstow, Essex, England.

3110220	Newman, A.	Pte.	W. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	5421 Odell Ave., St. Louis, U.S.A.
134016	Newman, F.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy); tr. to Eng. on demob. duty 14-8-19	115 Lloyd Ave., Hamilton, Ont.
135815	Newman, M. A.	Pte.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy)	c/o Mrs. H. Melville, 404 Euclid Ave., Toronto, Ont.
907351	Newth, W. R.	Pte.	Evac. sick 20-11-18 to Eng.	L. Newth, Lipton, Sask.
1004057	Newton, A.	Pte.	Evac. sick 25-11-18 to Eng.	497 Lisgar St., Ottawa, Ont.
240647	Newton, H.	Pte.	Missing 11-11-16 (Somme)	153 Ferrie St., Hamilton, Ont.
703534	Newton, W.	Pte.	K. i. a. 2-11-18 (2nd Arras)	Mrs. Newton, 21 Golden Hill, Horfield, Bristol, Eng.
3109002	Ney, M. W.	Pte.	K. i. a. 6-11-18 (Valenciennes)	W. Ney, R.R. No. 1, Midland, Ont.
2528384	Nichols, S.	Pte.	D. o. w. 15-4-17 (Vimy)	Mrs. E. Nicholls, 1833 Quebec St., Regina, Sask.
3317083	Nicholson, E. R.	Pte.	W. 1-11-17 (Passchendaele) to Eng.	61 Clinton St., Toronto, Ont.
760967	Nicholson, L. G. S.	Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	Mrs. J. E. Nicholson, Collingwood East, B.C.
10003563	Nicholson, W. B.	Pte.	Evac. sick 2-8-17 to Eng.	182 Cathcart St., Steelton, Ont.
1090013	Nicholson, W. B.	Pte.	W. 23-7-18 (Oppy)	83 Victoria St., Kingston, Ont.
760546	Nicol, W.	Pte.	W. 17-11-17 (Passchendaele) to Eng.	Collingwood East, B.C.
3105896	Nicoll, J. P.	Pte.	W. 22-12-17 (Mericoourt) to Eng.	29 Shawshreen Rd., Andover, Mass., U.S.A.
2528442	Nicoletti, J. P.	Pte.	Tr. to 2nd Can. Lbr. Bn. 16-8-17	136 Edward St., Toronto, Ont.
703604	Nielsen, T. B.	Pte.	Dec. M.M. (2nd Arras) C.R.O. 1930; evac. sick 17-1-19	Prince Rupert, B.C.
1003132	Nigh, J.	Pte.	Tr. to 2nd Can. Lbr. Bn. 16-8-17	Trout Creek P.O., Ont.
703779	Nightwine, F.	Pte.	Tr. to 2nd Can. Lbr. Bn. 16-8-17	c/o Miss E. Frank, Terrace, B.C.
1003317	Niven, J.	L.-S.	Tr. to Eng. for commission 19-12-17	3 John St., Mary Hill, Glasgow, Scot.
703377	Nixon, A. F.	L.-C.	Bn. Gas N.C.O. 20-5-17 to 13-7-18; d. o. w. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras)	1831 Trafalgar Rd., Vancouver, B.C.
703844	Nixon, C. J.	Pte.	W. 8-8-18 (Amiens) to Eng.	Mrs. M. Nixon, 209 10½ St. N.W., Calgary, Alta.
249141	Nixon, F. C.	Pte.	W. 17-8-17 (Lens) to Eng.	987 Gerrard St. E., Toronto, Ont.
103032	Nixon, J. D.	Pte.	Dec. M.M. (2nd Arras) C.R.O. 1930	28 Lindum Ave., Lincoln, Eng.
226873	Nixon, W. J.	Cpl.	Tr. to Lbr. Pool 14-10-18	274 Cannon St. E., Hamilton, Ont.
931836	Noble, A. J.	Pte.	K. i. a. 27-9-18 (Cambrai)	c/o Mrs. L. Binns, Kamloops, B.C.
249606	Noble, T.	Pte.	W. 9-8-17 (Lens) to Eng.	Mrs. Noble, 25 Oxford St., Toronto, Ont.
7033972	Noblet, L. J.	Pte.	K. i. a. 8-8-18 (Amiens)	Fairview P.O., Penticton, B.C.
226907	Noel, U. J.	Pte.	Evac. sick 8-10-18 to Eng.	F. Noel, 109 Collingwood St., Sarnia, Ont.
703964	Nolan, D.	Pte.	W. 30-9-18 (Cambrai)	Cranbrook, B.C.
760920	Norman, D. L.	Pte.	K. i. a. 21-10-16 (Regina)	852 Thurlow St., Vancouver, B.C.
704370	Norregard, E.	Pte.	W. 21-10-16 (Regina); tr. to C.C.R.C. 22-2-18	No address available
3109001	Norris, J. W.	Pte.	K. i. 2-9-4-17 (Vimy)	1750 5th Ave. W., Vancouver, B.C.
703324	North, S. S.	Pte.	W. 4-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	Mrs. S. Bible, Montpelier, Ohio, U.S.A.
907446	Northup, F. L.	Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	20 Central Ave., Toronto, Ont.
225620	Norton, G. E.	Pte.	Evac. sick 15-5-18 to Eng.	668 4th Ave. E., Owen Sound, Ont.
409401	Norton, T. R.	L.-C.	Tr. to Eng. for commission 23-8-18	1249 Albert St., Vancouver, B.C.
760938	Notman, W.	Pte.	D. o. w. 20-4-18 (Oppy)	Bella Coola, B.C.
703605	Nygaard, J. L.	C.S.M.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	J. Nyland, 3346 Oxford St., Vancouver, B.C.
703492	Oates, H. M.	Pte.	Evac. sick 30-6-18 to Eng.	c/o Mrs. B. Allen, 7 Station Rd., West Croydon, Eng.
761255	Oatley, H. F.	Pte.	W. 25-7-18 (Oppy) to Eng.	125 Epworth Circle, Niagara Falls, Ont.
171667	O'Brien, D.	Pte.	W. 23-12-17 (Mericoourt)	c/o Mrs. J. Sampson, Haileybury, Ont.
1003252	O'Brien, D.	Pte.		Churchfield, Clarina, Limerick, Ire.
703147	O'Brien, J.	Pte.		22 Markland Rd., Kingston, Ont.
226815	O'Brien, R. J.	Pte.		

249075	O'Callaghan, M. P.	Pte.	W. 24-3-18 (Lens) to Eng.	679 Ontario St., Toronto, Ont.
703473	O'Dell, W. H.	Pte.	Evac. sick 22-10-16 to Eng.	c/o Bank of B.N.A., Prince George, B.C.
1003243	O'Donohy, B. A.	Lt.-C.	W. 3-10-17 (Passchendaele)	201 Providence St., Hamilton, Ont.
2499110	O'Gorman, J. J.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	Georgia St., Mitchelstown, Cork, Ire.
307785	O'Hearn, J.	Pte.	Dec. M.M. (Valenciennes) C.R.O. 2028	Gananoque, Ont.
240723	O'Hearn, W. H.	Pte.	Tr. to 1st Co. C.F.C. 9-4-18	209 James St. North, Hamilton, Ont.
908116	Oleynik, P.	Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	No address available.
703949	Olyphant, A.	Pte.	D. o. W. 20-11-16 (Somme)	Hillhead, Phulgast, Fraserburgh, Aberdeen, Scot.
540353	Oliver, F. C.	Cpl.	Dec. M.M. (Valenciennes) C.R.O. 2028; tr.	No address available.
727327	Oliver, J. O.	Sgt.	to Eng. demob. duty 14-3-19	Ayr, Waterloo Co., Ont.
225348	Ollen-Bittle, W. A.	Pte.	Tr. to 67th Bn. 8-7-16	c/o J. W. Woodley, Fullarton, Ont.
703359	Olliff, F.	Pte.	K. i. a. 8-8-18 (Amiens)	14 Precis Ave., Margate, Kent, Eng.
226976	Olsen, W.	Pte.	W. 12-6-17 (2nd Triangle)	T. Maine, 306 Albert St., Oshawa, Ont.
907717	Olson, L.	Pte.	W. 9-8-17 (Amiens); evac. sick in Eng.	c/o Mrs. Julien, Box 47, Cushing, Wis., U.S.A.
925686	Olson, O. J.	Cpl.	29-12-17	Brooking, Sask.
219237	O'Malley, G.	Pte.	Evac. sick 21-10-16 to Eng. from C.L.T.M.B.	No address available.
907191	O'May, R.	Pte.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy)	Mrs. G. Johnson, National Park, N.J., U.S.A.
703231	O'Neill, E.	Pte.	W. 22-10-16 (Regina); acc. inj. 16-11-17	75 Josephine Ave., Windsor, Ont.
249114	O'Neill, E. M.	Pte.	W. 8-8-18 (Amiens) to Eng.	140 Broadway Ave., Toronto, Ont.
703501	Onions, H.	Cpl.	Evac. sick 26-8-16 to Eng.	1652 38th Ave. E., Vancouver, B.C.
703267	Oransky, P.	Pte.	Evac. sick 21-10-16 to Eng.	2103 Columbia St., Vancouver, B.C.
102380	Ord, H.	Pte.	W. 7-6-17 (2nd Triangle) to Eng.	c/o Mrs. I. Easton, 2565 Prior St., Victoria, B.C.
838151	Orford, A.	Pte.	W. 8-8-18 (Amiens) to Eng.	382 7th St. E., Owen Sound, Ont.
101002	Ornagacco, G.	Pte.	No address available.	No address available.
3031145	O'Reilly, F.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	10½ Park Place, Saranac, New York, U.S.A.
760358	Orr, H.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	High St., Killyleigh, Co. Down, Ire.
103181	Orr, R. G.	Sgt.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai); evac. sick 11-2-19	2343 Yew St., Vancouver, B.C.
103240	Orr, W. S.	Cpl.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	c/o Mrs. A. Jamieson, 20 Elizabeth St., Throx, Glasgow, Scot.
184097	Orrick, J. R.	Pte.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy)	c/o Mrs. Burgess, Youngstown, Alta.
925559	Osborne, B. J. A.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	H. Osborne, Kisbey, Sask.
760483	Osborne, H.	Pte.	W. 9-6-17 (2nd Triangle); w. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	Joyce P.O., Collingwood, B.C.
907669	Osborne, G. M.	Pte.	Evac. sick 21-11-16 to Eng.	4 Kildevers Terrace, Rochdale, Lancs., Eng.
704031	Osmond, W.	Pte.	Dec. M.M. (Somme) D.R.O. 316; evac. sick 17-11-18 to Eng.	c/o Italian-American Bank, San Francisco, U.S.A.
702529	Oster, E. V.	Pte.	W. 21-10-16 (Regina) to Eng.	West Toronto Junction, Toronto, Ont.
3107578	Ottaway, A. J.	Pte.	Evac. sick 17-7-17 to Eng.	c/o Mrs. Rinker, Lowbanks, Ont.
703753	Ovesen, A. J.	Pte.	D. o. w. 29-9-18 (Cambrai)	Hagensburg, B.C.
704074	Owen, B. R.	Pte.	K. i. a. 10-6-17 (2nd Triangle)	3 Price St., Vernon, B.C.
102475	Owen, T. R.	Pte.	W. 11-5-17 (1st Triangle) to Eng.	31 New St., Pwllheli, North Wales.
2528346	Owings, S. F.	Pte.	W. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	G. Owings, Holiday Cove, West Virginia, U.S.A.
908081	Pabeff, S.	Pte.	W. 1-10-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	No address available.
703593	Paepfer, H. J.	Pte.	W. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	c/o Mrs. Mills, 814 Hornby St., Vancouver, B.C.
850711	Page, C.	Pte.	W. 1-10-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	194 Lake St., St. Catharines, Ont.
3314157	Page, W. A.	Pte.		Lowbanks, Ont.

226840	Pain, J.	.....Pte.	W. (acc.) 19-8-16; w. 2-11-18 (Valenciennes)	6 Brighton St., City Rd., Bristol, Eng.
704053	Paisley, C.	.....L-C.	to Eng.	712 Richards St., Vancouver, B.C.
135821	Pakenham, G. E.	.....Pte.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy)	85 Crawford St., Toronto, Ont.
180185	Pallett, W. D.	.....Pte.	W. 7-5-18 (Oppy); tr. to Eng. for disch. 14-3-19	No address available.
3106939	Palmer, A. E.	.....Pte.	W. 31-10-17 (Passchendaele); W. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras)	Hunter P.O., New Ontario.
763089	Palmer, C. K. A.	.....Pte.	W. 21-10-18 (Passchendaele) to Eng.	Fern Glen P.O., Ont.
1003618	Palmer, C. J.	.....Pte.	W. 8-8-18 (Amiens); w. 6-11-18 (Valenciennes)	Ellicking, Aylsham, Norfolk, Eng.
704094	Palmer, G. I.	.....Pte.	Tr. to 51st Bn 16-7-16	James Rd. P.O., South Vancouver, B.C.
704116	Palmer, P. J.	.....Pte.	W. 4-9-18 (2nd Arras)	Prince Rupert, B.C.
249715	Pannell, E. A.	.....Pte.	K. i. a. 31-10-17 (Passchendaele)	84 Trinity St., Toronto, Ont.
703133	Papasidero, A.	.....Pte.	W. 4-9-18 (2nd Arras)	Cowichan Station, B.C.
252249	Paquette, J.	.....Pte.	Tr. to Eng. from P.B. 8-10-17	No address available.
1003024	Paquette, J.	.....Pte.	K. i. a. 11-5-17 (1st Triangle)	P. Paquette, Korah Road, Korah Twp., Ont.
1004130	Parer, A.	.....Pte.	W. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	c/o Mrs. Pommier, River Desert, Que.
925737	Parfitt, G.	.....Pte.	W. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	171 Boulevard, Langelier, Co. St. Sourerac, Que.
328950	Parfitt, G.	.....Pte.	W. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	Mrs. F. Hastings, Heathmere, Wood St., Ashvale, Surrey, Eng.
1004053	Parise, H.	.....Pte.	Evac. sick 21-11-16 to Eng.	Paquetteville, Gloucester Co., N.B.
703812	Parker, H.	.....Pte.	Evac. sick 29-3-17 to Eng.	Box 67, Slocan City, B.C.
3030278	Parker, H.	.....Pte.	W. 9-6-17 (2nd Triangle) to Eng.	Altona, Iowa, U.S.A.
760702	Parkes, W. H. M.	.....Pte.	W. 21-10-16 (Regina)	29 Louder St., Old Kent Rd., London, Eng.
160780	Parks, A.	.....Pte.	D. o. w. 11-11-18 (Somme)	48 Ottawa St. (off Coumlin Rd.), Belfast, Ire.
704047	Parks, J.	.....Pte.	D. o. w. (acc.) 23-9-16	c/o Bank of Montreal, Prince Rupert, B.C.
540049	Parmitter, C.	.....Pte.	D. o. w. (acc.) 23-9-16	No address available.
703928	Parr, J.	.....Pte.	D. o. w. (acc.) 23-9-16	Mrs. Parr, Cranbrook, B.C.
703139	Parsons, E. H.	.....L-S.	D. R.O. 375	G. C. Parsons, 376 6th Ave. E., Vancouver, B.C.
703138	Parsons, J. A.	.....C.S.M.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	376 6th Ave. E., Vancouver, B.C.
907621	Partridge, C. M.	.....Pte.	W. 19-4-17 (Vimy); tr. to 26th Bn. 25-3-18	Saltcoats, Sask.
907655	Pask, A.	.....Pte.	Pay Sergeant in the Field; tr. to C.A.P.C. 3-5-19	Zenita, Sask.
102673	Paterson, W.	.....Pte.	K. i. a. 12-9-16 (St. Eloi)	1226 North Park St., Victoria, B.C.
703268	Paterson, W.	.....Sgt.	D. o. w. 1-9-16 (St. Eloi)	1237 19th Ave. E., Vancouver, B.C.
703412	Paton, W. R. H.	.....C.S.M.	Evac. sick 20-6-17 to Eng.	J. Paton, 79 Lofthian Rd., Edinburgh, Scot.
540027	Patten, E. H.	.....Cpl.	W. 25-8-17 (Lens); tr. to Lbr. Pool 31-10-17	No address available.
760962	Pattenden, S.	.....Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	Cor. 42nd St. and East Boulevard, Kerrisdale, B.C.
703887	Patterson, H. P.	.....Pte.	W. 11-5-17 (1st Triangle); w. 9-8-17 (Lens)	2608 Olympia Ave., Victoria, B.C.
252570	Patterson, H. P.	.....Pte.	to Eng.	Glen Ewen, Sask.
261227	Patterson, J.	.....Pte.	W. 15-3-18 (Lens) to Eng.	Ferney Beds, Morpeth, Widderington, Eng.
295072	Patterson, J. A.	.....Pte.	Tr. to Lbr. Pool 19-2-18	107 Mutual St., Toronto, Ont.
219145	Patterson, W. A.	.....Pte.	W. 5-9-17 (Lens); d. o. s. 25-10-18	Carleton Place, Ont.
102777	Patterson, W. J.	.....Pte.	Evac. sick 16-11-17 to Eng.	Mrs. S. Patterson, 546 Hillside Ave., Victoria, B.C.
126848	Pattison, E. A.	.....Pte.	Evac. sick 9-12-18 to Eng.	Clinton, Ont.
2529453	Pattison, G.	.....Pte.	Evac. sick 1-5-17 to Eng.	c/o B. of N. S., King & Sherman Sts., Hamilton, Ont.
760890	Patton, M.	.....Pte.	Evac. sick 2-11-17 to Eng.	1741 34th Ave. E., Vancouver, B.C.
907590	Paul, W. A.	.....Pte.	Evac. sick 2-11-17 to Eng.	Strassburg, Sask.

703428	Pauline, C. W.	Pte.	Tr. to 51st Bn. 2-8-16.	3112 Glasgow Ave., Victoria, B.C.
1003882	Paulsen, F.	Pte.	W. 12-3-18 (Lens) to Eng.	No address available.
1015604	Pavichavich, J.	Pte.	W. 22-10-17 (Passchendaele) to Eng.	No address available.
703750	Pavluchook, G.	Pte.	W. 17-8-16 (St. Eloi); k. i. a. 8-9-16 (St. Eloi)	No address available.
9077011	Payne, H. J.	Pte.	K. i. a. 8-8-18 (Amiens)	3519 Henderson Terrace, 5th Ave., Regina, Sask.
706535	Payne, H. J.	Pte.	W. 8-8-18 (Amiens) to Eng.	H. J. Payne, Duncan, B.C.
1003841	Payne, J.	Pte.	Tr. to 2nd Co. C.F.C. 24-5-18.	No address available.
703498	Paynter, I. P. G.	Pte.	W. 8-8-18 (Amiens) to Eng.	Gen. Del., Victoria, B.C.
703498	Paynter, I. P. G.	Pte.	Tr. to 2nd Co. C.F.C. 24-5-18.	5 Egerton Rd., New Ferry, Birkenhead, Eng.
200092	Peachey, G. W.	Cpl.	K. i. a. 30-10-17 (Passchendaele)	Thessalon, Ont. (Mr. W. Peachey).
1003016	Peachey, R. E.	Pte.	W. 30-9-18 (Cambrai)	c/o B. McDonald, 473 Drew St., Woodstock, Ont.
127685	Peacock, A. J.	Pte.	W. 20-1-16 (Somme); W. 8-6-17 (2nd Triangle); tr. to 31st Bn. 12-8-18.	45 Tytherton Rd., Tufrell Park, London, Eng.
703157	Peacock, S.	Pte.	W. 1-11-17 (Passchendaele)	Okotoks, Alta.
184252	Peacock, T. C.	Sgt.	Evac. sick 5-10-17 to Eng.	No address available.
200070	Pearce, E. S.	Pte.	W. 1-9-17 (Lens); dec. M.M. (Amiens) C.R.O.	Oro Station, Ont.
200172	Pearsall, L. W.	Sgt.	1899; w. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	Cumberland, B. C.
			Tr. to Lbr. Pool 4-11-17.	23 Osborne St., Barrow-on-Furness, Lancs., Eng.
102254	Pearson, C. H.	Pte.	Tr. to Lbr. Pool 25-10-17.	2732 10th Ave. W., Vancouver, B.C.
3108563	Pearson, C. H.	Pte.	Evac. sick 14-12-18 to Eng.	Faxton Valley, B.C.
706686	Peck, E. W.	Pte.	W. 11-6-17 (2nd Triangle); w. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	16 St. Peter's Place, Edinburgh, Scot.
703247	Peck, T. G.	Pte.	Tr. to 75th Bn. 13-2-18.	3163 Gamma St., Victoria, B.C.
926004	Peddle, J. W.	Cpl.	Acc. w. 28-4-17 to Eng.	Cooticook, Que.
			W. 1-10-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	59 Hendrick St., Central Falls, R.I., U.S.A.
102674	Pellow, J.	Pte.	W. 23-7-18 (Oppy); k. i. a. 3-9-18 (2nd Arras).	1703 Park Ave., Montreal, Que.
441051	Peltier, A.	Pte.	Tr. to 4th Can. Div. Emp. Co. 24-6-17.	P. C. Pentecost, R.F.D., Winder, Georgia, U.S.A.
3030681	Pendleton, C. E.	Pte.	W. 21-10-16 (Regina) to Eng.	c/o W. M. Peppard, 1013 13th Ave. W., Calgary, Alta.
2523358	Pennington, F. J.	Sgt.	Att. to 11th C.I.B. H-Q.	No address available.
103437	Pentecost, J. R.	Pte.	Evac. sick 20-11-17 to Eng.	c/o Manager, Union Bank, Guelph, Ont.
703916	Peppard, A. L.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Yimy) to Eng.	Campbell River, B.C.
219877	Peppart, A. G.	Pte.	Evac. sick 15-3-17 to Eng.	No address available.
126934	Perkins, A. L.	Pte.	W. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	Duck Lake, Sask.
703689	Perkins, J.	Pte.	Bn. Post Orderly Att. to 4th Div. Concert Party from May, 1917.	c/o Rev. Father L. Rivet, O.M.I., Prince George, B.C.
1015607	Perovich, Y.	Pte.	Tr. to 2nd Tramway Co. 28-3-18.	Royal Oak, Conway, North Wales.
473322	Perrett, J. A.	Pte.	K. i. a. 1-11-17 (Passchendaele)	Postoffice Staff, Victoria, B.C.
703076	Perron, F.	Pte.	Dec. M.M. (Passchendaele) C.R.O. 1571; w. 6-11-18 (Valenciennes) to Eng.	Turquoise P.O., Saanich, B.C.
200094	Petch, C. A.	Pte.	W. and missing after action 19-5-17 (1st Triangle)	Mrs. A. M. Peters, 3672 15th Ave. W., Vancouver, B.C.
703375	Petch, F. E.	Pte.	Tr. to Corps Sigs. 3-3-17.	Box 129, Nelson, B.C.
			Tr. to Lbr. Pool 24-2-18.	Mrs. A. Peters, Fort Qu-Appelle, B.C.
103417	Petch, R. A.	Pte.		Cumberland, B.C.
129882	Peters, A. W.	Cpl.		Courtenay, B.C.
703915	Peters, D. A.	Pte.		No address available.
				Albi, South Dakota, U.S.A.
907532	Peters, J.	Pte.		
102642	Peters, R.	Pte.		
703378	Peterson, E. H.	Pte.		
703911	Peterson, L.	Pte.		
703610	Peterson, M.	Pte.		

706578	Peterson, O. C.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	Bella Coola, B.C.
707152	Petre, J.	Pte.	K. i. a. 11-5-17 (1st Triangle).	Mrs. Petre, Chase River P.O., B.C.
707263	Petro, J. J.	Pte.	K. i. a. 8-8-18 (Amiens).	A. Petro, Coulee, Sask.
1003646	Petuch, Y.	Pte.	Tr. to 54th Co. C.F.C. 26-3-18.	No address available.
7029418	Pezutto, L.	Pte.	K. i. a. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras).	No address available.
703288	Phair, H. L.	Pte.	W. 3-9-18 (2nd Arras).	Lillooet, B.C.
7029302	Phelps, H. D.	Pte.	W. 8-9-18 (Amiens) to Eng.	c/o Mrs. N. Clark, 282 Keewatin Ave., Toronto, Ont.
7029409	Phelps, V. R.	Pte.	D. o. w. 1-10-18 (Cambrai).	N. Phelps, North Bay, Ont.
1015608	Phillipovich, C.	Pte.	W. 1-10-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	No address available.
706053	Phillips, D.	Pte.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy).	W. O. Sweetman, Metehosin P.O., Victoria, B.C.
7026362	Phillips, H.	Pte.	K. i. a. 30-10-17 (Passchendaele).	F. Phillips, 131 Elgar Rd., Reading, Eng.
7031182	Phillips, R. M.	Cpl.	W. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras).	Orillia, Ont.
703711	Phipps, F.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	Penticton, B.C.
1003532	Pickard, T.	Pte.	D. o. w. 31-10-17 (Passchendaele).	Mrs. T. Pickard, Athabasca Landing, Sask.
2002907	Pierce, S. C.	Pte.	W. 22-4-18 (Oppy) to Eng.	Livingston, Mont., U.S.A.
703647	Piercy, M. F.	Pte.	W. 8-9-16 (St. Eloi); w. 21-10-16 (Regina); re missing after action 5-8-17 (Lens); reported as prisoner of war 6-11-17.	Sandwich, Vancouver Island, B.C.
663500	Pilgrim, W.	Pte.	Tr. to 4th M.G.C. 13-5-18.	12½ Woodlawn Apts., Fort Rouge, Winnipeg, Man.
102253	Pimlott, M.	Pte.	W. 19-5-17 (1st Triangle); w. 16-8-17 (Lens) to Eng.	1 Glenrose Terrace, Upper Arton Rd. Burkdale, Eng.
225497	Pinkham, C. A.	Pte.	W. 28-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	Scotstown, Que.
703318	Pinkerton, E.	Pte.	Att. to 11th C.L.T.M.E.	c/o Mrs. J. Thompson, R.M.D. No. 1, Royal Oak, Vancouver Island, B.C.
3030682	Pinkerton, W.	Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	King Edward Hotel, Victoria, B.C.
102425	Pinks, B.	Pte.	Att. to 11th C.I.B. Sigs.	Comox, B.C.
225428	Plank, T. F.	Cpl.	Tr. to 11th C.I.B. 4-5-17.	641 Lansdowne Ave., Toronto, Ont.
704030	Platt, H.	Pte.	Tr. to 4th M.G.C. 1-5-18.	Decside, Upton Rd., Broadstairs, Eng.
249442	Plaxton, E.	Pte.	Evac. sick 8-1-18 to Eng.	Langley Prairie, B.C.
704077	Player, T.	Pte.	Tr. to Eng. demob. duty 14-1-19.	
703258	Playfair, J. L.	L.-C.	W. 17-8-17 (Lens); w. 1-10-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	
183702	Pocha, W. W.	Pte.	Tr. to Lbr. Pool 19-2-18.	Nugent, Alta.
704079	Polglase, J.	Pte.	W. 30-12-16 (Vimy); k. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy).	1933 42nd Ave. E., Vancouver, B.C.
703386	Pollock, J. C.	Pte.	Tr. to 16th M.G.C. 1-1-17.	A. S. Pollock, 1054 11th Ave. E., Vancouver, B.C.
907345	Pollock, L. D.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	No address available.
467301	Pollock, S.	L.-C.	K. i. a. 12-6-17 (2nd Triangle).	Chesley, Ont.
760813	Pollock, W. J.	Pte.	K. i. a. 12-6-17 (2nd Triangle).	A. Pollock, Agassiz, B.C.
907759	Pollock, W.	L.-C.	W. 12-5-17 (1st Triangle) to Eng.	S. H. Pollock, Canora, Sask.
707192	Pondsford, F.	Pte.	W. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	Dawlish, Eng.
1066079	Poole, G. A.	Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	Hanover, Ont.
1045364	Poole, H.	Pte.	W. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	63 Toryglen St., South Side, Glasgow, Scot.
663398	Pope, E. A.	Pte.	Dec. Cross of St. George Cl. IV. L.G. 30476; w. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	Oakville, Ont.
907792	Popowycz, J.	Pte.	D. o. w. 16-4-17 (Vimy).	No address available.
135209	Porter, H. E. D.	Pte.	W. 30-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	Mrs. M. I. Flanelle, Box 162 Owen Sound, Ont.
3314280	Porter, J.	Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	c/o Mrs. L. Diamond, Thorold, Ont.
925796	Portsmouth, H.	Pte.		Devon Lodge, Churchfield Ave. N., Finchley, London, Eng.

663551	Post, H. T.	Pte.	W. 8-8-18 (Amiens) to Eng.	Trafalgar P.O., Ont.
761316	Poteet, W. J.	Pte.	Tr. to Eng. as minor 14-4-17.	424 East Pine St., Portland, Ore., U.S.A.
703171	Potts, M. C.	L.-C.	W. 10-11-16 (Somme) to Eng.	Alert Bay, B.C.
703111	Potts, W. R.	Pte.	Tr. to 54th Bn. 2-3-18.	128 Arbutus St., Vancouver, B.C.
2527334	Powell, A. G.	Pte.		122 West 90th St., New York, U.S.A.
3317091	Powell, C.	Pte.		Sebright, Ont.
249930	Powell, E. F.	Pte.		38 Boon Ave., Toronto, Ont.
540384	Powell, H. P.	Cpl.	Evac. sick 7-5-17 to Eng.	530 Balmoral St., Winnipeg, Man.
703694	Powell, R.	Pte.	Evac. sick 24-10-18 to Eng.	Lumby, B.C.
264801	Powell, T. D.	Pte.	W. 1-11-17 (Passchendaele); tr. to 4th M.G. Co. 1-5-18.	Bear Lake, Mich., U.S.A.
703262	Powers, C.	Pte.	W. 21-10-16 (Regina) to Eng.	1045 Mears St., Victoria, B.C.
703310	Powers, W. R.	Pte.	Evac. sick 24-12-16 to Eng.	c/o Mrs. L. E. Bishop, White Bluffs, Burton Co., Wash., U.S.A.
925651	Porternak, K.	Pte.	W. 16-11-17 (Passchendaele) to Eng.	No address available.
703295	Prance, P.	Pte.	K. i. a. 15-9-16 (St. Eloi).	Mrs. S. Prance, 10 Richmond Rd., Appledore, North Devon, Eng.
3317093	Pratt, E. G.	Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	Westmoreland Ave., Oshawa, Ont.
703826	Pratt, F. W.	Pte.	W. 9-6-17 (2nd Triangle) to Eng.	Thurms, B.C.
703341	Pratt, G.	Pte.	Evac. sick 8-7-17 to Eng.	Cockfosters, New Barnet, London, N., Eng.
703832	Pratt, G. A.	Pte.	W. 21-10-16 (Regina) to Eng.	Thurms, B.C.
28758	Pratt, H.	Pte.	W. 20-9-17 (Lens) to Eng.	154 Colborne St., Kingston, Ont.
703110	Pratt, R. B.	Pte.	Tr. to 51st Bn. 2-8-16.	7th Ave., West Point Grey, Vancouver, B.C.
703953	Preston, W.	Cpl.	Tr. to Eng. for commission 28-3-17.	c/o Miss M. L. Donnelly, 1229 Fulton St., Brooklyn, New York, U.S.A.
704106	Price, P.	Pte.	W. 17-9-16 (St. Eloi); evac. sick 31-7-18 to Eng.	29 Shop Row, Balna, South Wales.
246530	Price, T. H.	Pte.	Tr. to 4th M.G.C. 13-5-18.	119 Laurie Ave., Ottawa, Ont.
103293	Pringle, J.	C.Q.M.S.	Dec. M.S.M. L.G. d. 1-1-19.	204 Queen's Ave., Victoria, B.C.
931832	Pritchard, E. A.	Pte.	Evac. inj. (acc.) to Eng. 16-6-18.	108 Lermer St., Elmira, N.Y., U.S.A.
102392	Pritchard, S.	Pte.	Tr. to C.R.C. 15-10-18.	93 Franklin St., Shrewsbury, Eng.
103163	Proctor, C.	Pte.	D o. w. 10-8-17 (Lens).	Mrs. F. Proctor, 7 Leighton Mansions, Queen's Club Gardens, Kensington, London, W., Eng.
703126	Prowse, A. W.	Pte.	W. 18-8-16 (St. Eloi); evac. sick 25-9-18 to Eng.	36 High St., Sandgate, Kent, Eng.
908144	Pugh, E. W.	Pte.		Drummondville, Que.
763154	Pulfer, H. T.	L.-C.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	Gravenhurst, Ont.
908046	Pullen, C. L.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	Higham-on-the-Hill, Leicestershire, Eng.
1009858	Pullman, S.	Pte.	Dec. M.M. (Lens) C.R.O. 1419; w. 1-11-17 (Passchendaele); w. 23-7-18 (Oppy) to Eng.	c/o Mrs. F. Hauson, Mitchell, Ont.
3314498	Purdy, O. J.	Pte.	Missing after action 11-11-16 (Somme).	Lake Ave., St. Catharines, Ont.
703970	Purdy, W. M.	Pte.	Dec. M.M. (2nd Arras) C.R.O. 1930.	Mrs. J. Stevens, Boney River, Charlotte Co., N.B.
703530	Purvis, A. F.	Sgt.	Evac. sick 27-1-19 to Eng.	c/o Mrs. M. J. Price, Telkwa, B.C.
160372	Purman, J.	Pte.	Evac. sick 5-4-18 to Eng.	1402 First St. W., Calgary, Alta.
850919	Pye, P.	Pte.	W. 3-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	c/o Mrs. K. Smith, Marshville, Ont.
260238	Pyke, F.	Pte.	Dec. M.M. (Amiens) C.R.O. 1899; tr. to Eng. for commission 31-10-18.	529 Burrard St., Vancouver, B.C.
103367	Pyman, S.	L.-C.		"The Hutte," St. Augusta Rd., Penarth, S. Wales.

252386	Pyne, J. W. P. L.-C.	W. 12-6-17 (2nd Triangle); dec. M.M. (Cambrai) C.R.O. 1989; tr. to Eng. for disch. 7-3-19	Sanford Dene, Sask. P.O. Box 1031, Victoria, B.C. 180 Ashville Rd., Leytonstone, London, Eng. 221 Dayling St., Brantford, Ont.
102133	Quarmby, H. Pte.	W. 12-6-17 (2nd Triangle) to Eng.	South Shore, Rocky Point, P.E.I.
240564	Quibell, B. G. Pte.	W. 1-10-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	498 Dufferin St., Toronto, Ont.
164171	Quigley, P. Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	560 16th Ave. W., Vancouver, B.C.
703244	Quilty, T. E. Pte.	Dec. M.M. (Passchendaele) C.R.O. 1606; tr. to Lbr. Pool 10-4-18	Courtenay, B.C.
249859	Quin, A. F. Pte.	W. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	Cochrane, Alta.
703808	Quinn, A. Pte.	Tr. to Eng. from F.B. 17-6-18	Cochrane, Alta.
703105	Quinn, F. L.-C.	Dec. D.C.M. (Lens) C.R.O. 1478; w. 1-10-18 (Cambrai)	Mrs. E. Tuckford, 67 Balaam St., Canning Town, London, Eng.
160988	Raby, C. J. L.-S.	Tr. to 4th M.G.C. 1-5-18	8 Cove Rd., London, Ont.
101094	Raby, J. Pte.	Tr. to 3rd Can. Div. Emp. Co. 5-7-17	No address available.
249953	Rachell, W. Pte.	K. i. a. 8-8-18 (Amiens)	Little Current, Ont.
225739	Radclyffe, H. M. L.-C.	W. 8-8-18 (Amiens); dec. M.M. Valenciennes C.R.O. 2028	clo Miss E. Rait, Little Kingshill, Great Missenden, Bucks, Eng.
1003226	Radkiewill, W. Pte.	Tr. to 71st Co. C.F.C. 9-4-18	W. L. Ramsay, Bladsworth, Sask.
838379	Rae, C. B. Pte.	Tr. to 4th Div. T.M.B. 27-10-17	Okanagan Landing, B.C.
1003477	Ramesbottom, A. W. Pte.	W. 4-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	Mrs. M. Rankin, 11 Oakley Rd., Harrow, Eng.
703016	Rait, H. W. Cpl.	Evac. sick 21-10-18 to Eng.	Mrs. E. Marks, 7 Park Lane, Harefield, Middlessex, Eng.
910174	Ramsay, E. C. Sgt.	K. i. a. 22-3-17 (Vimy)	W. Raspopovitch, Dawson, Y.T.
704117	Randall, R. Sgt.	W. 1-11-17 (Passchendaele) to Eng.	44 West Clowes St., Salford, Manchester, Eng.
703092	Rankin, S. S. Pte.	K. i. a. 21-10-16 (Regina)	J. H. Rauffenbart, 700 West End Trust Bldg., Philadelphia, U.S.A.
908041	Ransom, H. G. Pte.	W. 21-3-17 (Vimy); k. i. a. 1-11-17 (Passchendaele)	St. Madeline, Que.
1015617	Raspopovitch, S. Pte.	D. o. w. 3-11-17 (Passchendaele)	52 Oliver St., Guelph, Ont.
252186	Rathbone, L. Pte.	W. 10-6-17 (2nd Triangle); w. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	128 St. Andre's St., Galt, Ont.
703692	Rauffenbart, W. E. Sgt.	W. 21-10-16 (Regina); w. 4-6-17 (2nd Triangle); w. 8-8-17 (Lens) to Eng.; d. o. s. in Eng.	clo Mrs. H. Ostler, 54 Michael's Rd., Yeovil, Eng.
250109	Raussau, J. Pte.	Evac. sick 17-2-19	Mrs. T. Des Jardin, Pembroke, Ont.
703722	Raven, J. G. Pte.	Tr. to 67th Bn. 8-7-16	Box 136, Swift Current, Sask.
127491	Ray, D. S. Pte.	W. 10-11-16 (Somme); tr. to 11th C.L.T.M.B. 1-10-17	No address available.
2528383	Rayfield, W. S. Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	4472 Quebec St., Vancouver, B.C.
760374	Raymond, F. Pte.	N.C.O. i-c. 11th C.I.B. Tump-Line; dec. M.M. (Somme), D.R.O. 386; tr. to Lbr. Pool 22-11-17; men. in des. L.G. d. 8-7-19	
703966	Raymond, L. Sgt.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	
952187	Raymond, W. E. Pte.	W. 1-11-17 (Passchendaele) to Eng.	
761111	Rayner, E. Cpl.	Dec. M.M. (Cambrai) C.R.O. 1989	
258486	Rayner, R. W. Sgt.		

706628	Read, R. A.	Cpl.	Tr. to Lbr. Pool 5-3-18.	314 Michigan St., Victoria, B.C.
2528389	Reaume, A.	Pte.	K. i. a. 4-9-18 (2nd Arras).	Mrs. A. Carron, Archegon P.O., Mile 41, A.C.Q., Ont.
102361	Redgrave, S. H.	Cpl.	W. 5-8-17 (Lens) to Eng.	1049 Hullon St., Oak Bay, Victoria, B.C.
704014	Redhouse, S.	Pte.	Evac. sick 4-3-17 to Eng.	201 Nevelton Rd., Letchworth, Herts, Eng.
663400	Redshaw, A. E.	Pte.	W. 11-5-17 (1st Triangle) to Eng.	Oakville, Ont.
102381	Reed, A. J.	Pte.	W. 20-10-16 (Regina) to Eng.	Wood Heatler Cottage, Kernal Rd., Chiselhurst, Kent, Eng.
703109	Reed, H.	Pte.	K. i. a. 11-11-16 (Somme).	2587 Napier St., Vancouver, B.C.
443390	Reed, S.	Pte.	Tr. to 31st Bn. 12-8-18.	No address available.
1004072	Reed, W. J.	Pte.	Dec. M.M. (Cambrai) C.R.O. 1989.	c/o W. Knight, Brighton, Mass., U.S.A.
249189	Reeks, F.	Sgt.	Acc. w. 13-5-17 to Eng.	78 Peterborough Ave., Toronto, Ont.
489727	Reeves, C. E.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy); w. 31-10-17 (Passchendaele) to Eng.	c/o C. E. Reeves, c/o Purcell Rowe, Monadoroch Bldg., San Francisco, Cal., U.S.A.
183044	Regan, W. E.	Pte.	Tr. to 4th M.G.C. 1-5-18.	Oyen, Alta.
105634	Reid, C. E.	Pte.	Tr. to 4th Div. Emp. Co. 12-1-18.	Box 40, Kelowna, B.C.
703127	Reid, C. J.	Pte.	Tr. to 4th Div. Emp. Co. 12-1-18.	c/o Royal Bank, East End Branch, Vancouver, B.C.
3109317	Reid, D. T.	Pte.	Tr. to 4th Div. Emp. Co. 12-1-18.	R.R. No. 1, Marshville, Ont.
3109318	Reid, I. H.	Pte.	Tr. to 4th Div. Emp. Co. 12-1-18.	No address available.
703823	Reid, J.	Pte.	K. i. a. 28-8-16 (St. Eloi).	Mrs. J. L. Roger, De Burt VII., Colchester Co., N.S.
835009	Reid, J.	Pte.	W. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	26 Polwarth Terrace, Holme Lodge, Edinburgh, Scot.
907337	Reid, R.	Pte.	Tr. to 16th M.G.C. 1-1-17.	No address available.
704127	Reid, W.	Pte.	Evac. sick 21-10-16 to Eng.	c/o Mrs. Morland, 504 12th Ave. E., Vancouver, B.C.
925767	Reist, E.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	920 11th St., Racine, Wis., U.S.A.
3314031	Rennie, D.	Pte.	Tr. to 51st Bn. 2-8-16.	Elgin St., Port Dalhousie, Ont.
703532	Renovell, C.	Pte.	K. i. a. 27-9-18 (Cambrai).	2010 Stanley Ave., Victoria, B.C.
240541	Renovell, A. E.	Pte.	K. i. a. 27-9-18 (Cambrai).	Mrs. A. Revell, 158 Hunter St. E., Hamilton, Ont.
9527345	Reynolds, G. M.	Pte.	K. i. a. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras).	J. Reynolds, Beeton, Ont.
3310972	Reynolds, R. A.	Sgt.	Missing, believed k. i. a. 27-9-18 (Cambrai).	Dundas, Ont.
2252517	Reynolds, W. C.	Pte.	K. i. a. 27-9-18 (Cambrai).	W. J. Reynolds, 24 Silver Ave., Toronto, Ont.
2529374	Riach, G.	Pte.	K. i. a. 27-9-18 (Cambrai).	G. Riach, 183 Ontario St. W., Montreal, Que.
704023	Richardson, J.	Pte.	Tr. to 51st Bn. 2-8-16.	Lavant Station, Ont.
102280	Riddell, J. D.	Pte.	W. 10-6-17 (2nd Triangle) to Eng.	143 Simcoe St., Victoria, B.C.
252784	Riddick, F. A. B.	Cpl.	K. i. a. 27-9-18 (Cambrai).	T. Riddick, Farnham, Que.
907202	Ridge, F.	C.S.M.	Dec. M.M. (Amiens) C.R.O. 1899; w. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	I. P.O. Bylds, Bargoed, South Wales.
703920	Ridgway, J.	Pte.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy).	Miss M. Brickhill, 9 Amsdale St., W. Galton, Manchester, Eng.
160363	Riley, A.	Pte.	Tr. to 6th Field Co. Engrs.	1009 18th Ave. E., Calgary, Alta.
249150	Riley, J. A.	Pte.	K. i. a. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras).	Mrs. E. Riley, 630 Wellington St., W. Toronto, Ont.
250080	Riley, J. W.	Pte.	K. i. a. 8-8-18 (Amiens).	Mrs. Riley, 278 Lippincott St., Toronto, Ont.
252518	Rimbaux, D.	Pte.	W. 12-5-17 (1st Triangle) to Eng.	No address available.
252188	Rimmer, H.	Pte.	W. 20-3-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	Middlewood, Aughton, Lancs., Eng.
184227	Ringrose, G. H. J.	Pte.	Tr. to 11th C.I.B.M.G.C. 10-12-16.	No address available.
703217	Rintoul, W.	Pte.	W. to Eng. from P.B. Engrs. 14-9-17.	901 Burdette Ave., Victoria, B.C.
223755	Rishea, V. J.	Pte.	W. 13-3-18 (Lens) to Eng.	1124 A. College St., Toronto, Ont.
760099	Risley, A.	Sgt.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy); evac. sick 1-2-19.	4309 Beatrice St., South Vancouver, B.C.
252460	Ritz, R.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy); evac. sick 1-2-19.	Camrose, Alta.

648759	Rivers, T.	Sgt.	Dec. M.M. (Amiens) C.R.O. 1899	.....	Massey, Ont.
704071	Roach, E.	Sgt.	Evac. sick 19-10-16 to Eng.	.....	c/o H.M. Customs, Pinhorn, Alta.
1003772	Robbins, A. G. E.	I.-C.	Tr. to Rly. Const. Corps 25-11-16	.....	Rockingham, Ont.
703172	Roberts, F. G.	Pte.	Evac. sick 2-11-17 to Eng.	.....	1139 McClure St., Victoria, B.C.
704021	Roberts, H.	Cpl.	Evac. sick 29-9-18 to Eng.	.....	3709 Windsor St., Vancouver, B.C.
102282	Roberts, H. E.	Pte.	Evac. sick 27-9-17 to Eng.	.....	Annie St., Lutwyche Albion, Bristol, Eng.
102731	Roberts, H. J.	Pte.	Tr. to Eng. for demob. 9-1-19	.....	534 Georgia St., Vancouver, B.C.
3105024	Roberts, J.	Pte.	W. 23-4-18 (Oppy) to Eng.	.....	1507 Miller St., Utica, N.Y., U.S.A.
703347	Roberts, J. W.	Pte.	D. o. w. 5-10-18 (2nd Arras)	.....	Ballingtrald, Delmay, Rossshire, Scot.
2015168	Roberts, T. A.	Pte.	Dec. M.M. (2nd Arras) C.R.O. 1930	.....	c/o Miss N. C. Boyd, Orphans' Home, Vancouver, B.C.
929022	Roberts, W. E.	Pte.	Tr. to 31st Bn 12-8-18	.....	Mount Forest, Ont.
249143	Roberts, W. F.	Pte.	D. o. w. 5-10-18 (2nd Arras)	.....	Mrs. Roberts, 51 Rideau St., Kingston, Ont.
1066039	Robertson, A. E.	Pte.	Tr. to 11th C.I.B. M.G.C. 10-12-16	.....	269 Symington Ave., Toronto, Ont.
101524	Robertson, A. D.	Cpl.	K. i. a. 9-1-17 (Vimy)	.....	R.R. No. 2 Silcott, Ont.
907156	Robertson, H.	Pte.	Tr. to 11th C.I.B. M.G.C. 10-12-16	.....	Girtton, Newark-on-Trent, Notts, Eng.
174916	Robertson, H.	Pte.	Tr. to Lbr. Pool 5-3-18	.....	Mrs. J. C. Robertson, Whitewood, Sask.
1003324	Robertson, J.	Pte.	Tr. to 4th M.G.C. 1-5-18	.....	No address available.
103328	Robertson, J.	Pte.	W. 15-8-17 (Lens); tr. to Rly. Const. Co. 23-11-17	.....	588 Bon Accord St., Peterboro', Ont.
703947	Robertson, J. W.	Pte.	W. 17-8-17 (Lens); w. 28-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	.....	24 Fairlight Rd., Ore., Hastings, Eng.
3110124	Robertson, J. W.	Pte.	W. 21-10-16 (Regina); w. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	.....	c/o Mrs. J. Robertson, Medicine Hat, Alta.
102257	Robertson, R.	Pte.	Evac. sick 26-10-17 to Eng.	.....	13½ Haynes Ave., St. Catharines, Ont.
703770	Robertson, R.	Pte.	Tr. to 4th M.G.C. 1-5-18	.....	843 Johnson St., Victoria, B.C.
706960	Robertson, R.	Pte.	K. i. a. 9-8-17 (Lens)	.....	Cumberland, B.C.
703809	Robertson, W. A.	Pte.	Evac. sick 11-6-17 to Eng.	.....	24 Simcoe St., Victoria, B.C.
754785	Robinson, B. C.	Pte.	K. i. a. 19-8-16 (St. Eloi)	.....	40 Guildford Rd., South Lambert, London, S.W., Eng.
200054	Robinson, C. S.	Pte.	W. 15-8-17 (Lens); k. i. a. 1-10-18 (Cambrai)	.....	Plummer P.O., Ont.
703112	Robinson, H. A.	Pte.	W. 17-8-17 (Lens); tr. to Lbr. Pool 9-6-18	.....	Mrs. E. Robinson, 70 Peach St., Liverpool, Eng.
931249	Robinson, J. W.	Pte.	Tr. to 4th Div. Emp. Co. 10-6-18	.....	Marine Heights, Vancouver, B.C.
252809	Robinson, S.	Pte.	K. i. a. 5-8-17 (Lens)	.....	Mrs. M. Barker, 4 Thornton Ave., Newstead St., Hull, Eng.
160735	Robinson, T. C.	Pte.	W. 18-3-18 (Lens); w. 3-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	.....	E. Robinson, Pense, Sask.
703330	Robitaille, J. A.	Pte.	W. 21-3-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	.....	29 Lower Culbert St., Gateshead-on-Tyne, Eng.
703123	Robson, G.	Pte.	Dec. M.M. (Cambrai) C.R.O. 1989; evac. sick 4-2-19 to Eng.	.....	644 Moss St., Victoria, B.C.
850135	Robson, T. H.	L.-C.	Evac. sick 7-11-18 to Eng.	.....	623 7th St. E., Medicine Hat, Alta.
703499	Robson, T. H.	Pte.	D. o. w. 11-4-17 (Vimy)	.....	544 Downie St., Peterboro', Ont.
931593	Rochelleau, W.	Pte.	W. 6-11-18 (Valenciennes); tr. to Eng. for demob. 9-1-19	.....	T. Jones, Smithers, B.C.
761051	Rock, T. H.	Pte.	.....	.....	c/o Mrs. E. Vermetta, St. Norbert, Man.
135830	Rodden, V. W.	Cpl.	.....	.....	748 63rd Ave. E., South Vancouver, B.C.
225289	Rodgers, K. W.	Pte.	.....	.....	96 Mutual St., Toronto, Ont.
135825	Roger, F. A.	Pte.	.....	.....	231 Oglethorpe Ave., Atlanta, Ga., U.S.A.
3108717	Roger, J.	Pte.	.....	.....	Mrs. F. E. Roger, 239 Parliament St., Toronto, Ont.
			.....	.....	c/o Mrs. M. Grant, St. George, Ont.

250117	Rogers, B. D.	Pte.	Tr. to 51st Bn. 2-8-16.	Canning, King Co., N.S.
102706	Rogers, G.	Cpl.	K. i. a. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras)	234 36th Ave. E., South Vancouver, B.C.
541080	Rogers, W. L.	Pte.	W. 31-7-18 (Oppy)	No address available.
850131	Rogerson, E.	Pte.	W. 31-7-18 (Oppy)	Mrs. E. A. Rogerson, R.R. No. 1, Thorold, Ont.
103217	Rolls, H.	Pte.	K. i. a. 8-8-18 (Amiens)	Rox 549, Everett, Wash., U.S.A.
505997	Rolling, A. C.	Pte.	Dec. M.S.M. L.G. d-1-1-19	G. Rollins, 30 Woodward Ave., St. Thomas, Ont.
703368	Rolling, N.	C.Q.M.S.	Evac. sick 6-1-19 to Eng.	810 Sylvia Court, Vancouver, B.C.
3108829	Ronald, C. N.	Pte.	W. 24-9-17 (Lens) to Eng.	Lyden, Ont.
3310275	Ronald, G. E.	Pte.	W. 24-9-17 (Lens) to Eng.	Branchton, Ont.
461511	Rorison, R. T.	L.-C.	D. o. w. 1-11-17 (Passchendaele)	Eburne, B.C.
252599	Rosa, E. E.	L.-C.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy)	Mrs. A. Rosa, Gravelbourg, Sask.
252889	Rosa, E. G.	Pte.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy)	Mrs. Rosa, Kincaid, Sask.
1003530	Roscoe, J.	Pte.	K. i. a. 1-11-17 (Passchendaele)	J. Roscoe, Wahnapiet, Ont.
249435	Rose, C. A.	Pte.	Tr. to 4th M.G.C. 1-5-18.	23 Gladstone Ave., Toronto, Ont.
1007041	Rose, F. R.	Pte.	K. i. a. 8-9-18 (2nd Arras)	Mrs. Rose, Cove Rd., St. John's, Newfoundland.
225254	Rose, H. R.	Pte.	K. i. a. 27-9-18 (Cambrai)	J. G. Rose, Madoc, Ont.
100897	Rosenberg, A. E.	Pte.	W. 21-10-16 (Regina) to Eng.	No address available.
127419	Ross, D.	Pte.	W. 11-5-17 (1st Triangle) to Eng.	c/o Mrs. Merch, Kokoma, Ont.
703360	Ross, G.	Pte.	W. 13-4-18 (Oppy)	1216 Styles St., Victoria, B.C.
704107	Ross, H.	Pte.	W. 8-8-18 (Amiens) to Eng.	Rosemarke, Rosshire, Scot.
3311549	Ross, H. L.	Pte.	W. 8-8-18 (Amiens) to Eng.	93 Bertmount Ave., Toronto, Ont.
225402	Ross, J.	Pte.	Evac. sick 14-4-17 to Eng.	78 Mayflower Ave., Hamilton, Ont.
240530	Ross, W.	Pte.	Evac. sick 14-4-17 to Eng.	1356 Cannon St. E., Hamilton, Ont.
704005	Rostalski, M.	Pte.	C.F.C. 2-5-18	Wellington, B.C.
908188	Roth, F. E.	Pte.	W. 4-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	No address available.
1093408	Rowe, A.	Pte.	W. 19-8-16 (St. Eloi) to Eng.	Allen Town, Penn., U.S.A.
135840	Rowe, J.	Pte.	Evac. from P.B. to Eng. 15-3-17	No address available.
443713	Rowley, J. M.	Sgt.	W. 21-10-16 (Somme) to Eng.	c/o R. McMillan, Tete Jaune Cache, B.C.
703438	Russell, G. A.	Pte.	Tr. to C.A.M.C. for commission 2-8-16	District Depot XI, Hastings Park, Vancouver, B.C.
704058	Russell, H. C.	Pte.	En. Post Orderly to March 1918; evac. sick 22-10-18 to Eng.	Burns Lake, B.C.
703738	Russell, J.	C.S.M.	Dec. D.C.M. (Vimy) C.R.O. 1277; w. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	2340 5th Ave. W., Vancouver, B.C.
907094	Russell, R.	Pte.	Tr. to 16th M.G.C. 1-1-17	Returned Soldiers' Club, Vancouver, B.C.
931815	Russell, T.	Pte.	W. 17-8-17 (Lens) to Eng.	No address available.
907704	Rutherford, W. D.	Pte.	W. 13-3-18 (Lens) to Eng.	Trenton, Ont.
3109852	Rutherford, J. N. S.	Pte.	W. 21-10-16 (Regina); evac. sick 14-8-17 to Eng.	Melville, Sask.
219072	Ryan, G. C.	L.-C.	W. 1-10-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	R.R. No. 4, Mansfield, Ont.
252539	Ryckman, J. H.	Pte.	W. 1-10-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	c/o Miss Smith, 202 State St., Albany, N.Y.
931250	Ryden, F.	Pte.	W. 19-10-16 (Somme); evac. sick 5-5-17 to Eng.	39 Cedar Ave., Hamilton, Ont.
703131	Rye, R. M. S.	C.Q.M.S.	Men. in despatches L.G. d-8-7-19	c/o F. Parkson, Queen's Hotel, Cranbrook, B.C.
249410	Sadler, W.	Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	2345 Cadboro Bay Rd., Victoria, B.C.
907836	Sallans, E.	Pte.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy)	Box 79, Holland Landing, Ont.
907697	Sallies, L. H.	Pte.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy)	J. Sallans, Huronville, Sask.
907400	Salt, C.	L.-C.	W. 26-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	J. E. Salley, Bouchgrone, Que.
				Regina, Sask.

703046	Salway, G. I.	Sgt.	N.C.O. i-c Signals to 19-10-17; dec. M.M. (Somme) D.R.O. 316; evac. sick 19-10-17 to Eng.	
907431	Sample, W.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	210 Menzies St., Victoria, B.C.
2304314	Sample, W. S.	Pte.	W. 6-11-18 (Valenciennes) to Eng.	Ker Robert, Sask.
225436	Sams, A. D.	Pte.	K. i. a. 4-9-18 (2nd Arras)	6 Temple St., Smith Shields, Durham, Eng.
703454	Sanders, W. J.	Pte.	W. 21-10-16 (Regina); w. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	A. Burbridge, Macleod, Alta.
3105740	Sandys, F. G.	Pte.	K. i. a. 30-9-18 (Cambrai)	G.F.O., Vancouver, B.C.
102538	Sanford, H. J.	Pte.	W. 11-5-17 (1st Triangle); w. 24-3-18 (Lens) to Eng.	Mrs. I. Sandy, 2000 N. 14th St., Kansas City, U.S.A.
225499	Sanger, F. J.	Pte.	K. i. a. 27-9-18 (Cambrai)	c/o Mrs. J. Cameron, Mocan, Cumberland Co., N.S.
252789	Sanger, D. L.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	Mrs. R. Sanger, Box 902, Collingwood, Ont.
207102	Sangster, W. A.	L-C	D. o. w. 14-9-18 (2nd Arras)	Cadillac, Sask.
908150	Sapridia, P.	Pte.	Tr. to 43rd Co. C.F.C. 1-8-18	J. A. Sangster, Conjuring Creek, Alta.
703354	Sarensen, S.	Sgt.	W. 30-10-16 (Somme); dec. D.C.M. (Lens) C.R.O. 1134; evac. sick in Eng. 2-1-19	1900 Wallace St., Regina, Sask.
704039	Sargeant, G.	Sgt.	W. 20-10-16 (Regina); evac. sick 14-4-17 to Eng.	c/o 2716 Fourth Ave. E., Vancouver, B.C.
252603	Sauberan, G.	Pte.	Evac. sick 19-4-17 to Eng.	55 Clacton Rd., Walthamstow Essex, Eng.
703045	Saugstad, R.	Sgt.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy); dec. M.M. (Vimy) C.R.O. 1236; w. 13-5-17 (1st Triangle) to Eng.	52 East Ave., Tonawanda, U.S.A.
931428	Saunders, W. J.	Pte.	Dec. M.M. (Passchendaele) C.R.O. 1571; k. i. a. 16-11-17 (Passchendaele)	Hagensburg, Bella Coola, B.C.
1004127	Sauve, A.	Pte.	K. i. a. 24-9-17 (Lens)	Mrs. L. Boyce, 76 Tilson Rd., Peckham, London, S.E., Eng.
1004038	Sawchuk, F.	Pte.	Tr. to 54th Co. C.F.C. 26-3-18	Mrs. M. Sauve, 124 Church Ave., Verdun, Que.
907194	Sawyer, H.	Pte.	D. o. w. 15-4-17 (Vimy)	No address available.
2529451	Sayers, C. E.	Pte.	Tr. to C.C.R.C. 12-2-19	No address available.
704108	Scales, H.	Pte.	W. 8-6-17 (1st Triangle); tr. to 2nd Lbr. Bn. 16-8-17	841 Cambie St. W., Vancouver, B.C.
1090268	Scarbeau, T.	Pte.	W. 5-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	c/o W. Beard, Comox, B.C.
253113	Scarlett, H.	Pte.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy)	Moose Creek, Ont.
760194	Schofield, W.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.; tr. to 7th Bn.; K. i. a. 12-10-18 (Cambrai)	Mrs. M. J. Scarlett, Box 477 Swift Current, Sask.
703392	Schooling, A.	Pte.	K. i. a. 23-11-16 (Somme)	Mrs. Schofield, 2364 45th Ave. E., S. Vancouver, B.C.
703508	Schubert, D.	Pte.	W. 19-8-16 (St. Eloi) to Eng.	O. B. Schooling, Harbuckle, Coluse Co., U.S.A.
703621	Schubert, J.	Pte.	Tr. to Eng. as minor 14-4-17	Vernon, B.C.
126319	Schultz, O. F.	Sgt.	W. 25-3-17 (Vimy); w. 16-11-17 (Passchendaele); w. 30-9-18 (Cambrai)	31 Stratford St., Stratford, Ont.
3108875	Scobie, W. J.	Pte.	K. i. a. 11-5-17 (1st Triangle)	337 Lorilla St., Hamilton, Ont.
161084	Scotland, D. H.	L-C	W. 9-6-17 (2nd Triangle); w. 8-8-18 (Amiens) to Eng.	W. Scotland, Tillicoultry, Clackmannanshire, Scot.
160368	Scott, A.	L-C	K. i. a. 3-2-17 (Vimy)	44 Jasmine Terrace, Aberdeen, Scot.
907972	Scott, A.	Pte.	K. i. a. 15-8-17 (Lens)	Mrs. E. B. Scott, 2077 Stuart St., Regina, Sask.
102197	Scott, J.	Pte.	Evac. sick 27-3-17 to Eng.	Mrs. W. Linklater, Medhousigrath, Sandwick, Orkney, Scot.
760957	Scott, J. L.	Pte.	K. i. a. 17-11-17 (Passchendaele)	1305 20th Ave. E., Vancouver, B.C.
1003299	Scott, L.	Pte.	W. 1-10-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	J. Scott, Little Current, Manitoulin Island, Ont.
851109	Scott, L. E.	Pte.		Wooler, Ont.

908134	Scott, N. W.	Pte.	W. 17-11-17 (Passchendaele) C.R.O. 1571.	W. 17-11-17 (Passchendaele) to Eng; dec.	Box 342, Collingwood, Ont.
908192	Scott, W.	Pte.	Evac. sick 8-5-17 to Eng.		Seaforth, Ont.
907744	Scott, W. C.	Pte.	Tr. to 4th M.G.C. 13-5-18.		Montmartre, Sask.
160354	Scott, W. J.	Pte.	Tr. to Eng. from P.B. 3-10-16.		No address available.
252397	Scott, W. W.	Pte.	Evac. sick 20-10-17 to Eng.		Vanguard, Sask.
160848	Scrags, W.	Pte.	Tr. to 31st Bn. 12-8-18.		clo Mrs. Wade, Greenshields, Alta.
703463	Scroxtton, G.	Pte.	W. 28-8-16 (St. Eloi); tr. to Lbr. Pool 17-5-18.		1994 Williams St., Vancouver, B.C.
252267	Seabrook, E.	Pte.	W. 31-7-18 (Oppy) to Eng.		Box 20, Webb, Sask.
703675	Sealand, T.	Pte.	W. 20-11-16 (Somme); tr. to No. 1 Dist. H-Q.		
249409	Searle, S. J.	Pte.	C.F.C. 26-3-18		Emerson, Man.
220332	Sealey, J. E. A.	Pte.	Evac. sick 27-1-17 to Eng.		887 Queen St. E., Toronto, Ont.
703955	Seely, W.	Pte.	W. 21-10-16 (Regina); tr. to 44th Bn. 12-8-13.		Campbell's Bay, Que.
760425	Seinturier, M.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy); k. i. a. 6-6-17 (2nd Triangle)		clo G. A. Bredt, Melville, Sask.
703287	Selby-Helle, H.	Cpl.	Dec. M.M. (Somme) D.R.O. 375; w. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.		M. Seinturier, R.F.D. No. 43A, Ingleswood, Cal., U.S.A.
116078	Sellings, W. R.	Pte.	W. 24-10-17 (Passchendaele) to Eng.		R.R. No. 1, Langley Prairie, B.C.
145859	Serson, P. A.	Pte.	Tr. to 77th Bn. 10-8-16.		G.P.O., Vancouver, B.C.
145830	Serson, T. E.	Pte.	Tr. to 77th Bn. 10-8-16.		Pembroke, Ont.
252771	Seward, G.	Pte.	W. 23-3-17 (Vimy) to Eng.		Pembroke, Ont.
102998	Seward, W. E.	Cpl.	Dec. M.M. (2nd Arras) C.R.O. 1930.		Westbourne, nr. Lincoln, Eng.
1003609	Sexsmith, O. F.	Cpl.	Tr. to R.A.F. 5-8-18.		Lytton, B.C.
3105511	Seymour, J.	Pte.	Evac. sick 10-12-18 to Eng.		Glencoe, Ont.
925474	Seymour, J. R.	Pte.	W. 1-10-18 (Cambrai)		clo Miss M. Vincent, Box 570, Tile Station, Zanesville, Ohio, U.S.A.
2528432	Shackleton, G. B.	Pte.			Glasnevin, Sask.
907550	Shand, J.	Pte.	Tr. to Lbr. Pool 19-2-18.		171 Abbott St., Detroit, Mich., U.S.A.
145355	Shannon, J.	Pte.	Tr. to 4th M.G.C. 13-5-18.		Huntly, Aberdeenshire, Scot.
850194	Shapton, T.	Pte.	K. i. a. 6-11-18 (Valencennes)		153 Frontenac St., Kingston, Ont.
706508	Sharp, J. W.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.		Mrs. E. Shapton, 212 John St., Niagara Falls, Ont.
703586	Sharp, H. W.	Pte.	Evac. sick 14-12-16 to Eng.		clo Mrs. E. J. Bonner, Thurman, Kent, Eng.
227048	Sharpe, W.	Pte.			Box 808 Hazelton, B.C.
252702	Shaw, J. S.	Pte.	W. 13-5-17 (1st Triangle); dec. M.M. Passchendaele C.R.O. 1571; dec. Bar to M.M. (Amiens) C.R.O. 1899; k. i. a. 3-9-18 (2nd Arras)		64 East Ave. N., Hamilton, Ont.
184172	Shaw, R. T.	Pte.	K. i. a. 19-3-17 (Vimy)		T. Shaw, 110 Stirling Ave., Ottawa, Ont.
761033	Shaw, W.	Pte.	W. 1-11-17 (Passchendaele) to Eng.		R. Shaw, Navan, Russell Co., Ont.
184193	Shaw, W. G.	Lt.-C.	D. o. w. 1-11-17 (Passchendaele)		1316 Cotton Drive, Vancouver, B.C.
1003728	Shea, J.	Pte.	W. 8-8-18 (Amiens); evac. sick 28-10-18.		W. J. Shaw, Imperial, Sask.
925128	Shears, C. E.	Pte.	D. o. w. 6-6-17 (2nd Triangle)		Warren, Ont.
145246	Sheldon, W. J.	Pte.	Tr. to 77th Bn. 10-8-16.		W. Shears, Khedive, Sask.
144150	Shennon, W.	Pte.	Tr. to 77th Bn. 10-8-16.		221 Frank St., Ottawa, Ont.
256920	Shephard, D.	Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai); evac. sick 14, 12-18 to Eng.		64 Royal Ave., Westboro', Ont.
2593904	Sheppard, J.	Pte.	W. 1-10-18 (Cambrai)		19 Lloyd St., Parkgate, Yorks, Eng.
703728	Sheppard, S.	Pte.	K. i. a. 8-9-16 (St. Eloi)		Mitchell Square, Ont.
					J. Sheppard, Harbour Grace, Newfoundland.

103212	Shoret, A. A.	Pte.	W. 18-5-17 (1st Triangle)	541 Hillside Ave., Victoria, B.C.
243167	Sheridan, E. J.	Pte.	W. 6-11-18 (Valenciennes) to Eng.	915 Bathurst St., Toronto, Ont.
3108631	Sheridan, T. J.	Pte.	.....	No address available.
540246	Sherlock, T. E.	Sgt.	K. i. a. 17-11-17 (Passchendaele)	Mrs. Sherlock, 961 Gerrard St. E., Toronto, Ont.
704129	Sherrard, G. E.	Pte.	W. 23-1-17 (Mercourt); w. 23-9-17 (Lens) to Eng.	
703784	Sherwood, N.	Pte.	W. 31-8-16 (St. Eloi); tr. to Lbr. Pool 9-6-18.	171 Hillsboro' St., Charlottetown, P.E.I.
663117	Sherrin, R. A.	Pte.	Tr. to 4th M.G.C. 1-5-18.	c/o Union Bank, Prince Rupert, B.C.
236931	Shields, A. L.	Pte.	W. 1-10-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	Milton, Ont.
703408	Shillito, A.	Pte.	Evac. sick 23-10-16 to Eng.	168 Edward St., Buffalo, N.Y., U.S.A.
252195	Shire, H.	Pte.	K. i. a. 4-4-17 (Vimy)	Cumberland, B.C.
703541	Shirras, J.	Pte.	W. 17-8-17 (Lens) to Eng.	No address available.
213739	Shotea, J.	Pte.	W. 22-10-16 (Regina) to Eng.	Box 814, Nanaimo, B.C.
703690	Shore, R.	Pte.	W. 19-11-16 (Somme) to Eng.	No address available.
703055	Shore, R.	Pte.	Evac. sick 26-10-16; d. o. s. in Eng. 27-10-16.	General Delivery, Vancouver, B.C.
703447	Short, N. E.	Pte.	Att. to 4th Div. A.P.M.	W. T. Shore, Ottawa, Ont.
103018	Short, N. S.	Pte.	W. 9-6-17 (2nd Triangle)	3 Bayton Terrace, Kingseighton, Devon, Eng.
161251	Shred, A.	Pte.	Dec. M.M. (Cambrai) C.R.O. 1989; w. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	c/o Mrs. W. Beveridge, 1815 Kingsway, Vancouver, B.C.
703785	Shrubbsall, E.	Pte.	W. 21-10-16 (Regina) to Eng.	c/o Mrs. J. Lowden, Swansea, Ont.
703598	Shrubbsall, R.	Pte.	W. 22-10-16 (Regina); w. 9-6-17 (2nd Triangle) to Eng.	Box 755, Prince Rupert, B.C.
931685	Shubbrook, C.	Pte.	W. 7-9-17 (Lens) to Eng.	Danesbury House, Ramsgate Rd., Margate, Eng.
2529329	Shular, O. E.	Pte.	W. 30-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	21 Hamilton Rd., Twickenham, Eng.
907821	Siberry, H.	Pte.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy)	Southampton, Ont.
184234	Sigman, R.	L.-C.	W. 9-6-17 (2nd Triangle); w. 2-8-17 (Lens); evac. sick in Eng. 15-12-17.	Mrs. M. Siberry, Downsview, Ont.
931251	Sillander, G.	Pte.	W. 21-10-16 (Regina); w. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	Benton, Alta.
253064	Simison, C.	Pte.	W. 1-11-17 (Valenciennes); dec. M.M. (Valenciennes) C.R.O. 2028.	c/o Bank of Montreal, Quebec, Que.
703020	Simpson, R.	Pte.	K. i. a. 19-8-16 (St. Eloi)	Balfour Village, Shapinsay, Orkney, Scot.
704145	Simpson, C. P.	Pte.	D. o. w. 9-6-17 (2nd Triangle)	R. Simmers, 938 Collinson St., Victoria, B.C.
1000418	Simpson, L.	Pte.	W. 1-9-17 (Lens); tr. to Survey Sec. 7-7-18.	Mrs. A. Simpson, Ilfrcombe, North Devon, Eng.
3108264	Simpson, W. A.	Pte.	Tr. to Lbr. Pool 3-5-18.	Neepawa, Man.
103671	Sims, C.	Sgt.	W. 24-9-17 (Lens); w. 27-7-18 (Oppy) to Eng.	20 O'Reilly St., Hamilton, Ont.
103249	Sims, F. R.	L.-S.	W. 5-6-17 (2nd Triangle) to Eng.	c/o A. Sims, 1158 May St., Victoria, B.C.
1003404	Sims, G. P.	Pte.	Evac. sick 21-10-16 to Eng.	1318 Walnut St., Victoria, B.C.
703118	Sinclair, E.	Pte.	W. 1-9-16 (St. Eloi); w. 21-10-16 (Regina) to Eng.	137 East St., Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
703669	Singleton, H.	Pte.	.....	628 Lea Bridge Rd., Layton, Essex, Eng.
2527330	Sintzel, F. C.	Pte.	Tr. to C.C.R.C. 22-2-18.	Turin, Alta.
703725	Skellum, F.	Pte.	.....	543 Prince Edward St., Vancouver, B.C.
1004177	Skelton, F.	Pte.	.....	32 Grant St., Hamilton, Ont.
240188	Skelton, W.	Pte.	.....	No address available.
3311701	Skinner, B.	Pte.	.....	107 Tadcaster Rd., Woodseate, Sheffield, Eng.
243904	Skinner, G. G.	Pte.	Evac. sick 3-12-18 to Eng.	9 Olive Ave., Toronto, Ont.
				193 Ashdale Ave., Toronto, Ont.

102621	Skinner, J.	Pte.	W 9-8-17 (Lens)	15 Tolbooth St., Kircaldy, Scot.
702591	Skymie, H.	Pte.	K. i. a. 15-9-16 (St. Eloi)	T. Skymie, Mill Cottage, Thornbury, Herts, Eng.
225378	Slain, H.	L.-C.	Evac. sick 18-1-18 to Eng.	c/o Bank of B.N.A., Hamilton, Ont.
100409	Slater, C. E.	Pte.	W. 12-5-17 (1st Triangle); w. 12-6-17 (2nd Triangle) to Eng.	78 Malsis Rd., Keighby, Yorks, Eng.
249427	Slater, W.	Pte.	Tr. to 51st Bn. 2-8-16.	18 Alice St., Toronto, Ont.
703374	Slaughter, A. G.	Pte.	Tr. to 51st Bn. 2-8-16.	Courtenay, B.C.
703573	Slee, T.	Pte.	W. 31-8-16 (St. Eloi) to Eng.	Wheat Sheaf Hotel, Wetherel, Carlisle, Eng.
703670	Slocumb, A. E.	Sgt.	Dec. M.M. (Vimy) C.R.O. 1236; evac. sick 10-5-17 to Eng.	2446 8th Ave. W., Vancouver, B.C.
908111	Smadu, P.	Pte.	Evac. sick 24-5-17 to Eng.	1821 Armour St., Regina, Sask.
663217	Small, D. M.	Pte.	Tr. to Royal Can. Dragons, 11-4-18.	Shelbourne, Ont.
703891	Smalley, O. B.	Pte.	W. 13-5-17 (1st Triangle); k. i. a. 7-4-18 (Oppy)	J. Carstine, Cranbrook, B.C.
25-3323	Smart, A. W.	Pte.	Evac. sick 5-11-17 to Eng.	Waldeck, Sask.
226380	Smedley, R. H.	Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	Box 303, Thamesville, Ont.
663118	Smillie, G. F.	Cpl.	W. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	Milton, Ont.
103063	Smith, A.	Pte.	W. 17-4-18 (Oppy) to Eng.	2939 Cook St., Victoria, B.C.
669387	Smith, A.	Cpl.	D. o. w. 21-10-16 (Regina)	156 Markham St., Toronto, Ont.
703683	Smith, A.	Pte.	W. 21-10-16 (Regina) to Eng.	J. F. Smith, Laventon, nr. Vernon, B.C.
3107603	Smith, A.	Pte.	Evac. sick 4-12-18 to Eng.	c/o Mrs. L. Williams, High River, Alta.
703892	Smith, A. P.	Pte.	Tr. to 4th M.G.C. 1-5-18	No address available.
250129	Smith, A. R.	Pte.	Tr. to 4th M.G.C. 1-5-18	R.R. No. 3, Morefield, Ont.
252632	Smith, B. F.	Pte.	Tr. to Strathcona Horse 11-4-18	Norwood, Stonehaven, Scot.
252808	Smith, C.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy); w. 24-3-18 (Lens) to Eng.	Moose Jaw, Sask.
907674	Smith, C. W.	Cpl.	Evac. sick 9-5-17 to Eng.	Woodfield, Arbroath, Scot.
703351	Smith, D. V.	Pte.	Tr. to Lbr. Pool 3-5-18	Wolseley, Sask.
925069	Smith, E. J.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	54 Rose Crescent, Perth, Scot.
907730	Smith, F.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy)	Agassiz, B.C.
250076	Smith, F. A.	Pte.	D. o. w. 1-10-18 (Cambrai)	Duke, Sask.
441344	Smith, F. E.	Pte.	W. 18-8-17 (Lens); dec. M.M. (2nd Arras) C.R.O. 1930; evac. sick 9-12-18 to Eng.	Mrs. F. M. Smith, 1 Sumach St., Toronto, Ont.
703218	Smith, F. E. W.	Sgt.	Tr. to 11th C.I.B. 30-4-18; dec. M.M. (Cambrai) C.R.O. 1989	1901 McDermot Ave., Winnipeg, Man.
760195	Smith, F. H.	Sgt.	Dec. M.M. (Passchendaele) C.R.O. 1606; tr. to Eng. for commission 14-1-18.	Deep Cove, nr. Sidney, B.C.
249816	Smith, F. J.	Pte.	Evac. sick 30-6-18 to Eng.	2036 10th Ave. W., Vancouver, B.C.
3107024	Smith, F. J.	Pte.	Dec. M.M. (2nd Arras) C.R.O. 1930; evac. sick 12-2-19.	1952 Davenport Rd., Toronto, Ont.
3109527	Smith, F. R.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	No address available.
2529415	Smith, G. H.	Pte.	K. i. a. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras)	R.R. No. 1, Troy, Ont.
252792	Smith, H.	Pte.	Tr. to 4th M.G.C. 1-5-18	304 Morningson St., Stratford, Ont.
850218	Smith, H. G.	Pte.	W. 10-11-16 (Somme); evac. sick 21-1-18 to Eng.	Scotsguard, Sask.
1090101	Smith, H. P.	Pte.	Evac. sick in Eng. 23-12-18	J. Smith, 168 Ontario Ave., Niagara Falls, Ont.
703601	Smith, H. R.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 to Eng (Vimy)	c/o Miss D. Miller, 13 Westminster Apts., Calgary.
703125	Smith, I. W.	Pte.		2845 Quebec St., Mount Pleasant, Vancouver, B.C.
252568	Smith, J.	Pte.		Madoc, Ont.
				336 Crom Lane, West Earlestorm, Lanes, Eng.

225404	Smith, J. A.	Pte.	W. 16-11-17 (Passchendaele) to Eng.	Christie Lake, Ont.
3108007	Smith, J. C.	Pte.	Tr. to 67th Bn. 8-7-16.	R.R. No. 2, Durham, Ont.
702899	Smith, J. H.	Pte.	W. 23-7-18 (Opn.)	420 Hornby St., Vancouver, B.C.
850472	Smith, J. H.	Pte.	W. 28-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	13 Fitzgerald St., St. Catharines, Ont.
2529319	Smith, L. O.	Pte.	Evac. sick 17-8-17 to Eng.	No address available.
102500	Smith, R. A.	Pte.	Evac. sick 10-3-18 to Eng.	clo P. Quin, Alexandra, Quesnel, B.C.
760266	Smith, R. A.	Pte.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy)	1014 Howe St., Vancouver, B.C.
760148	Smith, S. G.	Pte.	W. 30-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	Mrs. J. Smith, Port Guichen, B.C.
2528315	Smith, S. W.	Pte.	Tr. to Lbr. Pool 12-7-18.	Box 216, Stoungville, Ont.
703048	Smith, S. W.	Pte.	Tr. to 51st Bn. 2-8-16.	12 Trafalgar St., Greenock, Scot.
703097	Smith, W. B.	Pte.	Tr. to 25th Bn. 7-10-16.	2461 Saratoga Ave., Victoria, B.C.
1600099	Smith, W. G.	Pte.	K. i. a. 27-9-18 (Cambrai)	No address available.
2439002	Smith, W. H.	Pte.	D. o. w. 13-8-18 (Amiens)	43 Copperfield Rd., Mile End, London, Eng.
264944	Smith, W. H.	Pte.	W. 14-9-16 (St. Eloi); evac. sick 5-2-17 to Eng.	Mrs. W. Smith, R.R. No. 2, Ancaster, Ont.
703765	Snagg, G. A.	Pte.	Evac. sick 9-4-17 to Eng.	Forest Branch, Court House, Vancouver, B.C.
3108477	Snagg, T.	Sgt.	K. i. a. 18-2-17 (Vimy)	Carriacou, Grenada, B.W.I.
291893	Shelgrove, R.	Pte.	Evac. sick 27-11-18 to Eng.	723 McGee St., Winnipeg, Man.
108962	Shelling, H. H.	Pte.	Tr. to 4th M.G.C. 13-5-18.	R. Snelgrove, Sinaluta, Sask.
808210	Sneyd, G. A.	Pte.	W. 6-3-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	364 1/2 Grand Rapids Ave., Detroit, Mich., U.S.A.
225468	Snider, G. E.	Pte.	Tr. to 4th M.G.C. 13-5-18.	Box 1306, Welland, Ont.
1090291	Snow, J. G.	Pte.	Tr. to 51st Bn. 2-8-16.	924 Stafford Rd., Fall River, Mass., U.S.A.
703379	Soames, J. C.	Pte.	D. o. w. 2-8-17 (Lens)	3246 Commercial Drive, South Vancouver, B.C.
907940	Sokolok, J.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	Box 772, Vernon, B.C.
706810	Somerville, T. E.	Pte.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy)	No address available.
183924	Songhurst, S.	Pte.	W. 4-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	Bryson, Que.
249749	Sorensen, I.	Pte.	Tr. to Lbr. Pool 16-9-18.	E. Songhurst, Hill End P.O., Alta.
703788	South, A. I.	Cpl.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy)	42 Brookfield St., Toronto, Ont.
703304	South, R. W.	Pte.	Evac. sick 15-9-16 to Eng.	clo Magistrate South, Vancouver, B.C.
106644	Southall, R. C.	Pte.	Tr. to 4th M.G.C. 3-5-18.	R. W. South, clo O'Warralls' Ltd., 113 Broomsgrange St., Birmingham, Eng.
925071	Southernwood, G. E.	Pte.	W. 4-9-18 (Vimy) to Eng.	No address available.
645657	Sowden, S. B.	Pte.	K. i. a. 21-10-16 (Regina)	clo Mrs. M. Balls, Box 577, Estevan, Sask.
703893	Sparkes, E. G.	Pte.	K. i. a. 5-8-17 (Lens)	1054 Pendrill St., Vancouver, B.C.
139697	Spaul, T. H.	Pte.	W. 1-11-17 (Passchendaele) to Eng.	clo Miss R. Weed, Midway, B.C.
703087	Spells, F.	Cpl.	W. 8-8-18 (Amiens) to Eng.	Mrs. Spaul, 68 Seaton St., Toronto, Ont.
252988	Spence, A. B.	Pte.	K. i. a. 5-9-16 (St. Eloi)	55 Vine St., Romford, Essex, Eng.
703339	Spencer, G.	Pte.	K. i. a. 3-9-18 (2nd Arras)	Lancer, Sask.
249116	Speyer, C. H.	Pte.	K. i. a. 4-9-18 (2nd Arras)	J. Spencer, Mervin, Sask.
2527393	Springer, J. A.	Pte.	W. 10-6-17 (2nd Triangle) to Eng.	205 Queen St., Toronto, Ont.
706479	Sprinkling, E. E.	Pte.	Tr. to Can. Postal Corps 14-7-18.	O. Springer, 244 Hunter St. W., Hamilton, Ont.
249389	Sproule, E. V.	Pte.	W. 30-9-18 (Cambrai); d. o. s. 2-11-18.	1263 Grant St., Victoria, B.C.
219149	Sprowl, J.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	25 Roxborough St., W. Toronto, Ont.
225295	Squires, F.	Pte.	Att. to Y.M.C.A. 24-8-16; evac. sick 11-9-16; ret. 21-9-16; evac. sick to Eng. 29-4-17.	52 Moscow Ave., Toronto, Ont.
706459	Stacey, F.	Pte.		Mrs. H. Squires, 13 Bradford St., Glen Rock, N.J.
703017	Stafford, A.	Pte.		clo Mrs. Humphreys, Pinehurst, R.M.D. 3, Victoria, B.C.

Courtenay, B.C.

851031	Stainsby, W. J.	Pte.	Evac. sick 28-5-18 to Eng.	402 Birch St., Camden, N.J., U.S.A.
663071	Stansbury, C.	Pte.	W. 30-9-18 (Cambrai).	Oakville, Ont.
908191	Star-Blanket, E.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	File Hills Reserve, B.C.
703609	Stark, C. D.	Pte.	W. 22-10-16 (Regina); tr. to Eng. as minor	
			23-3-17	
102279	Starling, K.	Pte.	W. 3-9-18 (2nd Arras)	454 8th St., Prince Albert, Sask.
1004004	Statuck, H.	Pte.	Tr. to 54th Co. C.F.C. 26-3-18.	The Stead Hostel, Abbey Green, Bath, Eng.
2020165	Stauffer, D. L.	Pte.	K. i. a. 17-11-17 (Passchendaele)	503 Stella St., Winnipeg, Man.
183087	Stawell, A. F.	Pte.	Tr. to 11th C.I.B.M.G.C. 10-12-16.	Mrs. B. Stauffer, 10721 81st Ave., Strathcona, Alta.
908326	St. Clair, E.	Pte.	Evac. sick in Eng. 4-1-18.	No address available.
344002	Stacey, C. E.	Pte.	W. 2-11-18 (Valenciennes); evac. sick 5-12-18 to Eng.	no Mrs. L. Emerson, 2303 Alice St., Winnipeg, Man.
249101	Steele, H. A.	Pte.	W. 8-8-18 (Amiens) to Eng.	clo Mrs. C. Mallory, 21 Brock St., Belleville, Ont.
102076	Steele, H. C.	Pte.	W. 15-8-17 (Lens) to Eng.	1061 Dovercourt Rd., Toronto, Ont.
337149	Steele, J.	Cpl.	K. i. a. 21-10-16 (Regina)	20 South Turner St., Victoria, B.C.
925332	Steele, W. J.	Pte.	D. o. s. 30-1-17.	H. Steele, Winthurst, Sask.
1003694	Stefanuk, A.	Pte.	Tr. to 54th Co. C.F.C. 26-3-18.	Gulldford, Ont.
1009988	Stephen, J.	Pte.	D. o. w. 10-4-17 (Vimy)	Mrs. Steele, Weyburn, Sask.
253123	Stephens, W.	Pte.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy)	No address available.
703695	Stephens, A. L.	Pte.	Evac. sick 9-11-16 to Eng.	W. Atkins, Milo O Knillbridge, Aberdeen, Scot.
540249	Stephens, A. O.	Pte.	Tr. to 51st Bn. 2-8-16.	No address available.
703695	Stephens, F.	Pte.	D. o. w. 26-11-16 (Somme)	1132 19th Ave. E., Vancouver, B.C.
249491	Stephens, W. L.	Cpl.	Evac. sick 9-11-16 to Eng.	6 Marshall St., Toronto, Ont.
160536	Stephenson, J.	Pte.	D. o. w. 26-11-16 (Somme)	1132 19th Ave. E., Vancouver, B.C.
			Evac. sick 20-4-17 to Eng.	Aurora, Ont.
760268	Sterling, F. A.	Pte.	Evac. sick 20-4-17 to Eng.	J. Stephenson, Broughton-in-Furness, Cumberland, Eng.
703387	Stevens, A. C.	Pte.	D. o. s. 26-10-18.	Merritt, B.C.
249512	Stevens, C. J.	Pte.	W. 23-10-17 (Passchendaele) to Eng.	Box 27, Marine Heights, Vancouver, B.C.
225371	Stevens, F. J.	Pte.	W. 4-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	Miss E. Stevens, 61 Swanwick Ave. E., Toronto, Ont.
704051	Stevens, W. A.	Pte.	W. 3-9-18 (2nd Arras)	25 Wilton Ave., Toronto, Ont.
			W. 23-7-18 (Oppy); tr. for demob. 26-1-19 to Eng.	22 Harvey Cloud Rd., Norton, Woodseats, Sheffield, Eng.
2528506	Stevenson, R.	Pte.	W. 3-9-18 (2nd Arras)	clo D. M. Ferry Co., Windsor, Ont.
704146	Stewart, A.	Pte.	W. 23-7-18 (Oppy); tr. for demob. 26-1-19 to Eng.	Richard St., Vancouver, B.C.
1003310	Stewart, A.	Pte.	Evac. sick 10-11-18.	Little Current, Manitoulin Island, Ont.
703165	Stewart, A. N.	Pte.	Evac. sick 14-3-17 to Eng.	1863 8th Ave. W., Vancouver, B.C.
761140	Stewart, J. A. D.	Pte.	W. 8-8-18 (Amiens) to Eng.	Ashton House, Easingwold, Yorks, Eng.
489691	Stewart, H. A.	Cpl.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	Box 215, Prince George, B.C.
851011	Stewart, I.	Pte.	D. o. w. 1-11-17 (Passchendaele)	526 West 7th St., Plainfield, N.J., U.S.A.
225205	Stewart, M. O.	Pte.	Evac. sick 26-10-17 to Eng.	Mrs. M. J. Stewart, West River St., Paris, Ont.
3110218	Stewart, R. L.	Pte.	W. 19-8-16 (St. Eloi) to Eng.	Hillsdale, Bergen Co., N.J., U.S.A.
703457	Stewart, R. M.	Pte.	W. 14-10-16 (Somme); dec. M.M. (2nd Arras)	Comox, B.C.
1003540	St. George, G.	Pte.	W. 19-8-16 (St. Eloi) to Eng.	clo Mrs. E. Chahquite, Champlain, Montreal, Que.
703355	Stiles, B.	Pte.	W. 14-10-16 (Somme); dec. M.M. (2nd Arras)	2716 Fourth Ave. E., Vancouver, B.C.
931664	Stiles, E.	Pte.	C.R.O. 1930; w. 30-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	Rock Creek, B.C.
703407	Stiles, E. N.	L.-C.		2716 4th Ave. E., Vancouver, B.C.

1004139	Stiles, G. H.	Pte.	W. 23-9-17 (Lens); w. 26-9-17 (Lens); w. 16-3-18 (Lens); tr. to 4th M.G.C. 1-5-18....	Fitzroy Harbour, Ont.
703406	Stiles, W. T.	Pte.	Dec. M.M. (Fasschendaele) C.R.O. 1606; w. 6-4-18 (Oppy); w. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	
750064	Stone, C.	L.-C.	W. 18-10-18 (Valenciennes) to Eng.	2716 4th Ave. E., Vancouver, B.C.
706203	Stone-Sutton, D.	Pte.	W. 10-8-17 (Lens) to Eng.	c/o R. Robertson, 1 Patterson Place, Toronto.
1003917	Strachan, E. O.	Pte.	Tr. to C.F.C. 9-10-17.	645 Alpha St., Victoria, B.C.
931240	Strachan, E. K.	Pte.	Evac. sick 13-9-17 to Eng.	Echo Bay, Ont.
232984	Stradwick, H.	Pte.	Tr. to 6th Can. Area Emp. Co. 22-8-17.	P.O. Box 567, Nelson, B.C.
706273	Streeter, C.	Pte.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy)	No address available.
102299	Stronach, P.	Pte.	Tr. to 2nd Can. Lbr. Pool 16-8-17.	Mrs. M. Welman, Suite A, Mellor Apts., Broughton St., Victoria, B.C.
2529428	Stuart, G. B.	Pte.	K. i. a. 4-6-17 (Oppy)	55 Elmfield Ave., Aberdeen, Scot.
160360	Stuart, T. C.	Pte.	Evac. sick 4-5-17 to Eng.	98 Barnsdale Ave., Hamilton, Ont.
707139	Stutley, F. E. R.	Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai)	Mrs. C. Stuart, 1128 9th St. E., Calgary, Alta.
3105843	Suarez, F. M.	Pte.	Evac. sick 5-12-18 to Eng.	66 Blythe Rd., W. Kensington Pk., London, W., Eng.
3314154	Sullivan, R. J. J.	Pte.	W. 9-6-17 (2nd Triangle) to Eng.	c/o Bank of Nova Scotia, Hamilton, Ont.
703129	Suomina, G.	Pte.	W. 30-4-18 (Oppy) to Eng.	Lock Two Hill, St. Catharines, Ont.
2528498	Sutherland, A.	Pte.	W. 1-5-17 (1st Triangle) to Eng.	Sayward, B.C.
2528504	Sutherland, C. R.	Pte.	K. i. a. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras)	193 Vancouver Ave., Detroit, Mich., U.S.A.
161108	Sutherland, F. W.	Pte.	W. 9-8-17 (Lens) to Eng.	206 Trumball Ave., Detroit, Mich., U.S.A.
2528375	Suttie, C. T.	Pte.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy)	Berridale P.O., Cathiness, Scot.
102456	Sutton, A. E.	Pte.	Evac. sick 12-1-19 to Eng.	Mrs. E. Sutherland, 375 Edgecombe Ave., New York, U.S.A.
760163	Sutton, F. E.	Pte.	W. 3-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	15 Arundel Ave., Toronto, Ont.
249205	Sutton, L.	Pte.	W. 11-11-16 (Somme) to Eng.	Mrs. H. Sutton, Edmonds, B.C.
200179	Swalwell, I.	Pte.	W. 25-9-16 (St. Eloi); dec. M.M. (Somme) D.R.O. 375; k. i. a. 11-5-17 (1st Triangle)	405 Clinton St., London, Ont.
703573	Swanson, C.	Cpl.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	1608 Redfern St., Victoria, B.C.
129229	Swanson, R.	Cpl.	K. i. a. 8-8-18 (Amiens)	45 Burke St., Middleburgh, Eng.
703409	Swayze, W. B.	Pte.	W. 6-6-17 (2nd Triangle) to Eng.	324 19th Ave. W., Vancouver, B.C.
1066053	Sweeney, J. W.	Pte.	Tr. to Base Co. 11-8-16.	Mrs. Swanson, 19th Ave. W., Vancouver, B.C.
226470	Sweet, T.	Pte.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy)	52 Keith St., Hamilton, Ont.
703204	Symes, A. T.	Sgt.	Tr. to Eng. for commission 21-3-17.	Mrs. R. Brockbank 2605 Tree St., Cleveland Ohio.
703894	Symonds, A. B.	Pte.	D. o. w. 1-5-18 (Oppy)	Commercial Hotel, Vancouver, B.C.
703037	Symonds, M. H.	Sgt.	W. 12-5-17 (1st Triangle) to Eng.	3505 Ash St., Vancouver, B.C.
703048	Symonds, R. E.	Sgt.	K. i. a. 11-11-16 (Somme)	Miss N. B. Symonds, Whaley Range, Port Arlington Rd., Bournemouth, Eng.
2528499	Taggart, G. D.	Pte.	Tr. to Eng. for commission 21-3-17.	c/o the above.
706520	Talbot, R. M.	Pte.	D. o. w. 1-5-18 (Oppy)	Mrs. A. Symonds, 19 Curry Ave., Windsor, Ont.
704112	Talbot, T. W.	Pte.	W. 12-5-17 (1st Triangle) to Eng.	770 Union St., Vancouver, B.C.
160182	Tallamy, S.	Pte.	K. i. a. 11-5-17 (1st Triangle)	Mrs. M. Taggart, 770 Union St., Vancouver, B.C.
703895	Tallett, W.	Pte.	Tr. to Eng. for t. to A.E.F. 12-10-18.	4117 North Tripps Ave., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.
252325	Tanguay, L.	Pte.	K. i. a. 11-11-16 (Somme)	G. Talbot, Box 741, Rossland, B.C.
908221	Tann, F. G.	Pte.	W. 6-9-17 (Lens)	Buckland, Tilleigh, nr. High Hampton, N. Devon, Eng.
			K. i. a. 22-10-16 (Regina)	G. D. Nicholas, 46 Randolph Gdns., Kilburn, London.
			W. 6-3-17 (Vimy); w. 6-4-17 (Vimy); w. 21-7-18 (Oppy); w. 1-10-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	
			W. 9-1-17 (Mericiourt); evac. sick 20-3-17 to Eng.	
			Eng.	

703069	Tapley, F. B. Pte.	W. 19-8-16 (St. Eloi); evac. sick 15-3-18 to Eng.	cl o G. W. V. A., Prince George, B.C.
250089	Tapp, R. C. Pte.	Tr. to Eng. as minor 27-3-18.	20 Bolton Ave., Toronto, Ont.
240587	Tarleton, J. H. Pte.	W. 4-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	110 East 24th St., Mount Hamilton, Ont.
907064	Tarves, H. D. Pte.	W. 1-11-17 (Passchendaele) to Eng.	Birch Hills, Sask.
226497	Tarves, W. A. Pte.	W. 1-10-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	2364 East Grand Boulevard, Detroit, Mich., U.S.A.
25-29358	Tate, E. R. Pte.	W. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	766 Kimball St., Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., U.S.A.
2020215	Tavender, A. Pte.	Tr. to Lbr. Pool 29-11-17.	cl o Mrs. J. Marchant, Vernon, B.C.
704067	Taylor, C. W. Pte.	W. 21-10-16 (Regina) to Eng.	cl o Mrs. T. H. Cowan, Portage la Prairie, Man.
704136	Taylor, A. E. Pte.	Tr. to 51st Bn. 16-7-16.	55 Oldham Rd., Middleton, Lancs, Eng.
703500	Taylor, C. B. Pte.	Evac. sick 15-3-17 to Eng.	5962½ South Vermont Ave., Los Angeles, Cal., U.S.A.
703303	Taylor, E. J. Pte.	Tr. to Can. Corps Sal. Co. 1-6-17.	251 Franciscan Rd., Tooting, London, S.W., Eng.
160248	Taylor, E. S. Pte.	W. 7-3-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	Deerpale, Man.
907667	Taylor, F. R. Pte.	W. 30-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	2316 Hournoy St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.
3105870	Taylor, G. Pte.	K. i. a. 21-10-16 (Regina).	Mrs. E. Knowlden, 14 Byron Rd., Gillingham, Kent, Eng.
160643	Taylor, H. Pte.	Att. to 8th Can. Area Emp. Co. 26-1-19.	18 Duke St., Woodstock, Ont.
402518	Taylor, H. G. Pte.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy).	Mrs. M. Taylor, 105 Menzies Rd., Torry, Aberdeen, Scot.
252880	Taylor, J. Pte.	W. 16-8-17 (Lens).	Mrs. Scott.
102265	Taylor, J. Pte.	Tr. to 4th Div. Emp. Co. 10-6-18.	31 Mount St., Aberdeen, Scot.
703632	Taylor, R. T. Pte.	W. 12-6-17 (2nd Triangle) to Eng.	1837 6th Ave. E., Vancouver, B.C.
200212	Taylor, W. A. Pte.	W. 17-11-17 (Passchendaele) to Eng.	1165 11th Ave. W., Vancouver, B.C.
760690	Taylor, W. D. Cpl.	Tr. to 51st Bn. 16-7-16.	2116 Horley St., West Vancouver, B.C.
703161	Teesdale, J. W. Pte.	Tr. to 11th C.L.T.M.B. 19-7-16.	4 Langdale Rd., South Kirby, Cheshire, Eng.
119040	Teeter, A. R. Pte.	Tr. to Eng. as minor 15-10-18.	cl o H. Armstrong, Bolder Hotel, Cordova St., Vancouver, B.C.
1066271	Teeter, W. J. Pte.	Tr. to Can. Lbr. Pool 14-10-18.	No address available.
1068025	Telfer, E. H. Sgt.	Wilson's Corners, Que.	cl o Merchants Bank of Canada, Markdale, Ont.
249623	Tempeny, M. Pte.	Tr. to Eng. for R.A.F. 16-7-18.	Markdale, Ont.
3108022	Tennant, E. Pte.	Tr. to 11th C.L.T.M.B. 19-7-16.	cl o Woods & Forest Bch., Parliament Bldgs, Toronto.
3109687	Terpening, G. C. Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	Box 663 Parry Sound, Ont.
200187	Terry, A. Pte.	W. 25-3-18 (Lens) to Eng.	New Rockford, North Dakota, U.S.A.
136115	Terry, A. Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	No address available.
663073	Terzian, J. G. Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	cl o Miss N. Stonsbury, Oakville, Ont.
103057	Tessier, X. Pte.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy).	2608 Mission St., San Francisco, Cal., U.S.A.
3105233	Tester, A. J. Pte.	Dec. M.M. (Lens) C.R.O. 1419; w. 16-8-17 (Lens); w. 1-11-17 (Passchendaele) to Eng.	13 Ridge St., Arlington, R.I., U.S.A.
703410	Thacker, G. W. Sgt.	W. 8-8-18 (Amiens) to Eng.	cl o White Lunch, Granville St., Vancouver, B.C.
426356	Thibault, T. Cpl.	W. 15-9-16 (St. Eloi); w. 12-5-17 (1st Triangle) to Eng.	Mrs. G. W. Thacker, Indian Head, Sask.
704109	Thibert, J. Pte.	W. 11-5-17 (1st Triangle) to Eng.	Montmagny, Que.
226895	Thibideau, E. Pte.	W. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras); tr. to Eng. for duty with R.N.V.M.P. 27-1-19.	33 Kiah St., Ogdensburg, Ont.
704132	Thom, J. N. L.-C.	503 Quebec Ave. W., Toronto, Ont.	
220381	Thom, R. L.-C.	1525 Garnet St., Regina, Sask.	
907460	Thomas, C. Sgt.	94 Cadbury St., Garston, Liverpool, Eng.	
707215			

102199	Thomas, G.	Pte.	Evac. sick 1-5-17 to Eng.	30 Aubrey Rd. Walthamstow, London, Eng.
703482	Thomas, H. J.	Pte.	W. 7-4-17 (Vimy); k. i. a. 11-5-17. (1st Tri- angle)	E. Thomas, 2423 Cambridge St., Vancouver, B.C. c/o Miss C. Roberts, 24 Caerphill Rd., Caerphill, Wales, Bronte, Ont.
703924	Thomas, R. R.	Pte.	W. 21-10-16 (Regina) to Eng.	c/o W. Thistle, R.R. No. 3, Stratford, Ont.
3109875	Thomas, W. E.	Pte.	W. 5-11-18 (2nd Arras); evac. sick 14-12-18 to Eng.	742 Lampson St., Esquimalt, B.C.
727050	Thompson, A. J.	Pte.	W. 8-8-18 (Amiens)	c/o P.O. Staff, Gen. Postoffice, Vancouver, B.C.
103316	Thompson, C. S.	Pte.	Evac. sick 6-12-18 to Eng.	1633 Pinewood St., Victoria, B.C.
703641	Thompson, F.	Pte.	Att. from C.A.M.C. to Water Detail.	107 Caron Ave., Windsor, Ont.
703022	Thompson, G. B.	Sgt.	Provost-Sgt. to 13-1-17; evac. sick 13-1-17 to Eng.	Royston Rd., Cumberland, B.C. Henribourg, Prince Albert, Sask
703988	Thompson, G. P.	Pte.	Tr. to Lbr. Pool 13-2-18.	47 Enfield St., Woodvale Rd., Belfast, Ire.
703113	Thompson, H. G.	Pte.	W. 12-5-17 (1st Triangle) to Eng.	Riverhead Harbour, Grace, Newfoundland.
440608	Thompson, H. H.	Pte.	W. 30-9-18 (Cambrai); evac. sick in Eng. 31-12-18	c/o Miss A. Thompson, 100 Yorkville Ave., Riverhead Harbour, Grace, Newfoundland.
160595	Thompson, J.	Pte.	Acc. w. to Eng. 14-12-16.	374 Front St. E., Toronto, Ont.
703501	Thompson, J. H.	Pte.	Tr. to Lbr. Pool 17-5-18.	c/o W. Thompson, Sampson St., Esquimalt, B.C.
703744	Thompson, J. P.	Pte.	Tr. to Base Co. 11-8-16.	Albemi, B.C.
3107390	Thompson, R.	Pte.	W. 30-10-17 (Passchendaele) to Eng.	6329 106th St., Edmonton S., Alta.
102143	Thompson, S. G.	Pte.	W. 1-10-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	1926 11th Ave. W., Vancouver, B.C.
102598	Thompson, W. A.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	325 East 39th St., Portland, Ore.
624328	Thomson, C. B.	Pte.	W. 12-6-17 (2nd Triangle) to Eng.	76 Neilston Rd., Paisley, Scot.
703346	Thomson, H. B.	L.-C.	Evac. sick 16-1-19.	Kagawong, Manitoulin Island, Ont.
703837	Thomson, J. B.	L.-C.	Tr. to Eng. for duty 20-3-19.	A. Thornally, Buckyard, Bingley Marsh, Lines., Eng
1003689	Thomson, W. F.	L.-C.	D. o. s. 6-3-17.	c/o New England Hotel, Vancouver, B.C.
135890	Thornally, H.	L.-C.	W. 19-3-18 (Lens) to Eng.	Mrs. J. Thrasher, Forester's Falls, Ont.
706645	Thorne, W. R.	Pte.	K. i. a. 30-10-17 (Passchendaele).	Mrs. Thrower, 1067 Homer St., Vancouver, B.C.
1003117	Thrasher, A.	Pte.	W. 14-5-17 (1st Triangle); k. i. a. 18-6-17 (2nd Triangle)	c/o Mrs. Preston, 382 Margueretta St., Toronto, Ont
760116	Thrower, E. G.	Pte.	W. 4-9-18 (2nd Arras); w. 2-11-18 (Valen- ciennes) to Eng.	Mrs. L. Thurlow, "Hamildean," Gouldwell Ave., Ipswich, Eng.
2328349	Thrush, M.	Pte.	Dec. M.M. (Cambrai) C.R.O. 1989; tr. to Eng. for duty 4-1-19.	c/o Mrs. Knaggs, 11 Down St., Dreffield, Yorks, Eng.
240503	Thurlow, H.	Pte.	Tr. to 25th Bn. 7-10-16.	No address available.
2528333	Thurlow, W.	Pte.	Evac. sick 9-1-18 to Eng.	Creston, B.C.
161088	Thurston, A. J.	Pte.	W. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	1557 Parker St., Vancouver, B.C.
703825	Thurston, R.	Pte.	W. 8-8-18 (Amiens) to Eng.	179 Dougall Ave., Windsor, Ont.
761097	Tibb, R.	Pte.	K. i. a. 21-3-17 (Vimy).	No address available
2528423	Tilley, F. W.	Pte.	W. 28-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	J. Timoney, Church St., Magherafelt, Co. Derry, Ire
226923	Thwaites, J.	Pte.	K. i. a. 19-2-17 (Vimy)	Hanover, Ont.
252308	Timoney, J. F.	Pte.		Mrs. Titterington, Ogden P.O., Calgary, Alta.
3314432	Timus, J. A.	Pte.		
160241	Titterington, R.	Pte.		

703834	Todd, C. F.	Sgt.	O.R.S. in the Field 14-9-17 to 27-9-18; men. in des. L.G. 30448; dec. Croix de Guerre, Belgian, (Passchendaele) C.R.O. 1635; tr. to Eng. for commission 27-9-18.	9 Mill Lane, York, Yorks, Eng.
250123	Todd, C. H.	Pte.	W. 10-4-18 (Oppy); tr. to Eng. for demob. duty 9-2-19.	13 Emerson Ave., Toronto, Ont.
907309	Todd, H.	Pte.	K. i. a. 12-5-17 (1st Triangle).	Mrs. H. Todd, c/o Mrs. Daynack, 2 Cowley Cottages, New Brent St., Hendon, Eng.
102200	Todd, N. S.	Sgt.	Dec. M.M. (Passchendaele) C.R.O. 1506; dec. Bar. to M.M. (2nd Arras) C.R.O. 1930.	c/o Mrs. Buckingham, Brambledene, Belaugh, Norwich, Eng.
907701	Todd, R. W.	Pte.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy).	Mrs. K. Todd, Regina, Sask.
931253	Tolfree, B. W.	Cpl.	W. 21-10-16 (Regina); w. 8-8-17 (Lens); tr. to C.C.R.C. 16-11-18.	Chilcomb Rectory, nr. Winchester, Hants, Eng.
703968	Tolfrey, A. F.	Pte.	K. i. a. 11-11-16 (Somme).	C. F. Tolfrey, 66 Olenda St., Portsmouth, Eng.
648892	Tolmie, R. S.	Sgt.	Dec. M.M. (Amiens) C.R.O. 1899.	Woodville, Ont.
3310365	Toman, J.	Pte.	W. 8-9-16 (St. Eloi); k. i. a. 22-11-16 (Somme).	56 Munroe Ave., Hamilton, Ont.
703824	Tompkins, F. J.	Cpl.	Dec. M.M. (Cambrai) C.R.O. 1989.	W. Tompkins, 2 Freeman's Cottages, Red Lion Hill, London, N.E., Eng.
1003217	Tooke, L.	L.-C.	W. 30-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	Thessalon, Ont.
3317107	Toombs, A. E.	Pte.	W. 19-8-16 (St. Eloi) to Eng.	Courtoice, Ont.
703183	Tofmell, A.	Pte.	W. 16-8-17 (Lens) to Eng.	Box 576, Nanaimo, B.C.
760725	Topham, I. S.	Pte.	W. 6-3-17 (Vimy); w. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	1140 Pender St. W., Vancouver, B.C.
252879	Torrie, A.	Pte.	Evac. sick 27-4-18.	250 William St., London, Ont.
829119	Tough, J. W.	Pte.	Tr. to 4th C.M.G.C. 13-5-18.	Chatsworth, Ont.
850921	Tough, W. A.	Pte.	W. 11-9-16 (St. Eloi) to Eng.	29 Arbutus St., Rochester, N.Y., U.S.A.
663121	Towers, R. C.	Pte.	W. 17-4-18 (Oppy) to Eng.	Bridgeburg, Ont.
3314645	Towgood, C. E.	Pte.	Evac. sick 5-2-18 to Eng.	1433 22nd Ave., South Vancouver, B.C.
703850	Towler, E. H.	Pte.	W. 8-8-18 (Amiens) to Eng.	1433 22nd Ave., South Vancouver, B.C.
703849	Towler, W. S.	Pte.	W. 10-11-16 (Somme); tr. to Lbr. Pool 25-10-17.	Sayward, Salmon River, B.C.
754915	Townsend, P. A.	Pte.	W. 21-10-16 (Regina) to Eng.	c/o Mrs. G. Harding, 2395 Hamilton Boulevard, Highland Park, Detroit, Mich., U.S.A.
704096	Townshend, J. L.	Pte.	W. 21-10-16 (Regina); w. 17-11-17 (Passchendaele); tr. to Eng. for commission 31-10-18.	c/o Mrs. J. Carr, Harveyclough Rd., Woodseats, Sheffield, Eng.
445598	Tracey, W. J.	Pte.	W. 11-8-17 (Lens) to Eng.	No address available.
3108491	Train, G. M.	L.-S.	Evac. sick 15-2-19 to Eng.	36 Haines St., St. Catharines, Ont.
540252	Treadwell, S.	Pte.	W. 8-8-18 (Amiens) to Eng.	359 Pacific Ave., West Toronto, Ont.
907154	Trengaza, D. O.	Pte.	W. 6-6-17 (2nd Triangle) to Eng.	Regina, Sask.
3317355	Trembley, E.	Pte.	Evac. sick 21-11-16 to Eng.	R.R. No. 2, Orrilla, Ont.
1003332	Tribe, G.	Pte.	W. 11-11-16 (Somme); w. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	Chapleau, Ont.
297636	Tromnes, P.	Pte.		Holstein, Ont.
101177	Tronson, O.	Pte.		Camrose, Alta.
703603				Grand Prairie, Alta.

2020202	Trousdale, E.	Pte.	W. 1-11-17 (Passchendaele); evac sick in Eng. 2-4-18	W. 1-11-17 (Passchendaele); evac sick in Eng. 2-4-18	"Wybourne," St. George's Rd., Cheltenham, Eng. No address available.
126459	Truckel, W. J.	Pte.	Evac. sick 20-10-16 to Eng.	Evac. sick 20-10-16 to Eng.	U. Trudel, Sheppegan, N.B.
225248	Trudel, O. L.	Pte.	K. i. a. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras)	K. i. a. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras)	94½ Queen St., St. Catharines, Ont.
3314053	Tufford, T. A.	Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	Lake Thomas P.O., N.S.
3314431	Tulloch, R. A.	Pte.	W. 1-10-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	W. 1-10-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	1944 Kitchener St., Vancouver, B.C.
760259	Turnbull, G.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	20 Bective Rd., Putney, London, Eng.
703596	Turner, F. J.	Pte.	Tr. to 7th Can. Lbr. Bn. 15-8-17	Tr. to 7th Can. Lbr. Bn. 15-8-17	c/o Miss N. Verrall, 26 Ashburnham Rd., Toronto, Ont.
249136	Turner, J. A.	Pte.	Tr. to 4th C.M.G.C. 18-3-18	Tr. to 4th C.M.G.C. 18-3-18	Mrs. E. Turner, 421 Glen Drive, Vancouver, B.C.
703786	Turner, T.	Pte.	W. 21-10-16 (Regina); k. i. a. 15-8-17 (Lens)	W. 21-10-16 (Regina); k. i. a. 15-8-17 (Lens)	No address available.
1003236	Twaduklum, P.	Pte.	Acc. w. to Eng. 4-1-18	Acc. w. to Eng. 4-1-18	15 Trinity Rd., Bridlington, Yorks, Eng.
1045759	Twell, G. N.	Pte.	Dec. M.M. (Oppy) C.R.O. 1866; w. 4-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	Dec. M.M. (Oppy) C.R.O. 1866; w. 4-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	Mrs. F. M. Proctor, 157 Wellington Ave., Victoria, B.C.
707016	Twigg, P.	Pte.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy)	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy)	Cornwall, Ont.
145195	Tyo, J. F.	Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	No address available.
9311448	Ukovitch, S.	Pte.	Detained in England	Detained in England	77 Stowe Rd., Shepherds Bush, London, Eng.
1004224	Underdown, W.	Pte.	W. 8-8-18 (Amiens) to Eng.	W. 8-8-18 (Amiens) to Eng.	459 Lansdowne Ave., Westmount, Montreal, Que.
703523	Unicume, H. J.	Pte.	W. 14-5-17 (1st Triangle) to Eng.	W. 14-5-17 (1st Triangle) to Eng.	18 Catherine St., St. Catharines, Ont.
225704	Upper, R. E.	Pte.	Tr. to 87th Bn. 26-6-18	Tr. to 87th Bn. 26-6-18	60 East Crawford St., Glasgow, Scot.
103187	Urquhart, W.	Pte.	Evac. sick 27-6-17 to Eng.	Evac. sick 27-6-17 to Eng.	c/o Mrs. Fougner, Bella Coola, B.C.
703503	Urseth, I.	Pte.	W. 6-9-16 (St. Eloi); dec. M.M. (2nd Arras) C.R.O. 1913; cr. for demob. duty to Eng 4-1-19	W. 6-9-16 (St. Eloi); dec. M.M. (2nd Arras) C.R.O. 1913; cr. for demob. duty to Eng 4-1-19	Port Essington, B.C.
703093	Utley, W. H.	Pte.	W. 20-10-16 (Regina) to Eng.	W. 20-10-16 (Regina) to Eng.	Sabattons Rd., Lewiston, Me., U.S.A.
225293	Vachon, J.	Pte.	W. 4-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	W. 4-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	156 Eagle Ave., Brantford, Ont.
270120	Vair, J.	Pte.	W. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	W. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	Gatineau Point, Que.
2529417	Valve, M. T.	Pte.	Evac. sick 21-8-16 to Eng.	Evac. sick 21-8-16 to Eng.	Hudson Hotel, Vancouver, B.C.
704056	Vallie, C. C.	Pte.	W. 17-5-17 (1st Triangle) to Eng.	W. 17-5-17 (1st Triangle) to Eng.	Northern Hotel, Victoria, B.C.
103238	Valpy, H. H.	Pte.	W. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	W. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	Morse, Sask.
252343	Van Koughnett, S. ...	Pte.	W. 12-5-17 (1st Triangle); w. 30-9-18 (Cambrai)	W. 12-5-17 (1st Triangle); w. 30-9-18 (Cambrai)	Longford Mills, Ont.
3317912	Van Norman, R. B. ...	Pte.	Evac. sick 13-3-19	Evac. sick 13-3-19	Mr. Van Verenbergh, Chase, B.C.
687353	Van Verenbergh, T. ...	Pte.	W. 10-8-17 (Lens); k. i. a. 17-11-17 (Passchendaele)	W. 10-8-17 (Lens); k. i. a. 17-11-17 (Passchendaele)	49 Church Rd., Cheriton, Kent, Eng.
225281	Vanzile, E. D.	Pte.	Acc. w. 22-8-18; dec. D.C.M. (Valenciennes) C.R.O. 2040	Acc. w. 22-8-18; dec. D.C.M. (Valenciennes) C.R.O. 2040	310 Ottawa St., Hamilton, Ont.
515160	Varley, J.	Pte.	Tr. to Lbr. Pool 16-9-18	Tr. to Lbr. Pool 16-9-18	c/o G.W.V.A., Vancouver, B.C.
703300	Varrick, F.	Pte.	W. 22-10-16 (Regina) to Eng.	W. 22-10-16 (Regina) to Eng.	Tugaski, Sask.
907178	Varty, G. B.	Pte.	Evac. sick 31-5-17 to Eng.	Evac. sick 31-5-17 to Eng.	R. Vatcher, Burges, Newfoundland.
703292	Vatcher, H. W.	Pte.	K. i. a. 22-10-16 (Regina)	K. i. a. 22-10-16 (Regina)	No address available.
1015641	Vaukaire, G.	Pte.	Evac. sick 14-10-17 to Eng.	Evac. sick 14-10-17 to Eng.	12 Theford Place, Toronto, Ont.
136155	Veal, F.	Pte.	Tr. to 4th Div. Emp. Co. 24-10-17	Tr. to 4th Div. Emp. Co. 24-10-17	71 Mary St., Hamilton, Ont.
2591326	Vedder, A. R.	Pte.	W. 1-11-17 (Passchendaele) to Eng.	W. 1-11-17 (Passchendaele) to Eng.	9 Burghley Rd., Highgate, London, N., Eng.
903426	Vedder, F.	Pte.	Tr. to 16th M.G.C. 1-1-17	Tr. to 16th M.G.C. 1-1-17	No address available.
908078	Vemel, G.	Pte.	Tr. to Eng. from P.B. 17-6-18	Tr. to Eng. from P.B. 17-6-18	Colwood, B.C.
703326	Veness, C.	Pte.	Tr. to 16th M.G.C. 1-1-17	Tr. to 16th M.G.C. 1-1-17	131 Cathcart St., Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
219374	Viau, R.	Pte.	W. 23-4-18 (Oppy) to Eng.	W. 23-4-18 (Oppy) to Eng.	R.R. No. 1, Grimsby, Ont.
227196	Vickers, C. E.	Pte.			

931254	Visnoski, W.	Pte.	Evac. sick 13-9-17 (Lens).	8-8-18	P.O. Box 65, Sheridan, Wyoming, U.S.A.
703035	Vogel, F.	Sgt.	W. 2-3-16 (Vimy); k. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy).		Miss M. Vogel, Lazo P.O., Comox, B.C.
703096	Vogel, J. E.	L.-C.	W. 1-9-16 (St. Eloi) to Eng.		Miss M. Vogel, Lazo P.O., Comox, B.C.
931720	Vona, R.	Pte.	Detained in Eng.		No address available.
1015948	Vucinich, S.	Pte.	W. 1-11-17 (Passchendaele); w. 8-8-18 (Amiens); w. 1-10-18 (Valenciennes).		
1015947	Vukovitch, B.	Pte.	W. 1-11-17 (Passchendaele); w. 8-8-18 (Amiens)		Dominion Hotel, Yates Street, Victoria, B.C.
2020210	Waddell, G.	Pte.	K. i. a. 17-11-17 (Passchendaele).		Dominion Hotel, Yates Street, Victoria, B.C.
225843	Wadstaff, J. W.	Pte.	W. 16-8-18 (Amiens)		No address available.
704075	Waistell, G. W.	Sgt.	W. 20-10-16 (Regina) to Eng.		Dominion Express Co., Calgary, Alta.
663603	Waldron, W. J.	Pte.	W. 18-11-16 (Somme) to Eng.		134 Canada St., Hamilton, Ont.
703089	Walford, W. G.	Pte.	Tr. to 51st Bn. 2-8-16		Englefield Green, Surrey, Eng.
703335	Walker, A. G.	Sgt.	W. 1-9-16 (St. Eloi); w. 4-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.		Terrace, B.C.
703455	Walker, C.	Arm-Cpl.	Att. from 11th C.L.T.M.B. for instruction; k. i. a. 15-9-16 (St. Eloi).		
541170	Walker, D. L.	Pte.	D. o. w. 25-10-16 (St. Eloi).		2133 First St., Long Beach, Cal., U.S.A.
704072	Walker, H. K.	L.-C.	W. 8-8-18 (Amiens) to Eng.		No address available.
3311707	Walker, M. W.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.		H. W. Walker, National Provincial Bank of England, Bishopsgate, London, Eng.
1003001	Walker, R.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.		40 Alfred St., Brantford, Ont.
706499	Walker, W.	Cpl.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.		18 Isabella St., Toronto, Ont.
925451	Wall, H. E.	Pte.	Att. from C.A.M.C. to Water Detail; w. 28-9-18 (Cambrai)		339 Simcoe St., Victoria, B.C.
523749	Wall, W. H. P.	Pte.	W. 17-5-17 (1st Triangle) to Eng.		4600 South Paulina St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.
103310	Wallace, C.	Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.		15 York Rd., Maldenhead, Berks, Eng.
1003272	Wallace, G.	Pte.	Evac. sick 20-11-17 to Eng.		24 Rivine Grove, Plumstead, London, S.E., Eng.
102666	Wallace, J.	Pte.	Tr. to Eng. as minor 29-10-17.		Kewstoke, Eng.
2020186	Wallace, J. W. A.	Pte.	W. 16-8-17 (Lens)		General Delivery, Victoria, B.C.
703788	Wairath, L. E.	Pte.	K. i. a. 19-10-16 (Somme)		General Delivery, Vancouver, B.C.
703576	Walsh, A. V.	Pte.			Union Bay, B.C.
3108532	Walsh, J.	Pte.	W. 11-6-17 (2nd Triangle) to Eng.		Mrs. M. A. Seymour, 2262 Cambridge St., Vancouver, B.C.
102772	Walsh, T.	Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.		
2507320	Walsh, W.	Pte.	Dec. M.M. (Cambrai) C.R.O. 1989		Mrs. C. Bonnet, 44 Bell St., North Shields, Eng.
200208	Walton, W. C.	Pte.	Evac. sick 3-1-17 to Eng.		25 Richmond Hill, Rathmines, Dublin, Ire.
703897	Warburton, J.	Pte.	W. 21-10-16 (Regina); k. i. a. 24-1-17 (Passchendaele)		10 Horse St., Dowlais, South Wales.
160429	Ward, C.	Pte.	Evac. sick 23-10-16 to Eng.		3125 Emma St., Victoria, B.C.
14546	Ward, G.	Pte.	W. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.		c/o J. R. Jackson, Midway, B.C.
703810	Ward, M.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.		
703731	Ward, R.	L.-C.	W. 15-5-17 (1st Triangle); dec. D.C.M. (Cambrai) G.R.O. 418.		Mrs. R. Ward, 636 18th Ave. N.W., Calgary, Alta.
227144	Warmington, C. L.	Pte.	K. i. a. 1-10-18 (Cambrai)		No address available.
252690	Warner, C. A.	Pte.	K. i. a. 22-10-16 (Regina)		Alert Bay, B.C.
907181	Warner, J. T.	Sgt.			Lumby, B.C.
135908	Warner, W. J.	Pte.			164 Western Ave., Toronto, Ont.
100937	Warren, G. F.	Pte.			Shanavon, Sask.
					General Delivery, Regina, Sask.
					Mrs. A. Warner, 233 Wilton Ave., Toronto, Ont.
					G. Warren, 7 Ehlinger Rd., New Cross Gate, London.

703668	Warren, L. A.	Pte.	Tr. to Lbr. Pool 15-5-18	clo Bank of Commerce, Prince George, B.C.
102747	Wate, J. P.	Pte.	Tr. to 54th Bn. 13-7-17	2612 Western Ave., North Vancouver, B.C.
126592	Waterhouse, H.	Pte.	W. 2-8-17 (Lens) to Eng.	89 York Rd., Guelph, Ont.
740332	Waterhouse, S. H.	Pte.	W. 2-11-16 (Somme); evac. sick 27-8-17 to Eng.	38 Ashwell Rd., Heaton, Bradford, Eng.
703509	Waters, J.	Sgt.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy)	Oyama, B.C.
707017	Waters, W. S.	Pte.	W. 28-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	No address available.
703460	Watkins, W.	Pte.	Evac. sick 20-6-17 to Eng.	General Delivery, Vancouver, B.C.
760617	Watson, A.	Pte.	Tr. to Base Co. 11-8-16	clo Mrs. C. Spink, No. 1 Hollin St., Claremont, Halifax, Yorks, Eng.
317074	Watson, C. S.	Sgt.	Missing after action 11-11-16	No address available.
703274	Watson, F.	Pte.	Evac. sick 13-5-18 to Eng.	5097 Chester St., South Vancouver, B.C.
761221	Watson, R.	Pte.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy)	Mrs. G. Booth, 42 Howard St., East Hartpool, Durham, Eng.
703769	Watson, S.	Pte.	Missing after action 11-11-16	Mrs. M. Watson, Cumberland, B.C.
703388	Watt, F. R.	Pte.	Evac. sick 13-5-18 to Eng.	1161 Howe St., Vancouver, B.C.
102714	Watts, A.	Cpl.	W. 11-5-17 (1st Triangle); w. 4-9-18 (2nd Arras); dec. M.M. (Valenciennes) C.R.O. 2028	Box 791, Nanaimo, B.C.
760319	Watts, E. T.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	clo Mrs. G. Shobridge, 939 Queen St., W. Toronto, Ont.
704119	Waughn, J. N.	Pte.	W. 15-8-17 (Lens); w. 8-8-18 (Amiens) to Eng.	200 Cumberland St., Charlottetown, P.E.I.
703180	Weatherston, A. J.	Pte.	W. 3-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	437 Main St., St. John's, N.B.
226776	Weatherston, W.	Pte.	W. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras)	95 John St., Brockville, Ont.
226285	Weaver, B. C.	Cpl.	Evac. sick 4-3-19	clo E. H. Baxter, 2982 Paxton Rd., Cincinnati, U.S.A.
703436	Weaver, T. H.	Sgt.	W. 21-10-16 (Regina); w. 9-4-17 (Vimy); evac. sick 27-12-17 to Eng.	clo Miss Fussel, 112 Water St., Vancouver, B.C.
703434	Webb, C.	L.-C.	Tr. to Lbr. Pool 25-10-17	12 Moore Lane, Witton, Birmingham, Eng.
252435	Webb, G. F.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	Alcaster, Warwickshire, Eng.
127497	Webb, J. H.	Pte.	Tr. to Lbr. Pool 25-10-17	Hornton, Banbury, Oxfordshire, Eng.
3105605	Webb, S.	Pte.	W. 4-9-18 (2nd Arras); d. o. w. 2-11-18 (Valenciennes)	J. A. Webb, Weston, Ont.
704066	Webb, S. R.	Pte.	Tr. to Can. Postal Corps 16-8-18	413 Vancouver St., Victoria, B.C.
703577	Webb, T. W. S.	Pte.	Evac. sick 21-10-16 to Eng.	Arden, Bexley, Kent, Eng.
907548	Webb, W. H.	Cpl.	W. 23-1-17 (Mericourt); dec. M.M. (Amiens) C.R.O. 1899; k. i. a. 1-10-18 (Cambrai)	A. Webb, Browning, Sask.
703697	Weber, G.	Pte.	W. 21-10-16 (Regina)	1719 Yew St., Vancouver, B.C.
174958	Webster, H. S.	Pte.	D. o. w. 5-2-17 (Vimy)	Mrs. Webster, 83 Oak Ave., Hamilton, Ont.
908220	Webster, J. E.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	Dilke, Sask.
760749	Wedderburn, L. McL.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	Kerrisdale, B.C.
1094173	Weegar, C. H.	Pte.	W. 8-8-18 (Amiens) to Eng.	Morrisburgh, Ont.
7040172	Weeks, J.	Pte.	W. 15-5-17 (1st Triangle); evac. sick 30-6-18	clo Bank of Commerce, Vancouver, B.C.
703166	Weeks, T.	Pte.	Tr. to 4th Div. Emp. Co. 11-5-17	24 Norcopp Rd., Stoke Newington, London, Eng.
232804	Weightman, G. W.	Pte.	W. 13-5-17 (1st Triangle); tr. to 1st Lbr. Bn. 16-7-17	clo Mrs. E. Tibbles, Hythe, Kent, Eng.
907828	Weir, E. R.	L.-C.	Evac. sick 30-3-17 to Eng.	Kerr Robert, Sask.
3108497	Weir, G. A.	Pte.	Tr. to 51st Bn. 2-8-16	Livingston Creek, Ont.
703709	Weir, F.	Pte.	Att. to 4th Can. Div. H.-Q. with C.A.P.C. 16-9-17	Elkin, North Carolina, U.S.A.
440052	Welch, E.	S.-S.	W. 17-8-17 (Lens) to Eng.	1557 11th Ave. W., Vancouver, B.C.
925134	Wells, G. L.	Pte.	W. 17-8-17 (Lens) to Eng.	575 William Ave., Winnipeg, Man.

703062	Welsh, E.	Cpl.	K. i. a. 22-10-16 (Regina).....	M. Welsh, 21 Wellgate, Greatland, Eng.
464380	Welsh, E. J.	Sgt.	W. 30-9-18 (Cambrai).....	1557 11th Ave. W., Vancouver, B.C.
703436	Welsh, W. H.	Pte.	W. 21-10-16 (Regina) to Eng.; granted com- mission in R.A.F.	1557 11th Ave. W., Vancouver, B.C.
100442	Wenley, A.	Pte.	Tr. to 4th Div. Emp. Co. 11-5-17.....	Mark, nr. Highbridge, Somerset, Eng.
102268	West, J. D.	Cpl.	Tr. to H.-Q. 1st Bde. C.E. 10-7-18.....	128 Candler Ave., Highland Park, Detroit, Mich, U.S.A.
703456	Westcott, E.	S.-S.	Evac. sick 9-5-17 to Eng.....	Fernie, B.C.
81943	Westwood, W.	C.S.M.	Armourer Sergeant.....	428 East White Oak, Monrovia, Cal., U.S.A.
337015	Wheale, H. R.	Pte.	Tr. to Lbr. Pool 25-10-17.....	No address available.
249861	Whalen, P. I.	Pte.	W. 21-10-16 (Regina) to Eng.....	67 Ashley Ave., Cheriton, Kent, Eng.
648952	Wharram, F. I.	Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.....	No address available.
704044	Wharton, S. O. E.	Pte.	Tr. to Lbr. Pool 26-12-17.....	49 Wellington St. E., Toronto, Ont.
101577	Wheatley, G.	Pte.	Tr. to Audit Office, London 16-7-16.....	93 Burton Ave., Allendale, Ont.
853310	Wheeler, F. E.	Pte.	K. i. a. 16-1-17 (Vimy).....	G.T.P. Ticket Office, 527 Seymour St., Vancouver, B.C.
225459	Wheeler, F. E.	Pte.	Tr. to 4th M.G.C. 18-3-18.....	G.T.P. Ticket Office, 527 Seymour St., Vancouver, B.C.
703343	Whelan, E.	Pte.	K. i. a. 21-8-18 (Amiens).....	F. C. Wheatley, R.R. No. 3, Samia, Ont.
703649	Whelan, G. K.	Pte.	D. o. w. 23-11-16 (Somme).....	Lindsay, Ont.
925180	Wheler, F. J.	Pte.	W. 22-10-16 (Somme) to Eng.....	B. Marriage, R.R. No. 1, Port Robson, Ont.
			W. 9-4-17 (Vimy); w. 17-5-17 (1st Triangle); d. o. w. 13-11-17 (Passchendaele).....	Mrs. Whelan, Lazo, nr. Comox, B.C.
703783	Whettel, E.	L.-C.	D. o. w. 29-10-16 (Regina).....	Lazo, Comox, B.C.
252798	Whibley, A.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.....	H. Wheler, Box 395, Weyburn, Sask.
703898	Whibley, W. J.	Pte.	Evac. sick 25-2-17 to Eng.....	Mrs. Jones, Longwood Cottage, Treglaston, nr. Welsh- pool, Wales.
252351	White, C.	Pte.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy).....	clo Mrs. Young, Hazlemere, Surrey, Eng.
703217	White, F.	Sgt.	Sergeant Shoemaker.....	clo H. Ross, 1052 14th Ave. E., Vancouver, B.C.
761158	White, H.	Cpl.	Dec. M.M. (Passchendaele) C.R.O. 1606; k. i. a. 16-11-17 (Passchendaele).....	Mrs. White, Swift Current, Sask.
225359	White, J. H.	Pte.	W. 6-8-17 (Lens) to Eng.....	1311 Blanchard St., Victoria, B.C.
658054	White, R. H.	Pte.	To P.B. 23-3-17; tr. to Eng. P.B. Unit 26-2-18.....	Mrs. M. M. White, 12 Jericho St., Oxford, Eng.
703132	White-Fraser, G.	C.S.M.	W. 20-11-16 (Somme); tr. to 75th Bn. 19-2-17.....	99 River Rd., Niagara Falls, Ont.
663623	Whitehead, F. C.	Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.....	Kearney, Ont.
160336	Whitehead, F. C.	Pte.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy).....	309 Yorkshire L. Bldg., Seymour St., Vancouver, B.C.
138254	Whitehouse, G.	Pte.	Tr. to 4th M.G.C. 18-3-18.....	clo O. Crane, Milton, Ont.
683219	Whiteman, E. K.	Pte.	Evac. sick 27-3-17 to Eng.....	"The Shaws," Uppevini, nr. Oldham, Eng.
907376	Whitman, J.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy); k. i. a. 6-6-17 (2nd Tri- angle).....	No address available.
250028	Whitlock, G.	Pte.	D. o. w. 24-11-16 (Somme).....	Marysville, Ont.
703549	Whitman, R. A.	Pte.	Tr. to 11th M.G.C. 28-6-17.....	Mrs. J. Whitman, Wood Cottage, Skipton, Yorks, Eng.
907042	Whitman, R. A.	Pte.	W. 24-2-18 (Lens) to Eng.....	40 Haddington St., Galt, Ont.
703633	Whittington, H. E.	Sgt.	Dec. M.M. (Vimy) C.R.O. 1236.....	2145 10th Ave. W., Vancouver, B.C.
134169	Whittington, J. G.	Pte.	K. i. a. 20-10-16 (Regina).....	Mrs. A. Whitman, clo Arlington House, Regina, Sask.
270494	Whylie, E.	Pte.	Tr. to Eng. on demob. duty 13-1-19.....	23 L. Whitney, 1750 Nelson St., Vancouver, B.C.
310591	Whyte, W.	Pte.		23 Tintern St., Brixton, London, Eng.
703617				11 Meredith St., Clerkenwell, London, Eng.
				No address available.
				Suite 4, Lakewood Apts., 406 Lakewood Drive, Van- couver, B.C.
703909	Whytoc, A.	Pte.		Mrs. Forman, Reston, Man.
704086	Wicklund, W.	Pte.		112 Esplanade, North Vancouver, B.C.

1066260	Widnayer, L. H.	Pte.	W. 30-9-18 (Cambrai)	Avton, Ont.
663722	Wight, H. E.	Cpl.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy)	8 Colne Rd., Halstead, Essex, Eng.
219804	Wright, W. J.	Pte.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy)	Mrs. E. Wight, c/o Box 623, Renfrew, Ont.
252318	Wrightman, T.	Pte.	W. 4-9-18 (2nd Arras)	Mrs. E. Wightman, Nesbit, Man.
226368	Wilkite, F. H.	L-C.	W. 4-9-18 (2nd Arras)	20 Oliver St., Guelph, Ont.
1008313	Wilkin, A. R.	Pte.	K. i. a. 27-9-18 (Cambrai)	W. Wilkin, Little Current, Ont.
908020	Wilkins, A. P.	Pte.	K. i. a. 9-1-17 (Vimy)	Mrs. Wilkins, Ross St., North Regina Village, Sask.
136170	Wilkinson, A. C.	Pte.	W. 24-10-17 (Passchendaele)	c/o Mrs. E. Smale, 119 Russet Ave., Toronto, Ont.
736577	Wilkinson, E.	L-C.	K. i. a. 21-10-16 (Regina)	Miss A. E. Wilkinson, 210 Virginia St., Vallejo, U.S.A.
663728	Wilkinson, F. S.	Pte.	W. 23-7-18 (Oppy) to Eng.	Bronte, Ont.
907090	Wilkinson, J. F.	Sgt.	Dec. M.M. (Vimy) C.R.O. 1236; w. 9-6-17 (2nd Triangle) to Eng.	Eaglescliffe, Durham, Eng.
226459	Wilkinson, R. W.	Cpl.	W. 17-3-18 (Lens); w. 16-8-18 (Amiens)	Soldiers' Colony, Kapuskasing, Ont.
252563	Willdey, J. R.	Pte.	W. 13-4-17 (Vimy)	442 Frederick St., Brandon, Man.
1008958	Willlette, J.	Pte.	D. o. s. 15-5-18	Mrs. M. Willlette, Blind River, Ont.
240716	Williams, A.	Pte.	Tr. to Canada as Instructor 2-8-18	21 Robert St., Anfield, Liverpool, Eng.
703774	Williams, A. B.	Cpl.	Evac. sick 15-9-18 to Eng.	1382 St. Patrick's St., Oak Bay, Victoria, B.C.
703538	Williams, B.	Pte.		Stratford Hotel, cor. Gore and Keefer Sts., Vancouver, B.C.
3030634	Williams, C. R.	Pte.	K. i. a. 27-9-18 (Cambrai)	Mrs. J. Williams, 8 Fairfield St., Worcester, Mass.
772297	Williams, G. A.	L-C.	D. o. w. 23-9-16 (St. Eloi)	34 Ana St., Ormeau Rd., Belfast, Ire.
703400	Williams, G. C.	Cpl.		H. Williams, 801 8th St., Sacramento, Cal., U.S.A.
226445	Williams, J.	Pte.	Tr. to 6th Can. Area Emp. Co. 22-8-17	938 St. Clair Ave., Detroit, Mich., U.S.A.
703650	Williams, J. E.	Pte.	Evac. sick 10-11-17 to Eng.	c/o J. S. Harvey, 157 3rd St. W., N. Vancouver, B.C.
225673	Williams, L. A.	Pte.		226 Brook St., Brantford, Ont.
226416	Williams, R. A.	Pte.	Evac. sick 4-10-18 to Eng.	Station Hotel, Haselden, Durham, Eng.
240214	Williams, T. E.	Pte.	W. 23-1-18 (Mericoourt) to Eng.	96 Birch Ave., Hamilton, Ont.
102336	Williams, W. J.	Pte.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy)	11 Doors, Charlestown, St. Ansell, Cornwall, Eng.
704000	Williamson, A.	L-C.	K. i. a. 22-10-17 (Passchendaele)	Mrs. S. A. W. Williamson, 1830 Comox St., Vancouver, B.C.
226418	Williamson, A. J.	Pte.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy)	Mrs. E. Williamson, 21 Faint St., Edinburgh, Scot.
704149	Williamson, H. H.	Pte.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy)	S. Williamson, Bathurst, N.B.
931256	Williamson, W.	Pte.	Evac. sick 14-10-16 to Eng.	Baynes Lake, B.C.
2528410	Willis, C.	Pte.	W. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras)	52 Lisbon Ave., Detroit, Mich., U.S.A.
703537	Willis, J.	Pte.	Tr. to Eng. as minor 5-10-18	East End P.O., Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
1003137	Willis, P.	Pte.	W. 11-8-17 (Lens) to Eng.	Kingsale Mills, Co. Cork, Ire.
100044	Willmot, C. R.	Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	607 Huron St., Toronto, Ont.
669464	Wilson, A.	Pte.	W. 16-5-17 (1st Triangle); w. 2-8-17 (Lens) to Eng.	465 Grafton St., Esquimalt, B.C.
102701	Wilson, A.	Pte.	W. 7-5-17 (1st Triangle) to Eng.	Fosmour, via Webb, Sask.
232229	Wilson, C.	Pte.	K. i. a. 10-11-16 (Somme)	752 22nd Ave. E., Vancouver, B.C.
760559	Wilson, E.	Pte.	Evac. sick in Eng. 18-11-18	W. J. Wilson, 421 11th St., N.W., Calgary, Alta.
161146	Wilson, E.	Pte.	Evac. sick 21-2-19 to Eng.	1758 Ontario St., Vancouver, B.C.
703537	Wilson, G. C.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy); w. 9-6-17 (2nd Triangle) to Eng.	2 Kirkhill, Culter, Aberdeen, Scot.
3105982	Wilson, H.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	Cedar House, Garton, Yorks, Eng.
252521	Wilson, H.	Pte.	W. 24-3-18 (Lens)	752 22nd Ave. E., Vancouver, B.C.
760560	Wilson, H. W.	Pte.	Tr. to C.A.P.C. 7-7-16	104 Hughson St., N., Hamilton, Ont.
663293	Wilson, J.	S-S		1617 Amphion St., Victoria, B.C.
703018				

3105522	Wilson, J. H.	Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	1025 Walnut St., Philadelphia, U.S.A.
102492	Wilson, L. C.	L-C	W. 24-3-18 (Lens) to Eng.	Prince George, B.C.
103332	Wilson, J. O.	Pte.	Tr. to 75th Bn. 6-6-17	1 Stuart St., Banff, Scot.
926003	Wilson, L. R.	Pte.	K. i. a. 23-3-17 (Vimy)	Mrs. E. M. Snyder, Melita, Man.
103443	Wilson, R.	Pte.	Tr. to 75th Bn. 28-5-18.	2722 Shelbourne St., Victoria, B.C.
100556	Wilson, R. V.	L-C	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	9217 112th Ave., Edmonton, Alta.
252393	Wilson, T. H.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	W. E. Parker, Boulton, Lancs., Eng.
126300	Wilson, T. M.	Sgt.	Tr. to 16th M.G.C. 31-1-17.	Warkleton, Ont.
703726	Wilson, W.	Cpl.	W. 28-8-16 (St. Eloi); evac. sick 22-1-17 to Eng.	Fisheries Dept., Nanaimo, B.C.
225480	Wilson, W. W.	Pte.	D. o. W. 1-10-18 (Cambrai)	L. Wilson, Port Robinson, Ont.
703560	Wilton, C. A.	Pte.	W. 21-10-16 (Regina) to Eng.	138 Bursell St., South Vancouver, B.C.
663225	Winchester, W. J.	Pte.	W. 2-11-18 (Valenciennes) to Eng.	c/o Miss L. Tupling, Honeywood, Ont.
703357	Windle, H.	Sgt.	Evac. sick 20-10-16 to Eng.	Castle Hotel, Vancouver, B.C.
225676	Winship, J. A.	Pte.	W. 13-11-17 (Passchendaele) to Eng.	135 North Main St., Welland, Ont.
161052	Winstade, F. H.	Pte.	K. i. a. 11-11-16 (Somme)	G. Winstade, Lyng, Taunton, Somerset, Eng.
1006067	Windsor, G. H.	Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	Sudbury, Ont.
252579	Winter, H. J.	Pte.	Tr. to Lbr. Pool 9-6-18.	Herse St. Bradninch, nr. Cullington, Devon, Eng.
1090175	Wintrup, M. J. S.	Pte.	.....	25 Ramsay Lane, Portobello, Scot.
3317127	Wiseman, D.	Pte.	D. o. W. 3-10-18 (Cambrai)	J. Wiseman, Box 142, Burks Falls, Ont.
1025259	Wishart, W. J.	Sgt.	Pipe Major; tr. to Eng. 30-6-18.	119 Ladysmith St., Victoria, B.C.
706036	Witmer, H.	Pte.	W. 7-4-17 (Vimy); d. o. w. 26-9-17 (Lens)	A. Witmer, 931 Craigflower St., Victoria, B.C.
160459	Wolledge, A. H.	Pte.	Evac. sick 13-7-17 to Eng.	Crossfield, Alta.
3107652	Wolfe, C.	Pte.	Evac. sick 9-2-19	Humberstone, Ont.
3108849	Wolfe, F.	Pte.	Evac. sick 17-11-18 to Eng.	Box 11, Fort Erie, Ont.
3105382	Wolstenholme, A.	Pte.	W. 1-10-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	353 Hunt St., Central Falls, R.I., U.S.A.
703899	Wolverson, S. G.	Pte.	W. 21-10-16 (Regina); dec. M.M. (Valenciennes) C.R.O. 2028.	Box 587, Marcus Hook, Penn., U.S.A.
703740	Wood, C. H.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	c/o Canadian Engineers, North Vancouver, B.C.
663604	Wood, F.	Pte.	W. 8-18 (Amiens) to Eng.	31 Steven St., Hamilton, Ont.
102147	Wood, F.	Pte.	Evac. sick 20-7-17 to Eng.	3048 Washington Ave., Victoria, B.C.
250122	Wood, H. R.	Pte.	Tr. to 4th M.G.C. 18-3-18.	22 Pauline Ave., Toronto, Ont.
703141	Wood, J.	Pte.	Tr. to 51st Bn. 2-8-16	Travellers' Hotel, Vancouver, B.C.
103124	Wood, J. G.	Pte.	Evac. sick 22-9-18 to Eng.	Blackney, Dorset, Eng.
703973	Wood, J. M.	L-S	W. 21-10-16 (Regina) to Eng.	66 Sarsfield Rd., Balham, London, S.W., Eng.
703019	Wood, R. St. J.	Pte.	K. i. a. 2-10-16 (Regina)	E. J. Wood, 5803 Yew St., Vancouver, B.C.
703413	Wood, W. H.	R.S.M.	Tr. to Can. Corps School 14-8-17; prom. R. S.M. "E" Wing, Bramshott	995 Inverness St., Victoria, B.C.
703170	Wood, W. H.	Sgt.	Tr. from P.B. to Lbr. Pool 4-11-17.	559 20th Ave. W., Vancouver, B.C.
907580	Wood, W. H.	Pte.	Tr. to 16th M.G.C. 1-1-17	No address available.
3314137	Wood, W. L.	Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	Box 747, Thorold, Ont.
249622	Woodcock, W.	Pte.	Tr. to 4th M.G.C. 18-3-18.	44 Uxbridge St., Toronto, Ont.
2529357	Woodruff, A. C.	Pte.	D. o. w. 10-8-18 (Amiens)	J. Woodruff, Kearney, Ont.
703867	Woodrow, P. B.	Pte.	.....	Kilmacolm, Renfrewshire, Scot.
3025002	Woods, G. H.	Pte.	Tr. to Eng. demob. 19-2-19	c/o Mrs. Slimmett, Port Credit, Ont.
103239	Woods, R. S.	Pte.	W. 5-9-16 (St. Eloi); w. 9-6-17 (2nd Triangle) to Eng.	Kincolith, Naas River, B.C.
703836	Woodward, H. H.	Pte.	W. 24-10-17 (Passchendaele)	New Lion Hotel, Brecon, South Wales.

1003192	Woodworth, A. H.	Pte.	W. 30-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	223 Emerald St. N., Hamilton, Ont.
160842	Woodworth, J. F.	Pte.	Dec. M.M. (Vimy) C.R.O. 1236; w. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	Barff, Alta.
703811	Woolner, W.	Pte.	W. and missing after action 22-10-16 (Regina)	Mrs. I. Woolner, 219 E. Cordova St., Vancouver, B.C.
252331	Woolsey, J. H. W.	Pte.	D. o. w. 15-8-18 (Amiens)	Mrs. W. Woolsey, Webb, Sask.
1263325	Woolston, A. S.	Pte.	W. 27-9-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	2 Belmont Villas, Cowper Rd., Harpenden, Herts, Eng.
252587	Wormald, L. J.	Pte.	K. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy)	W. Wormald, 3 Vine Cottage, Church Rd., Tottenham, London, Eng.
704120	Worthington, C. R.	Sgt.	Tr. to Eng. for commission in C.A.M.C. 27-1-17.	Comox, B.C.
760778	Wozencroft, E. G.	Pte.	Evac. sick 14-4-17 to Eng.	The Bank, nr. Kingston, Radnor, Wales.
3105631	Wragg, F.	Pte.	D. o. w. 25-8-18 (Amiens)	Mrs. Wragg, 527 Wellington St. N., Hamilton, Ont.
706384	Wren, E. E.	L.-C.	W. 23-18 (Oppy); dec. M.M. (Oppy) C.R.O. 1866; w. 30-9-18 (Cambrai); evac. sick 20-2-19	214 Oxford St., Montreal, Que.
787181	Wren, G. D. J.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	c/o Mr. Murphy, St. Henri Branch, Bank of Montreal, Montreal, Que.
703086	Wren, W. E.	Sgt.	Bandmaster; tr. to Base Co. 11-8-16	c/o The White Sewing Machine Co., Seattle, Wash.
703798	Wright, A.	Pte.	Tr. to 4th M.G.C. 13-5-18	c/o Mrs. G. Perkins, 77 Howard Ave., Windsor, Ont.
1066227	Wright, A. G.	Pte.	D. o. w. 26-10-16 (Regina)	No address available.
135609	Wright, A. G.	Pte.	Tr. to Lbr. Pool 16-9-18	c/o Miss A. Finney, Box 299, Calgary, Alta.
703039	Wright, C.	Pte.	W. 21-10-16 (Regina) to Eng.	c/o Mrs. M. G. Jones, Kuskonoak, B.C.
931255	Wright, E.	Pte.	W. 18-11-17 (Passchendaale) to Eng.	Stoughton, Sask.
907445	Wright, E. S. P.	L.-C.	W. 21-10-16 (Regina); w. 12-1-17 (Vimy); att. to 4th Div. Temp. Co. 30-9-17	Port Kells, B.C.
252352	Wright, F. H.	Pte.	W. 1-10-18 (Cambrai) to Eng.	223 6th Ave. E., Calgary, Alta.
160785	Wright, H. H.	Pte.	W. 31-8-16 (St. Eloi); k. i. a. 17-11-17 (Passchendaale)	36 Argyle Ave., Hamilton, Ont.
225432	Wright, H. S.	Pte.	Evac. sick 13-5-17 to Eng.	J. Wright, 44 Cobden St., Dalton, Lancs, Eng.
703504	Wright, J.	Cpl.	W. 6-4-17 (Vimy); w. 2-11-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	School House, Scremerston, Berwick, Eng.
160293	Wright, J. I.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	Fiesherston, Ont.
839073	Wright, M. J.	Pte.	W. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras) to Eng.	Ballantyne, Ont.
925178	Wright, N.	Pte.	Tr. to 4th M.G.C. 13-5-18	5 Keswick Rd., Blackpool, Lancs., Eng.
703550	Wright, T. H.	Pte.	Tr. to 4th M.G.C. 13-5-18	9 Rhodes Ave., Toronto, Ont.
1042486	Wright, T. M.	Pte.	Tr. to Lbr. Pool 4-11-17	428 Roxton Rd., Toronto, Ont.
249061	Wright, W. E.	Pte.	K. i. a. 22-10-16 (Regina)	210 A. St. Leonard's Rd., Bromley-by-Bow, London.
440901	Wyatt, A. E.	Sgt.	Tr. to Can. Corps School 14-8-17	Mrs. J. H. Wyatt, 107 6th St. S.E., Calgary, Alta.
160762	Wyatt, C. O. R.	Pte.	W. 11-6-17 (2nd Triangle); evac. sick 1-7-17 to Eng.	Campbelltown, Argyllshire, Scot.
704062	Wyle, A.	Cpl.	Tr. to 75th Bn. 10-8-16	Regina, Sask.
907354	Wyle, A. S.	Cpl.	W. 21-10-16 (Regina); evac. sick 16-11-17 to Eng.	Cummings Bridge, Ont.
145802	Wynan, H. A.	Pte.	Tr. to Eng. as minor 5-3-18	"Rothesay," Wilbraham Rd., Alexandra Park, Manchester, Eng.
703088	Wynne, J.	Sgt.		Coppercliff, Ont.
1003298	Yandon, W.	Pte.		43 Gainsborough Rd., Hackney Wick, London, E.9, Eng.
907523	Yarnton, C. J.	Cpl.		Milton, Ont.
3110198	Yates, G. E.	Pte.		

704178	Yeadon, S. B.	Pte.	D. o. w. 20-8-16 (St. Eloi)	Mrs. M. Yeadon, Todwick, nr. Sheffield, Eng.
249767	York, J. T.	Pte.	K. i. a. 2-9-18 (2nd Arras)	G. York, 72 Mill St., Wallall, Staffs, Eng.
1003219	Young, G.	Pte.	K. i. a. 23-9-17 (Lens)	W. Young, Thessalon, Ont.
253027	Young, J.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	Belanger P.O., via Barenscrag, Sask.
145762	Young, J. H.	Pte.	Tr. to 77th Bn. 10-8-16	P.O. Box 429, Renfrew, Ont.
838215	Young, R.	Cpl.	W. 10-4-18 (Oppy) to Eng.	R.R. No. 1, Owen Sound, Ont.
160806	Young, T. R.	Pte.	Evac. sick 12-12-16 to Eng.	"Bradley," 14 Avon Rd., Bournemouth, Eng.
103150	Young, W. L.	Cpl.	W. 17-11-17 (Paschendaale) to Eng.	508 East Aukeny St., Portland, Ore., U.S.A.
184150	Younger, R. W.	Pte.	W. 9-4-17 (Vimy) to Eng.	c/o J. Clarke, 5 Beamish St., West Stanley, Durham, Eng.
703780	Youngman, C. L.	Pte.	Evac. sick 20-11-16 to Eng.	1022 Sylvester Place, Seattle, Wash., U.S.A.
706491	Yongs, F.	L.-C.	W. 12-4-17 (Vimy); dec. M.M. (Amiens) C.	1421 Chambers St., Victoria, B.C.
706744	Zazzarino, T.	Pte.	R.O. 1899; w. 22-8-18 (Amiens)	Mrs. E. Zazzarino, Marine View House, Steyne Rd., Seaford, Sussex, Eng.
220275	Zeko, J.	Pte.	W. 7-6-17 (2nd Triangle) to Eng.	No address available.
703175	Zindich, N.	Pte.	W. 11-11-16 (Somme); k. i. a. 9-4-17 (Vimy)	No address available.
1003789	Zolgorv, J.	Pte.	Tr. to 71st Co. C.F.C. 9-4-18	No address available.

